arts and science

Section 2, page 16



**BODY AND MIND** 

Sex and secrets within marriage

Davina Lloyd, page 15



MUSIC

Solti on conductors as dictators

**FULL** NEWS DIGEST

No. 64,462

TUESDAY OCTOBER 13 1992

3.4 million face the dole

# Lamont refuses to budge as job losses snowball

By Patricia Tehan, Kevin Eason and Philip Webster

THE number of people out of work is heading for a record 3.4 million as industrialists despair of an end to the recession while the Chancellor continues to rule out any kick start for the economy.

Job losses are now rising at an average of 8,000 a week more than twice the rate at the worst period of the 1980s. eek is expected to be one of the blackest ever, with the loss of 2,000 Lucas jobs yesterday and the prospect of up to 25,000 more today with British Coal's expected closure of

at least 20 mines. The Engineering Employers' Federation added to the gloom with a warning that another 55,000 job cuts are likely in the industry next year. while Jaguar confirmed that it was looking to cut 700 by the end of next month. On top of that, unions fear that Vickers' failure to secure a \$1 billion tanks order from Kuwait could force the company to

# **Embattled** survives savaging

BY PHILIP WEBSTER CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Chancellor, Norman Lamont, yesterday survived a two-hour interrogation by senior MPs in which he firmly defended his handling of the sterling crisis and dismissed faceto-face calls on him to resign.

The embattled Chancellor emerged from his grilling at the hands of the Tory dominated Treasury and civil service having suffered no further deterioration in his uncertain political

He is clearly ready to fight another day, but a question mark remains over his long-term future and the contemptuous tone of some of the questions directed at him suggested that his authority has been damaged. One Labour MP suggested his judgment was "the last on earth" that the markets

would believe. During his long and at times hostile question and unswer session Mr Lamont Continued page 2, col 5

Leading article, page 19

INDEX

Court ...

Norman Lamont faced MPs yesterday. But statistics showing that unemployment is rising at a rate of 8,000 a week suggest the issue will soon force its way to the top of the agenda.

Job losses were virtually ignored as

reduce its 1,800 workforce in Leeds and Newcastle-upon-Tyne, although Vickers insisted that there would be no redundancies for a year or

Official unemployment fig-ures to be published on Thursday will show their 29th successive rise, and they are expected to be up by 40,000 from last month's 2.8 million. The rate of loss is now so dramatic that analysts predict that unemployment would reach a record 3.4 million next summer. John Marsland, UK economist at UBS Phillips and Drew, said last night. The economy is still shrinking and unemployment is a lagging indicator, so there is much more bad news to come on that front." The jobless total

at the time of the next election.

The tide of job losses reflects despair in industry at the lack of any sign of economic recovery. Managers who thought they had retrenched enough to come through the recession have seen their companies finances progressively supped as successive hopes of an upturn have been disappointed. They have now been forced to assume the worst and cut costs and capacity enough to survive indefinitely with lower sales. The pound's decline has cheered exporters, but surveys since sterling left the ex-change-rate mechanism show no discernible improvement

in confidence in the domestic economy. Norman Lamont yesterday again ruled out any artificial stimulus, telling the Commons Treasury committee that he did not believe in kickstarting the economy in that encouragement for expectations of big cuts in interest saying little about bringing unemployment or

strengthening industry. John Smith, the Labour leader, spoke of ministerial paralysis, adding that without a strong economy, there could not be a strong and stable currency. Yet the Chancellor had uttered not a word about

growth or unemployment. While there was no over night solution to unemployment, they had to start the business of rebuilding the economy. This meant incentives for investment and the avoldance of public expenditure cuts that would prolong "savage expenditure cuts that will shock our people".

Locas restructuring, page 23



# Colleges turn table

ACADEMIC feathers flew yesterday as universities confronted the findings of The Times Good University Guide. which included the first comprehensive performance league table (John O'Leary writes).

Vice-chancellors leapt to the defence of their institutions and representatives of both new and old universities criticised the exercise. David Harrison, of the

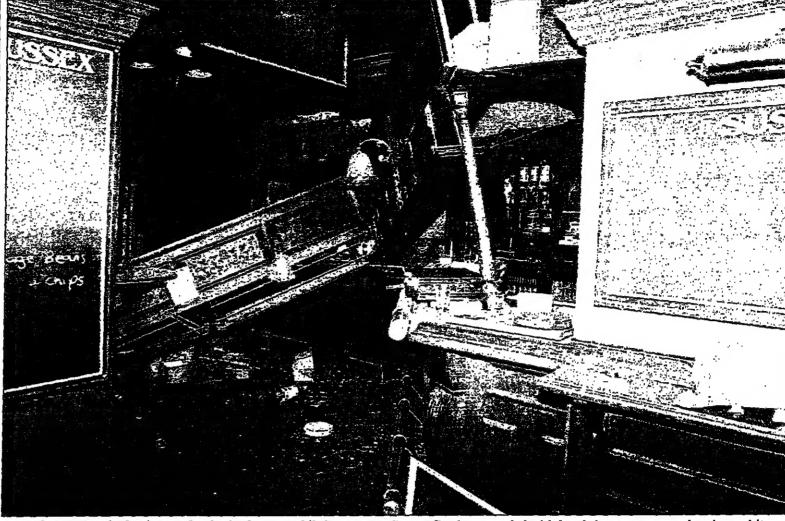
Comminee of Vice-Chancel-

lors and Principals, and John Stoddart, of the Committee of Directors of Polytechnics, said: The tables are wrong in principle, flawed in execution and constructed upon data which are not uniform."

Professor Tom Cannon. who compiled the tables. said: The study included a much wider range of variables than any other I know of."

Newcomers' success, page 6

# Bar torn apart as blast hits lunchtime drinkers



After the bomb: the devastation in the Sussex public house near Covent Garden, crowded with lunchtime customers when it was hit

#### One-minute earthquake kills 200 in Cairo

BY OUR FOREIGN STAFF

AT least 200 people were last night known to have been killed and 1,281 were injured when a powerful carthquake struck Egypt soon after midday yesterday, security sources said. About 80 buildings collapsed or were damaged in the capital, Cairo.

The tremor, which measured 5.8 on the Richter scale, lasted one minute and was felt 265 miles away in Jerusalem. The earthquake sent blocks of flats in Cairo crashing to the ground. Government sources said many of the dead were high school pupils killed as

they stampeded in panic. One witness said a 20-storey block collapsed in the northern suburb of Heliopolis. The roof of a school gave way near Helwan in the southern suburbs and several old buildings collapsed in the working-area

Passengers fled on to the tarmac at Cairo airport in panic as the terminal's walls cracked and windows smashed. The tremor cut telephone links and power lines in

most regions of Egypt.
President Mubarak cut short a visit to China and was to return to Egypt today. Atef Sedki, the prime minister, called a crisis cabinet of key ministers and

# Terrorist bombers strike at pub in London's West End

BY RICHARD FORD AND NICHOLAS WATT

AN IRA pub bomb attack in central London yesterday provoked fears that Republican terrorists were returning to their targets of the 1970s.

Five people were injured. one of them seriously, when the blast ripped through the har at the Sussex pub between Covent Garden and Leicester Square. The explosion came as office workers and tourists were enjoying lunch breaks. Customers and bystanders fled as windows shartered.

Not since the Birmingham pub explosions in the midseventies has the IRA resorted to planting bombs in mainland bars, although in the present campaign the terrorists have switched tactics regularly in an attempt retain the

Last night surgeons at University College hospital, London, were fighting to save the life of a middle-aged man who suffered serious face and neck injuries. He took the full force of the blast and there

St Cales High S

DOUGLAS Hurd, the foreign

secretary, issued a warning last night against "unreal

expectations" on changes to

the exchange-rare mechanism

(ERM) and additions to the

Maastricht treaty at Friday's

special European Community

"There is a very strong view that the heads of state should

not give the markers, still in a

fragile state, the impression

that there is going to be some change to the existing scheme.

It is not in anyone's expecta-

tions to do that," Mr Hurd

told an emergency hearing of

the Commons foreign affairs

summit meeting.

were fears that he might lose sight Dr Howard Baderman, head of the accident and emergency unit, said the man had had a brain scan and his family were at his bedside. Four other middle-aged

men were also victims of the blast, which occurred when a device planted in a groundfloor lavatory exploded at 1.32pm. A second man admitted to hospital was in a "very satisfactory" condition after being treated for a fractured skull and the removal of glass. A third victim was admitted and two others were discharged after treatment.

Seff Townsend, 44, a student, who was treated for shock, said: "The bar was completely destroyed and there was a man lying underneath it. Another man was extremely badly injured, with injuries to the head. The man furthest away from the blast sustained the worst injuries because he was hit by flying

The blast, the eighth in the capital in a week, occurred nine minutes after a warning about a bomb "in the Leicester Square area" had been telephoned to a radio station by a caller claiming to represent the Provisional IRA, giving a recognised code word.

John Cracknell, 24, a political lobbyist from Highbury, north London, had just passed the pub when the bomb

ERM not to be changed

Hurd warns markets

falling on to the pavement. Brown smoke billowed out from the windows". When he got to the pub at the junction Long Acre and Upper St Martins Lane, bleeding customers were walking out. Police condemned

exploded, breaking 21 small

windows, buckling the win-

dow frames and shattering

glass over the pavement. He

said: "There was a loud bang

followed by the sound of glass

vagueness of the warning. Commander George Churchill-Coleman, head of Scorland Yard's anti-terrorist branch, said the bomb was large enough in the confined space to cause serious injuries. This is now typical of the cynical disregard that the terrorist has for public safety and life, indeed people in general". deal

W25

icait

j by

t the

£30

plus

ead-

om-

S 3

nin-

liter

and

and

to

Police appeal for calm. page 3

#### Add a little PEP to your savings at a fraction of the usual cost.

With an initial charge of just 1/46 compared with the more usual 5% charged by many companies, the Equitable Tax-Free Savings Plan is an ideal way to ease yourself into the stock market, and add a little 'pep' to your savings. Why pay £50 to invest £1,000 in other companies'

PEPs when you could invest the same amount in an Equitable PEP for just £250! The Plan is a unit trust Personal Equity Plan (PEP)

and offers a choice of four unit trusts to match your individual investment philosophy. Unlike many other forms of saving your investment is not subject to income or capital gains tax. The tax-free nature of the plan, combined with the simplicity of regular monthly saving, makes the Plan an excellent way of accumulating capital. Or, you have the option to invest a lump sum.

What's more, no commission is paid to third parties for the introduction of new business.

The information above is based on current tax legislation which can change in the future. Remember that the value of units and the income from them can go down as

If you would like further information by post and by telephone on The Equitable PEP - A Tax-Free Savings Plan, contact Equitable Unit Trust Managers on Aylesbury 10296) 26226 or send off the coupon below.

MEMBER OF LAUTRO AND IMRO

LOCATIONS IN THE TREAT MANAGEMENT PRINTERS, TRACTOR STREET, WILLIAMS, BUSINESS	CHANGE IS:
To Equable Unit Tries Managers Ltd. FREEPOST, Walton Street.  Buds HP2: 78R.  To externe hather advantation on The Equable PEP - A Tex-Free Sover  Lam interested in regular assume. Lam interested in regular assume.	
NAME 'Mr. Mrs. Mrss'	
ADDRESS	
Portrode Tel (CHier'	
Date of Birth Tel (Horse)	

# THE TIMES TODAY

B:nh: marriages. Media 32.33 Concise Crossword 44

MITTING THE TIMES OVERFEAS
AUSTRIA SCH 32, BELGIUM DERS GE
CAMARIA 82.75, CAMARILIS PES 225.
CIPPLIS UN CENTS, DENMARIA DIR
16 OF FINLAND MAN 15 IN FRANCE F
1400, GERMAN DIN SCHERALTAR
1600, TERMAN DIN HOLLAND GL
1600, TILLY MENDING 15 50, MADEIRA
1500, TILLY MENDING 15 50, MADEIRA
1502, TILLY MENDING 15 50, MADEIRA
1503, TILLY MENDING 15 50, MADEIRA
1504, TILLY MENDING 15 50, MENTAR
1504, TILLY MENDING 1500, MENTAR
1504, TILLY MENDING 1500, MENTAR
1504, TILLY MENTAR
1504,



The Times now appears in a new two-section format with increased space for news, sport and

SECTION 1

■ Section 1 carries more news and analysis plus features (today on health and the guilty men of the Treasury), followed by opinion, the court page and obituaries.

An important new development is The Times Today, a comprehensive back-page digest of The Times which will signal clearly to busy readers where



to find their essential reading. The wittlest and most penetrating team of columnists in British <u> Journalism — Lynne Truss</u>

and Bryan Appleyard

(above; see page 18 today). Bernard Levin, Matthew

Parris, Simon Jenkins, and

in turn alongside the leader SECTION 2

Section 2 will include

business, at least three pages of arts, and sport and a full guide to TV and radio programmes inside the back page. Law Times and the media pages also The concise

is on page 20

appear today in this section. crossword and daily chess puzzle are on the back page of Section Wordwatching today

committee. European Commission officials, meanwhile, confirmed TELEVISION AND RADIO ARE ON PAGE 49 yesterday's report in The Times that a secret draft of a

FROM GEORGE BROCK AND TOM WALKER IN BRUSSELS second Maastricht treaty was ready in case the present version fails to be ratified by all 12 EC states. The draft is termed unofficial long-range

planning, and officials said that it was part of an examination of options. Denials were issued by Bonn and Paris that there were any secret plans, and Mr Hurd added: "I am clear there is no plan." Existence of the made public as E

began a flurry capitals in preparation for the summit. In an effort to thwart speculation about the advent of a two-speed Europe and to heal Anglo-German relations.

study was		Н	
C leaders	1	ľ	
of shuttle		ı	
European		ł	

Continued on page 2, col 8

#### NEWS IN BRIEF

# Strathclyde council may be scrapped

A complete reorganisation of local government in Scotland, which involves scrapping Britain's largest council. Strathclyde, and creating a single tier of power, was proposed by the government yesterday (Ray Clancy writes). Strathclyde, which provides services for half the Scottish population, is the prime target in a consultation document launched by lan Lang, the Scottish secretary, who also published a report on the financial implications.

on the financial implications.

Mr Lang told a press conference in Glasgow that he was confident that the predictions in the Touche Ross report would result in savings of up to £200 million a year, which would quickly offset the transitional costs. The consultation document sets out four possible new structures to replace

the present two-tier system of nine regional councils. 53 districts and three island councils set up in 1975.

The models for discussion set out what would happen under a system of 15, 24, 35 and 51 authorities but Mr Lang emphasised that he was open to other proposals. "I want to hear from the ordinary people of Scotland on how they want their country to be run at a local level," he said, adding that a £25.000 video on local government reorganisation produced by the Scottish Office is to be widely distributed free of charge. He envisaged community groups watching the video and then sending in their views by January 1994.

#### Sentence challenged

The five-year sentence on a former Ulster Defence Regiment The five-year sentence on a former Ulster Defence Regiment woman soldier who killed her army officer lover's wife should be doubled, the Northern Ireland Court of Appeal was told yesterday. If Susan Christie's sentence for the manslaughter of Penny McAllister could not be 10 years then it should be close to it, said Brian Kerr QC, representing the Attorney General's office. Christie, 24, was jailed in June after being found guilty of killing Mrs McAllister by cutting her throat as the two women strolled through a forest in Co Down. The case follows the Attorney General's decision to ask for a projety because Christie's General's decision to ask for a review because Christie's sentence was considered "unduly lenient".

#### Marine dies from drink

A Royal Marine died after a heavy drinking session to celebrate winning his green beret, an inquest in Exmouth, Devon, heard yesterday. Marine Ian Mallard, 17, eventually fell off his stool after drinking lager, whisky and vodka during the session at a village pub in Woodbury with 40 recruits and staff members from the Commando training centre at Lympstone. Marine Mallard's blood alcohol level was almost five times the legal limit for driving pathologist Dr Roderick Simpson told the inquest. The young marine. from Aragon Green, Blacon, Chester, received treatment at the marine camp but died in hospital in Exeter from inhaling his own vomit and acute alcohol poisoning.

#### Councils fight for status

Councils representing two of the most economically deprived areas in Britain have commissioned a firm of international management consultants to combat any move by the government to deprive them of assisted area status. Dwyfor and Meirionnydd district councils, in northwest Wales, who cover some of the most beautiful and sparsely populated parts of Britain, called in Touche Ross after strong government bints that, once a current review has been completed, fewer parts of Britain will qualify for special assistance. Touche Ross say that unless the Pwilheli special assistance. Touche Ross say that unless the Pwilheli and Porthmadoc-Ffestiniog areas receive full development area status, existing levels of poverty and work will worsen.

#### Couples seek advice

The number of couples seeking h relationships has increased by 50 per cent over the past five years, with the recession being blamed for many break-ups. Around 70,000 new cases sought help from Relate last year and nearly 400,000 interviews were carried out with people going through marriage or relationship problems. Unemployment, redundancy, mortgage arrears and mounting debts are having devastating effects on family life, Relate says in its annual review, published today. Couples under such stresses are more likely to argue, blame each other and drink too much, with an increase in domestic violence as a result. Many become suicidal, the report adds.

#### Ronson wins apology

Gerald Ronson, chairman of Heron International, yesterday accepted a public apology in settlement of his libel action over a press release and magazine article alleging that his charitable trusts gave nothing to charity until his arrest in connection with the Guinness affair. Brian Hepworth, his solicitor, told Mr Justice Drake in the High Court that a press release issued in September to several national newspapers by The National Magazine Company, publisher of Esquire magazine, and an article in this month's issue, contained "seriously defamatory" statements. Lawrence Abramson, for the publisher, said that the allegations were regretted. The company agreed to pay Mr Ronson's costs.

# Sneer tactics leave Lamont lost for words

Oor Mr Lamont. In a revealing moment at the Treasury select committee interrogation yes-terday, someone quoted his press critics at him. Lamont's candour got the better of his grammar. "They seem." he said bitterly, "to be extremely out to create a bit of problems here and there."

You saw his point. We admired him simply for gening there. These days, if Norman Lamont asks a taxi driver to take him to Victoria station, the cabbie will probably make an intelligent guess and assume he means Waterloo. Picture breakfast at

"Shredded Wheat, Norman?"
"Yes please, dear." Mrs Lamont
reaches for the Coco Pops.

"And after your cereal? "Sausages, please, Rosemary."
"Are you sure? Very well. Egg on toast coming up. Do you think it will

"Absolutely not, Rosemary. Clear and sunny all day. Never been more certain of anything in my life."

NORMAN Lamont yesterday staunchly defended his actions

in the days leading up to Black

Wednesday, September 16. and the action he took on the

day in his vain attempt to keep

sterling in the European ex-

The Chancellor of the Ex-

chequer said that since that

time he had neither heard nor

read anything that suggested that the outcome could have

Mr Lamont's comments

were made in evidence to the

emergency meeting of the

Commons Treasury select

committee. During a tough grilling that lasted almost two

hours, he fended off sharp

criticisms from Tory as well as

Labour M Ps and firmly reject-

ed suggestions that the gov-

ernment had not seen the crisis looming. He said that

ever since the French referen-

dum had been appounced the

government knew that there

would be difficulties in the

foreign exchange markets.
Ministers had not wanted to

leave the ERM, he said. But

problems had arisen, in part

'Our intention is to resume

our membership (of the ERM)

in due course, but only when a

number of important condi-

tions are met. Perhaps the

most fundamental point is

that we would not be prepared to rejoin until the require-

ments of German and United Kingdom monetary policy are much more aligned than they

He made clear his fear that

falling pound could put

inflation at risk. "I have dem-

onstrated we are prepared to

Mr Lamont rejected sugges-

tions from committee mem-

bers that there had been talks

behind the scenes about re-

aligning sterling within the

ERM. and he defended the

decision to enter the mecha-

nism two years ago at DM2.59. It was close to the

inflation down," he said.

are today."

German reunification.

change-rate mechanism.

been different.

Chancellor digs

in his heels

over handling

of sterling

By ROBERT MORGAN, PARLIAMENTARY STAFF

leaders of industry thought

that the rate was right, he said. Mr Lamont said that now

the pound was no longer in the ERM the interest rates

would be set after taking into

account a number of indica-

tors, such as the money supply.

It was simply not realistic to

put monetary policy or interest rate policy on "auto-pilot". A

considerable degree of judg-

ment was required, and even

now he would have to contin-

ually exercise his judgment

about the level of interest rates

required to meet inflation

But Brian Sedgemore, Lab-

our MP for Hackney South

and Shoreditch, said: "Given

the way you exercised your judgment during the sterling crisis, it is probably the last judgment on earth that the

markets are going to believe."
The Chancellor retorted: "I

do not accept that for one

minute, and I have yet to have

it demonstrated to me by you

or anyone else what judgment

was wrong during the week

leading up to Black

North. Lab) said that in view

of the Chancellor's erroneous

predictions over the years

about the end of the recession

best service you can give to the

British economy is actually

resign?"
The Chancellor retorted: "I

don't agree with that. Thank

Radice accused the Chancellor

of saying one thing in a letter

to the committee and another

to the Tory party conference.

"You say different things to

different audiences and that is

why you are not trusted any-

more," he said. Again Mr

Lamont dismissed the allega-

tion, saying the two statements

Lamont holds line, page 1

Leading article, page 19 Cautious Lamont, page 23

**EVER** 

WITH

**VOUCHER FOR** 

3 FREE

Cartridges WORTH £54

had been consistent.

In another sharp clash, Mr

you very much."

would you not agree that the

Giles Radice (Durham



#### MATTHEW PARRIS

**POLITICAL SKETCH** 

Your mackintosh is behind the door, and the umbrella's in the hall." Who would be Chancellor of the Exchequer? Yesterday, milkmen rose early to sell an honest pint and collect a cheery "Good morning" along the way. Widget manufacturers were proudly inspecting their widgets, doctors were tending to the living and vicars praying for the dead. Norman Lamont, meanwhile, rose and was taken to a place where he was asked by Brian Sedgemore MP whether it was not the case that: "You're a dishonest person who gets civil servants to fake statistics for your own political purposes?"

The Chancellor blinked, his expres-

sion suggesting that Mr Sedgemore had a point but had perhaps overstat-

His questioner repented of his discourtesy and tried what was, for the bear-like Sedgemore, a gentle-manly approach. "Don't you agree that your judgment is probably the last judgment on Earth that anybody's going to believe?"

"How can we trust you?" added Giles Radice. Mr Lamont muttered that this was "cheap". "You're cheap," said Mr Radice, in a conversational sort of way - but others were waiting for a chat too. Alan Beith wanted to tell him that he was in a hole. Dark-skinned Diane Abbott had broached the subject of Black Wednesday, signalling that the phrase was not, after all, politically

ed it. "Can I say that's not correct?" he incorrect: and Nicholas Budgen wanted to follow up his kindly suggestion that Lamont was telling lies. On these occasions, Budgen (C. Wolverhampton SW) becomes contempt made manifest.

> The Cheshire cat may have left only its grin behind but, with the Wolverhampton cat, the last thing to hover, still visible, in the air would be the sneer. The only compensation for Lamont must have been that MPs were so eager to prove that he had made a mess of the past that they never got round to proving he was going to make a mess of the

> And all this, live on Radio 4. visible to the nation on BBC2 television, and

accompanied by the stealthy tap of the Commons stenographers and the scratching of a score of reporters' pencils, so that it can all be published today. The committee room looked packed, crushed, over-lit and sweaty. Nobody else submits to questioning like this without legal aid, and all the Chancellor had was his assistant. Nigel Wicks, who would scribble notes furiously while Lamont stalled with phrases such as "and can I just add, while we're on this subject ...' and, while we're on this subject ..."
[scribble, scribble] "one further point, and I think, an important one ..."
[scribble, scribble] "and it's this [Chancellor glares at note, trying to decipher!" MO, MI and MZ ..."

corland for calr corent C

When the Chancellor was not glaring at his notes, he was staring in a strangely fixated way at both his cuffs, which had emerged completely from the ends of his jacket arms. I briefly considered the possibility that the government's new economic policy may have been written on his cuffs, but dismissed it. One cuff would have

#### Shrewd MP is unlikely inquisitor

By PETER RIDDELL POLITICAL EDITION

JOHN Wans is an unlikely grand inquisitor. Chairing yesterday's televised questioning of Norman Lamont was by far his most prominent public role during nine years as an MP. Typically he chose to be an unassertive chairman. letting the committee members take the lead.

Since being elected Tory MP for Slough in 1983, hehas seldom counted publicity and his comments have rarely been noticed. Mr Watts is that unusual phenomenon, an MP. who underselfs himself. He can give the impression of being a bluff right-winger, a Thatcherite from the outer fringes of London. That, and the appearance at times of being indolent, explain why he has not become a minister when less talented contempo-

He is certainly on the right of the party. He supports the ment, opposes abortion and takes a tough line on immigration. As leader of Hillingdon Borough Council, west London, in 1978-84 he was in the vanguard of the new Tory

approach to local government. Mr Watts, 45, is part of the same Cambridge generation as Richard Ryder, Tory chief whip, and David Mellor, former heritage secretary. Like servative Assocation chairman and had a reputation for being

tough and shrewd.
If he has, so far, missed out on a ministerial career, he is well on the way to becoming a



John Watts: has a reputation for being tough and shrewd

# Resilient fighter goes the distance

By PETER RIDDELL POLITICAL EDITOR

NORMAN Lamont's appear ance before the Treasury committee was, like most such heavily hyped events, an anticlimax. To use a boxing metaphor, seemingly inescapable on such occasions, no one landed a knockout blow; nor should one have been expected. Mr Lamont may not be an unconquerable champ, but he is resilient and wily enough to absorb the obvious blows from the committee. It was crude and brutal at times, but the

chancellor has survived. A better metaphor might be that the government faces a long-distance obstacle course. Each obstacle is depicted as make-or-break, when each is just one more hurdle to be cleared, with several more ahead. Last week, John Major and Mr Lamont overcame the hurdle of the Tory party

SCHMENTARY

conference, the former in somewhat better shape than the latter. And yesterday, in evidence to separate Commons committees, Mr Lamont and Douglas Hurd cleared further hurdles.

Mr Lamont filled out his statement of last Thursday. He disappointed the pure monetarists and Euro-sceptics by emphasising the impor-tance of the exchange rate, in view of the need to hold down inflation, and by indicating that the cabinet's aim is still to re-enter the exchange-rate mechanism when German and British monetary condi-

tions are more in line. But the test will now be deeds rather than words; whether, or more probably when, he can announce a further cut in interest rates. His difficulty, as yesterday's questioning showed, is the damage to his credibility from the past month's events. Perversely, that may make his actions more cautious.

Mr Hurd was less in the public spotlight yesterday. But his immediate task is as difficult as Mr Lamont's. Following his talks with the smaller EC countries over the past few days, he again sought to dampen "unreal expectations" about Friday's EC summit in Birmingham. When this meeting was originally fixed in the wake of the débacle of September 16 and the French referendum, the aim was to launch a review of the ERM and to issue a declaration on

subsidiarity.

Now, British ministers no longer talk about fault lines in the ERM. Instead, the summit will merely reiterate that finance ministers, who will not be in Birmingham, will undertake "reflection and analysis" on the system.
British officials still hope at

least for a statement of principle on subsidiarity, leading to binding guidelines and changes being agreed at Edin-burgh, but smaller countries oppose modifications to decision making which, they fear, would work against their interests. So Birmingham is now being seen as a chance to review the situation rather than to take firm decisions.

्रिका है। १८०१ कर्मु १८०१ कर्मु १८०१ क्रिका

After Friday's summit lie the hurdles of the autumn economic statement, the promised Commons debate on European policy, the Edinburgh summit in mid-December and the start of the Commons committee stage of the Maastricht bill. None individually will be decisive, but cumulatively they will determine whether the cabinet can keep its European and economic strategies intact.

# Lamont interrogated by MPs

Continued from page I again appeared to rule out big reductions in interest rates.

stressing time and again the dangers of a weak pound rekindling inflation. He would not take risks with inflation, he said. He did not believe in "kick starting" the economy by some artificial stimulus or device.

Despite offering a strong defence of the way the European exchange-rate mechanism had operated for most of Britain's membership, he said there could be no return until British and German economic policies were in harmony. In particular the interest rate paths in both countries had to

cated that some capital spending could be at risk. He said that he would "do his best" to safeguard capital projects.

man of the committee, said last night: "The position is still slightly fudged. But he has set out preconditions that will be difficult to achieve for some time and it probably means that we will not return until

policy on "auto-pilot."

"I don't think one should

Lamont's position was "stronger than when he went in. He held up well under some fairly rigorous questionine".

Brian Sedgemore, Labour MP for Hackney South and Shoreditch, accused Mr Lamont of pushing people in pursuit of a policy in which he

Asked by the Labour MP Giles Radice whether the best service he could perform would be to resign, Mr

#### ERM will not change'

John Major will dine with Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, on Thursday. Aware of the damaged faith in Brussels. Jacques Delors, the Commission president, plans to tell summit leaders that they may be able to throw out Commission ideas for new EC rules that do not conform to the "subsidiarity" principle. Yesterday evening, M. Delors and his 16 colleagues

on the Commission, including Sir Leon Brittan and Bruce Millan, met in a four-hour session at their Breydel headquarters to discuss what ground they could give back to

member states. Herr Kohl and Pierre Béregovoy, the French prime minister, met in Bonn vesterday to prepare for the meeting. The two men also discussed the deadlock over the Gatt round which promises to be a key issue on Friday.

Two-speed Europe, page 10

Olivetti 386sx ■ 16MHz 80386sx FREE processor **MOUSE** and ■ 40Mb hard disk WINDOWS ■ 14" VGA mono monitor (Add £100 for VGA Colour) ■ 3½" 1.44Mb disk drive 2Mb RAM expandable to 8Mb ■ PS/2 compatible keyboard n ■ Full range of options Olivetti InkJet Printer 🖺

Olivetti JP 350S

■ Excellent, laser-quality printing with a full range of fonts and typestyles

■ Easy to change, no-mess print cartridge

■ Compact and stylish design

Easy to operate and set up

Fax: 081-553 3343

FREEPHONE 0800 317 307 🔼

(AFTER HOURS 081-514 7887) Best Buys Computers, Showroom: 533 High Rd., Ilford, Essex igt 1TZ

be consistent with "sustained growth" being resumed in The Chancellor underlined the toughness of the public spending round when he indi-

The strong emphasis laid by Mr Lamont on the key conditions for returning to the ERM led some MPs to believe that re-entry would be long delayed. John Watts, chair-

well into the future, if at all." Mr Lamont rejected suggestions that the monetary framework set out since the ERM withdrawal was too discretionary and arbitrary. It was simply unrealistic to put monetary policy or interest rate

make the mistake of thinking that here in this country everything is difficult and confused, in terms of monetary policy, while there is another world where everything is clear and straightforward." Mr Watts suggested

after the meetings that Mr

But Nicholas Budgen, Conservative MP for Wolverhampton South-west, said: "His difficulty is that the policy he conducted for two years turns out to be a disaster and a humiliation. No amount of intelligence, charm and wellbred advocacy will paper over that disaster

did not believe.

Mr. Lamont replied: "That is complete nonsense and I totally reject it."

Lamont said: "I don't agree with that, thank you very

# Scotland Yard appeals for calm in wake of **Covent Garden bomb**

The eighth London blast in six days shows that IRA has returned to its early tactics - random attacks on soft targets

By STEWART TENDLER AND RICHARD FORD

LUNCHTIME drinkers and diners at a West End public house became the latest victims of the IRA yesterday as the terrorists switched their campaign to a random attack designed to cause maximum disruption and panic among thousands of office workers and tourists in central

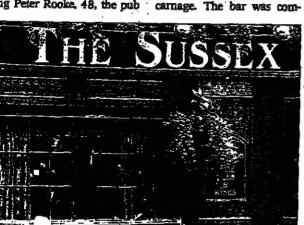
Word

The bombing of the Sussex public house with a timed device left in a toilet took the IRA back to a tactic last seen on the mainland more than 15 years ago. It left five people injured, one of them seriously.

All were middle-aged men.
Two of the victims were released from hospital after treatment. The others, includmanager, were detained overnight for observation.
John Cracknell, 24, a pass

er-by who witnessed the explosion, said: "There was glass all over the pavement and some smoke coming out of the building. I ran in through the front door of the pub and downstairs to see if anybody was injured. The stairs were strewn with rubble."

Sef Townsend, 44, an art student, said he had been about to enter the pub when the bomb exploded, but had stopped to give a passer-by directions. "If I had been three seconds earlier, before I saw this man who wanted help, I would have been in there," he said. "I went in and saw the



Wrecked: the Sussex after yesterday's explosion

# Only direct rule will end killing in Ulster

By CONOR CRUISE O'BRIEN

THE recent IRA bombings in London are tempting to the IRA both because they attract far more publicity than comparable operations in Northern Ireland and because things have been going relatively badly this year in the province.

The balance of the struggle, which is both political and sectarian on both sides, has swung against the terrorists from the Catholic

community. From the beginning of the systematic lethal violence in 1972 up to and including last year it is the Catholic side which has been on the offensive. But this year saw the Protestants fight back. Government figures show that, of the 61 civilians killed by the bombers and gunmen, this year, 43 were Roman Catholics and 18

were Protestants. The shift in the balance of killing makes London a more attractive theatre of operations for the losing side. The more that the Catholic community in Northern Ireland bears the brunt of terrorist attacks itself the more likely it is that individuals in that community will start providing infor-mation about the activities of the terrorists within that community. So the IRA come under triple pressure from the Protestant terror-

ists, from their own com-

munity and from better-On the side of the Protestant community, this increase in "tit-for-tar" killings

reflects a loss of confidence in the capacity of the British forces to protect the lives of In the light of these fig-

ures, there is an urgent need for a review of security policy. Specifically, the question of internment needs to be reassessed. The talks on "the future of Northern are a distraction from the main problem of security. The talks have virtually no chance of reaching agree-ment, and even if they did, the agreement would not end or even reduce, the

All that the quest for a political solution suggests to the paramilitaries on both sides is that Britain is desperately enxious to disengage from Northern Ireland. The paramilitaries herefore pre-pare for the ensuing full-

scale civil war. When these talks fail, the government should accept that there is no substitute for direct rule in Northern Ireland and that they must start ruling instead of endlessly talking. The day that that decision is taken will see the beginning of the end of paramilitary violence in

Northern Ireland.

pletely destroyed and there was a man lying there. He looked very ill."

Susan Ware, 24, from Hampstead, said: There was a loud bang. I felt a whoosh from the blast and then when I looked around people were coming out of the pub with their hands over their ears. I ran away in case there was another.

A man who was working in offices above the public house, which is owned by the Chef and Brewer Group, said he saw the barman being led into

As police began searching the debris, Commander George Churchill-Coleman. head of Scotland Yard's antiterrorist branch, urged the public to be vigilant, but said they should not be deterred from going about their normal business. Police have constantly asked the public not to

Mr Churchill-Colemansaid after visiting the scene: "These things are going to happen from time to time." As Yard officers swept up shattered glass from the pavement out-side the pub, he said that the aim of terrorists was to stop people carrying on with their

Detectives discount a campaign specifically targeted for the run-up to Christmas, but attacks on public houses will add to concern at the breadth of the campaign and will undoubtedly cause fear among people organising pre-Christmas festivities.

Many of the attacks in the early mainland campaigns were levelled at public houses used by military units serving in Ulster in towns such as Aldershot, Guildford and Woolwich, but there was no such justification for the bombs that blew up two Birmingham public houses in 1974 killing 21 people and injuring 162. The Birming ham pub bombings illustrated the vulnerability of Britain's traditional social meeting

Incendiary devices in the past year have damaged two public houses in central London close to the scene of yesterday's attack, but without casualties. Now an active service unit bent on keeping up the pressure of the past week's seven bombs has chosen another soft target. Yesterday's bomb was slipped into the Sussex's toilet during the hunch hour, when staff would have been too busy to keep a careful watch and customers were constantly coming and

The suddenness of the attack left customers dazed, some suffering from shock, others injured by flying glass. There was initial calm, but as police and ambulance men swamped the district, panic spread as people began running from the area.

Police have increased their surveillance of London, with more checks in the evenings and the drafting of 200 offi-cers to provide 24-hour coverage round Whitehall. But tighter daytime security would create almost as much disruption as bombs themselves.

Five hurt, page 1 Diary, page 18



Paris swoons as queen of Sex bares her soul

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN PARIS

THE country that reveres Jerry Lewis and awarded a cultural decoration to Sylvester Stallone has, not surprisingly, been much exercised over the past two days by a visit from Madonna.

The passage of the reigning queen of outrageous hype through Paris, to promote her new sex book and erotic record, obliterated most other news. Treated to the trappings of a state visitor, including motorcades and

protection by riot police, Madonna spent the weekend expanding to a rapt French audience on the purpose of her "struggle" against intol-erance. Aids, homophobia and hypocrisy.

Last night she flew into Luton airport in pursuit of yet more publicity for a book that displays her over-ex-posed self in 128 pages of

Today she will record a television chat show with Jonathan Ross, to be broadcast next week, and, according to her London publicist,

will probably go shopping. She is expected to return to the United States for a book launching party on Thursday, at which the only ingredient missing will be the book itself.

The French daily Libera-tion claimed yesterday: "Ma-donna's art is in pushing as far as possible the limit of provocation to kick the rear of an inhibited America", explaining much of the fasci-nation for Madonna in a country which believes it has nothing to learn from anyone

The French see Madonna's "in your face" vulgarity as her legitimate weapon against what they are told is America's puritan regime. Le Quotidien de Paris hailed her book as "one of the most radical gestures since ... the publication of Lady Charter-

ley's Lover". But sex took second place to the high-point of the royal visit: a long probe of her views on such matters as Bosnia-Herzegovina and welfare policy as the guest of Sept sur Sept, a corrent-affairs programme that normally interviews presidents and prime ministers, "If one day I'm candidate for the presidency," she told an ob-sequious interviewer, "I will have one advantage: everyone will know about my

past."

Madonna's explicit video for her new single will be broadcast on Top of the Pops this week, the BBC decided yesterday. The film which goes with the single Erotica, currently at No 11 in the charts, shows nude shots of Madonna. complete with

# **Businessmen deny** breaking Iraq ban

THREE businessmen deceived government officials to avoid a ban on the export of military machinery to Iraq, the Old Bailey was told ve day. They sold lathes, associated tooling and computer software specifically designed to manufacture fuse parts for bombs and missiles needed by Saddam Hussein's armed forces, it was alleged.

Alan Moses QC for the

prosecution, said the equipment was bought to produce fuses "to detonate shells, mortars, rockets, air bombs and other military ordnance". Three men, all in senior positions with Matrix Churchill, a Coventry engineering company, gave false descrip-tions to trade and industry department officials of the use to which the machinery would be put. They also implied it could be used for civilian purposes, he said.

Paul Henderson, 52, of Coventry, at the time managing director of Matrix Chur-chill, Trevor Abraham, 45, from near Coventry, the for-mer commercial manager, and Peter Allen, 46, of Stoughton, Leicester, the former sales director, deny four charges of being knowingly concerned in the export or attempted export of prohibited goods between July 1988 and August 1990. Mr Moses said the machinery was supplied and exported by Matrix Churchill under contracts with Cardoen, a Chilean company, and Nassr, an Iraqi company. "All three knew, say the prosecution, that the contracts were for the export of machines to produce militarily related components. All three were involved in

deceiving the DTI."

Mr Moses told the court Matrix Churchill's contracts with Cardoen to export the machinery to Iraq were worth £12.75 million. The defendants gave false descriptions of what the machinery was to be used for and never disclosed its true purpose to the DTI. They pretended it was

for general engineering.
"They did so to get round the ban, for if the truth were told about those machines they couldn't be successfully exported under the contracts hich were of the greatest importance and value to Ma-trix Churchill." The British company even agreed to train Iraqis in how to use the equipment once it had arrived in their country, he said.

At the start of the case, expected to last ten weeks, Judge Brian Smedley asked potential jurors to step down if they were employed by the Ministry of Defence, the DTI, the Foreign Office or any of the security services. The trial resumes today.

#### **Boy lives** after car reverses over him

A BOY of five escaped with cuts and bruises after his mother accidentally reversed over him in the family car and then drove back over his body. Alex Shanks was knocked to the ground and under the wheels as his mother, Pat, moved the car into a parking space. She then drove forward over him, thinking the car was still on top of him. He was rushed to hospital but found to

be suffering only from a nasty cut to the head. The boy had crept behind the family's Ford Cortina to give it a push as his mother moved it to allow a mechanic to examine it outside their home in Hastings, Sussex. His mother, a wedding

photographer, dialed 999 be lieving he was dead after she discovered him lying in a pool of blood. He was taken by ambulance to the nearby Con-

quest Hospital.
Sitting by her son's bedside yesterday as he sat up playing with his toys. Mrs Shanks said: "I thought I had killed him. Alex ran up behind the car and he was pretending to push it. I suppose he thought he was helping. I couldn't see him in the rear-view mirror and started reversing. I could feel something go under my wheels and heard a whimpering. I thought it was my worst

nightmare come true.
"I panicked. He was trapped underneath the car and I moved forward then I went over him again. I couldn't bear to look and just sat in the car. When I did get out I saw Alex lying there crying. I thought he was dying. He had an horrific head wound. He was covered in blood and you could see through to his skull.

"I was shaking and couldn't bear to pick him up. A neighbour dialled 999 and I went with him in the ambulance fearing the worst. When we got to hospital it seemed like ages before we realised he was all right apart from a very nasty cut. "I was absolutely amazed

and so were the doctors. My car is pretty heavy but they think he survived because the back wheel clipped the top of his head. They said it was incredible he wasn't crushed or hadn't suffered massive internal injuries. "

head wound.

# Plumber wins £5,000 for 'cowboy' libel

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

Thames Television for calling he overcharged pensioners. won E5,000 in a High Court libel action yesterday. Sean Hannan, 29, said after the verdict: "I think justice was done."

Thames had paid £155 into court as a settlement offer before the six-day hearing but now faces legal costs estimated at \$50,000. The jury took one hour and 40 minutes to find for Mr Hannon, a New Zealander, of Merton Park,

southwest London.

Mr Hannan told the court that he was "absolutely appalled" at his inclusion in an item entitled "Money down the drain" during an October 1991 programme in the Thames in Action series. He claimed the attack was biased. unfair and put him in a 'chamber of horrors". He was working for a

company called Aabacare in September 1991 when he was

PLUMBER who sued called out to an address in Teddington, west London, by him a "cowboy", claiming that Monica White, 64, to deal with a blockage.

Unknown to him, he was filmed by Thames as he dealt with a "set-up" test, devised by the National Association of Plumbing, which had put a cement bag down a drain. He spent two hours working at the site and charged Mrs White a total of £141, at a rate of £30 per half hour, or part of, plus

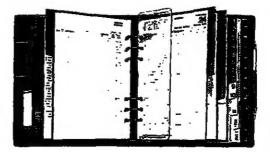
Thames denied libel, pleading justification and fair comment. It claimed it was a simple job which should have taken Mr Hannan 30 min-utes and cost Mrs White £35. Mr Hannan told the jury that the cement bag in the drain had solidified. After dealing with it, he had tried to find out how it got there and whether there were any others. checked the amenities and tidied up. He denied putting earth down a drain, as

Thames had alleged.

# Time is of the essence

Now's the time to re-order your Annual Update for 1993. But there's only one way to ensure you receive it in good time - by calling our new number, now.

0908 282211



What hasn't changed, is Time/system itself. Still the definitive and best designed planning system of them all. No wonder, year after year, professionals like yourself couldn't manage without it.

□ Time/system¹

# British chefs invade world's culinary capital

By ROBIN YOUNG

NINE chefs and The Times cook took British cooking to Paris last night, aiming to prove that British cuisine is not as soggy as its climate.

The Fête de la Gastronomie Anglaise, presented last night to 85 invited guests including leading French chefs, food critics and gourmands, was conceived by the Earl of Bradford, owner of Porters Restaurant in Covent Garden and chairman of the Great Britain-Great Food working party set up by the British

Tourist Authority.
Lord Bradford said yester day: "British standards of cooking have improved tremendously but that message has not yet been fully received abroad. We needed to do something cheeky and audacious, so I wanted to present an unmistakably British meal cooked entirely by British chefs in the heartland of French cuisine." The celebration had to be and Claire Clark, pastry chef

■ Pledging to do something audacious, British chefs last night served the best of British food for France's gastronomes

achieved, Lord Bradford pointed out, without the benefit of any budget. Chefs and companies gave their services and provided the all-British ingredients for the six-course banquet served in Les Princes restaurant at the George V

Hotel in central Paris.
The captain was David
Dorricott, executive chef of the Portman Hotel in London. Alongside him were Sally Clarke of Clarke's Restaurant in Kensington, Paul Gayler of the Lanesborough Hotel, Redmond Hayward of Red-mond's in Cheltenham, Ann Long of Long's in Truro, Murdo MacSween of the Oakley Court Hotel in Windsor, Sonia Stevenson, formerly of the Horn of Plenty at Gulworthy in Devon, Michael Coaker of the Mayfair Hotel

from the Portman. The tenth was Frances Bissell, The Times cookery writer and a veteran of cooking in hotel kitchens in venues as far flung as Madrid, Manila, Hong Kong and

Bangkok.
"We wanted to tackle the derogatory things said about British cooking head on." Lord Bradford said, "so we deliberately chose to serve our main course partridge with cabbage, to show that British cabbage is not always soggy and over-cooked."

The partridge weren't French, either, but British grey-legs, hung only three days to accord with French taste for less forcefully flavoured game, Mr Gayler explained. The partridge was accompanied by crisp leaves of white cabbage, parsnip, a vegetable seldom encountered in French restaurants, glazed chestnuts, baby onions and new potatoes. The main course was preceded by a small cup of oxtail

consomme with parsley dumplings. Ms Stevenson said the dumplings were based on a chour rather than suct, for keeping qualities rather than for fear of rude comments about British stodge. The juice of parsley and lemon thyme had been added with a dash of nutmeg. Sally Clarke and Ann Long took charge of preparing a "collation of British seafood" that included buttered crab. jellied eels and freshly hotsmoked mackerel that were still warm. Mrs Bissell and Claire Clark prepared the

sweet, baked apple crumble

with mead ice-cream. The

apples were British Cox,

CashBoilder rate. Nationwide is a member of the Building Societies Ombudamen Scheme, Investors Protection Scheme and conforms to the Code of Banking Practice. Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, 136 High Holborn, London WCIV 6PW.

Bramley, topped with the crumble mix. The cheese blind tastings had been arranged in London to select Appleby's Cheshire, Montgomery's Cheddar, Sandham's Lancashire, Colston Basset Stilton and James Lane's Gospel Green cheese from Sussex. The meal was rehearsed and tasted three times by the

chefs in London and the ingredients, with a sheath of accompanying paperwork to ensure their safe passage through French customs, had been taken to Paris in a Porters' van on Sunday night. The chefs started work at 6.30 in the morning and were

completing the finishing touches as guests arrived in the evening but they had time to consider adding a few canapés and sweetmeats as extra proofs of the excellence of modern British cookery. The proof of the British pudding will, it was hoped, be in the publicity in the French press this morning.

Doctors gave Alex a clean bill of health following a series of tests and ten stitches to his

# Kuwaitis accused of giving in to Americans over tank deal

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE CORRESPONDENT

KUWAIT was accused yesterday of giving in to political pressure from Washington. after confirmation that Britain's Challenger 2 tank had been rejected in favour of its American rival in a £1 billion deal for 236 tanks.

There was also anger at Vickers Defence Systems, manufacturers of the Challenger 2, after Ghazi Al-Rayes, Kuwait's ambassador in London, said the British tank. developed "snags" during tri-als in the Kuwaiti desert in August. The ambassador also said the presentation of Challenger 2 was "not up to the standard" of the American M IA2 Abrams tank

He denied it was a political decision. "Britain and the United States are our friends, we just chose the best tank," he

Sir Colin Chandler, chief

■ Britain's failure to win a £1 billion → tank contract with Kuwait has led to accusations of last-minute political arm-twisting by Washington

executive of Vickers, which employs 1,800 people at Newcastle upon Tyne and Leeds, dismissed the claim that Challenger 2 had been outgunned and outclassed in the Kuwaiti trials. "Challenger 2 successfully destroyed targets beyond 3000 metres, whereas the MIA2 couldn't

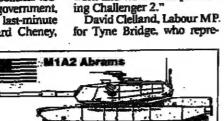
do it beyond 2000 metres."

The Ministry of Defence was informed verbally of the decision yesterday only after a British embassy official in Kuwait was given the news. Sources at Vickers blamed the defeat on strong political lob-bying by the US government, in particular a last-minute letter from Richard Cheney,

the US defence secretary. But the company did not criticise the British government. "Our government has given us tremendous support," a spokes-The spokesman said: "We

think it is as a result of intense political lobbying by the US government during the run-up to their election. Naturally we are disappointed and we are surprised. We were expect-ing to win. But it won't have any effect on jobs. We have still got an order book worth about £7 million covering five years work and we are still promot-

for Tyne Bridge, who repre-



Weight: 62 tonnes
Engine: 26 litre V12 developing 1 200hp at 2,300rpm
Maximum apeed (on the read): 26 mph
Fuel range: 300 miles
Firing range: over 5,000 metres
Rate of fire (rounds per minute): 8

THE competition for lucrative tank deals in the

Middle East has generated one of the fiercest

promotional campaigns by the two main rival companies — one British, one American — with each whispering damning reports of the other's

product in the race for the contracts. Long-term

survival, jobs, credibility and professional pride

Vickers Defence Systems in one corner and

General Dynamics in the other are not unlike David and Goliath, but this time Goliath is

winning. The American giant, based in Michigan and Lima, Ohio, needs the export

deals for its M1A2 Abrams tank as much as

Vickers, tiny by comparison, needs every contract it can get. If Vickers dies, British independent tank manufacturing dies with it.

There are four tank manufacturing countries: the United States, Britain Germany and France. In the Middle Last only the Americans

and British are seriously in the running. The Germans, with their Leopard 2, have a policy of

hang in the balance.

Goliath outguns British David

not selling arms to the Middle East and the

French Leclerc tank is considered unsuitable. Vickers was reasonably confident of persuading Kuwait and others to buy Challenger 2 after the defence ministry bought it for the British army. Defence sources said that, in that contest, the American Abrams came third.

However, the desert trials of the M1A2 and Challenger 2 in Kuwait in August were the most important testing ground, because the Americans were convinced that Britain bought Challenger just to save Vickers and 1,800 jobs. While saying nothing officially, the Americans claimed that, in gunnery tests against soft targets at a range of less than 4,000 metres, the MIA2 hit ten out of ten and Challenger seven out of ten. They also claimed that, in firing on a slope, the M1A2 hit six out of six targets, Challenger two out of eight. Vickers strongly disputed the American claims and put out photographs of an M1A2 being rescued from a

Tyneside, said: "It's quite clear decision. It's timed to give President Bush the filip he needs. That's what it's about. It's nothing to do with Exports of the Challenger 2

are crucial for the future of Vickers, which last year won a much smaller than expected order for 140 tanks from the British defence ministry. If the company fails to win exports, a yawning gap in its production book will open up in two to

three years.

A defence ministry spokes-man said: "This is obviously very disappointing news for Vickers. The government gave its full backing and support to Vickers and we share in their disappointment."

The fear now is that the Kuwaiti decision could have a knock-on effect throughout the Gulf and that other countries wanting to buy Western tanks will also go for the

MIA2.

Jobs for nearly 2,000 people hang on the success of the Challenger 2 tank. Al-though Vickers was quick yesterday to reject suggestions that the loss of the Kuwaiti order would bring immediate redundancies, the long-term fate of the two identical production lines at Leeds and Newcastle upon Tyne depends on new contracts being secured (Paul Wilkinson writes).

In spite of company officials claiming there was plenty of work in hand and new markets were still being tapped there was undisguised anger at the way in which the Kuwaiti deal was snatched from them.

Late yesterday afternoon the tank builder's parent com-pany Vickers Plc issued a statement from its London headquarters saying it still had not received official confirmation that the order had gone elsewhere. "There are of course strong political ele-ments in overseas defence sales and these appear to have played a significant part in Kuwait's decision," it said. Mr Chency's letter stressed the importance of the deal in maintaining American aid in

Industry reeling, page 25



Stuck-on art: Senka Loosemore, left, and Kerry Hughes, both 23 and graphic art students from Croydon College, south London, at the launch yesterday in Bradford of the Royal Mail stanto market meeption of the single European market, designed from their concept by Bradford bogs artist David Hockney

#### Queen to visit new Germany

BY ALAN HAMILTON

THE Queen will take her first step into the former communist empire of eastern Europe next week when she pays a state visit to Germany to celebrate the country's reunifi-Duke of Edinburgh, she will walk through the Branden-

ourg Gate into the former East Berlin: on her last visit in 1987; to celebrate the city's 750th anniversary, the wall was still standing.

During her five-day visit,

her third since she came to the throne, the Queen will a spend a day in the former eastern half of the country, visiting communist regime first emerged, and Dresden where, 47 years after one of the most devastating and controversial bombing raids of the war, she will attend a service of reconciliation in the city's cathedral. Security will be particularly

tight during her Dresden vis because of threats by neo-Nazi groups to stage a demonstra-tion while she walks in the city square. Both the British and German governments are anxious to play down the recent row over currency, and hope the state visit will underline longer-term friendships. The Queen's host will be the non-political president. Rich-

# Howard to speed up phase-out of CFCs

THE government is expected to decide this week to accelerate its proposed phase-out of. CFCs and other chemicals that destroy the ozone layer by a full year to the end of 1994. If it does so. Michael Howand, the environment secre-

tars will propose the new date. CFC producers, Such as as a target for the Europeans but with the small section of Community when the chairs the small section of the community when the chairs the chair th the council of EC environment customers for the chemicals. ministers at their meeting in

Luxembourg a week today. Evidence of increasing ozone damage, such as the disclosure in The Times yesterhole has for the first time passed over inhabited areas in . South America and the Falklands, is putting growing pressure on governments all over the world to accelerate the CFC phase-out timetable:

Under the Montreal Protocol, the international community is only committed to abandoning CFCs by 2000, but the treaty is due to be renegotiated in Copenhagen

next month. "The revelation that the ozone hole has spread to inhabited areas of the planet must compel ministers to act this week and bring forward the phase out date," Chris Rose, programme director for Greenpeace UK, said. "Alternative technologies exist - we don't need these chemicals." The EC has already committed itself to phase-out by January 1 1996, but discus-

sions are going on in White-hall this week about the possibility of bringing this forward to January 1995; the environment department is committed to the earlier date.

Any practical difficulty in Britain will not be with British

used in refrigeration, air conelectronics manufacture, industrial cleansing and dry cleaning. Accelerated changeover to equipment using CFC substitutes could cause financial difficulties for small firms.

its decision this week on two management-consultant studies of these companies and their CFC phase-out problems, due for publication at a Birmingham seminar tomorrow. One study, by Touche Ross, concludes that the end of 1994 is a feasible date for CFC phase out for the solvent sector, the other, on the refrigeration and air conditioning industries by the March Con-

suling Group, presents much evidence buildenes ministers to make up the own minds. There are formidable political arguments for the government bringing the date forward this week. If the EC can goes to Copenhagen with a phase out date of January 1 1995 it will set the pace for the

#### Unexciting game ends in draw

BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

THE eighteenth game of the chess match between Bobby Charles in a draw lest night.
The same is seven wins to
have energed from a 20-year hibernation, three to Spa and eight draws.

Spassky, playing white, was unable to exploit what some expert observers said was a slight early advantage, and the players agreed to the draw after the thirty-sixth move.

Fischer widened his lead to 7-3 on Saturday, winning a game that had been postponed from Thursday after doctors found Spassky, a Russian who is now a French citizent to be suffering from

Sunday's game was a steady affair compared with the excitement of the previous two encounters. Fischer resorted again to the Queen's Gambit

Accepted.

Although Spassky gained what appeared to be significant pressure, this turned out to be largely symbolic and evaporated around the thirties.

Came 19 in this eth move. Game 19 in this world-record match is scheduled for tomorrow.

The thirty-sixth move left only opposite-colored bishops on the board in addition to the players' respective kings and pawns, making a inevitable.

The players left the playing hall without any comments to journalists or other observers. Spassky, who led 2-1 after the fifth game, has won only one of the last 13 contests. Experts at the match do not count him out yet, but they say he probably cannot afford to iose

any more games.

The first player to win ten games takes the \$3.35 million first prize, and the loser gets the remaining \$1.65 million.

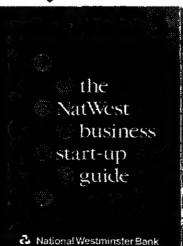
Draws do not count. GAME 18

BOX No.

BOX NO. DEPT P.O. BOX 484 VIRGINIA STREET WAPPING LONDON E1 900

# You've panies

# Page 18 shows you how.



NatWest's comprehensive new Business Start-Up Guide covers many of the things you should consider before going it alone.

Everything from writing a business plan to insurance and legal considerations. For your free copy, fill in the coupon or

call us free on 0800 777 888. Better still, why not contact your local

Small Business Adviser? With at least one in every high street branch, you've over 4000 to choose from.

0800 777 888

National Westminster Bank We're here to make life easier

National Westminster Bank Plc, Registered Office, 41 Lothbury, London EC2P 2BP. Member of IMRO.

Please send me my free NatWest Business Start-Up Guide. MR/MRS/MS/MISS Address Do you have an account with NatWest? Yes No Ref No: 32116 Account Number Would you like your Small Business Adviser to contact you to attange a m Yes 🔲 No 🔲 Data Protection Act = 1984. The information requested on this family will be used to enable NatWest to protect Ewal. The information may also be used to offer you other NatWest products and services as part of the old if the services we effer and soything new we impoduce. Tick this box only if you wish to ope our of the Na

# Medicine prize goes to US

■ The Nobel Assembly has honoured

cell proteins are regulated help to

two biochemists whose studies of how

explain some important processes of life

BY NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

TWO American biochemists were yesterday awarded the Nobel Prize for Medicine for ulate proteins inside cells, a control process vital to the proper functioning of the body.

Edmond Fischer and Edwin Krebs, both of the University of Washington in Seattle, won the award for their discovery of the process of reversible protein phosphorylation, in which a phosphate group is attached to a protein by an enzyme. Subsequently it has been found that the process is one of the most ubiquitous in biology, controlling the action of insulin, the function of muscles, the switching on of genes, the control of transplant rejection and the appear-

ance of some cancers. Dr Fischer, 72, and Dr Krebs, 74, made their initial discoveries in the mid-1950s. Studying muscle cells, which use an enzyme to catalyse the process of converting sugar to energy, they discovered that the enzyme was regulated by the addition and removal of phosphate groups. They isolated the chemical responsible.

protein kinase. Since then a number of protein kinases have been

findings in the 1950s

functions of most of the thousands of proteins in the cell. initiated a research area which today is one of the most active and wide ranging," the Nobel Assembly said in its citation. processes regulated by reversible protein phosphorylation

Dr Gosta Gahrton, a member of the assembly, said that

tance in cancer research. Protein kinases, functioning as the accelerator or the brake in biological processes, have been implicated in the dev-elopment of cancers such as chronic myeloic leukaemia. It is estimated that 1 per cent of the human genome, the recipe book from which the body is made, is devoted to instructions for the manufacture of protein kinases.
Dr Fischer said yesterday. "I was very overwhelmed, very surprised, very pleased. There is so much beautiful work that

is being done in biochemistry.

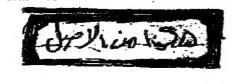
I wonder Why me?"," he said

Their fundamental finding The innumerable cellular concern almost all processes important to life."

the work had great impor-

when woken at his home in Seattle at 4am with the news. Dr Krebs, who had prudently left his answering machine on. could not be contacted for his Dr Fischer works in the University of Washington's

department of biochemistry. Dr Krebs works in the departments of pharmacology and biochemistry at the university's medical school. The prize, worth about £700,000, will be



# Yard pays £50,000 for false imprisonment

By Stewart Tendler Crime correspondent

SCOTLAND Yard has agreed to pay a west London com-munity leader £50,005 and for false imprisonment, assault and malicious prosecu-tion by police after a drugs raid in Notting Hill in May 1988, the High Court was told vesterday.

yesterday.

The settlement will go to Frank Critchlow, founder of the Mangrove Community Association, but yesterday Patnick O'Commor, counsel for Mr Critchlow, told Mr Justice Otton that the Yard still re-

fused to apologise for events in Notting Hill in May 1988.

Mr O'Comnor told the court that Mr Critchlow claimed officers had conspired together and fabricated drug allegations to destroy or damage his reputation. "His arrest and trial, and the criminal allegatrial, and the criminal allegations made against him, attracted very considerable publicity. He considers that the wrongs done to him can never be repaired and can

THE Essex businessman ordered to pay £150,000 for

libelling Teresa Gorman, the

Conservative MP, challenged the verdict and damages in the Court of Appeal yesterday. Anthony Mudd claims,

among other things, that the jury was misdirected by the

Mr Mudd, 62, of Billencay,

is seeking either a retrial of the

whole action, a retrial of the

damages issue or a reassess-

ment of the damages.

David Eady QC told Lords
Justices Neill, Russell and

Rose that the case "could be

viewed as something of a storm in a tea cup". It focused

on details of transactions that

took place in a political party

four to five years ago. In the High Court trial in

London police are paying thousands of pounds in damages each year. The latest case follows drugs charges against a black community leader

never be forgotten by him. He brought these proceedings to vindicate his reputation and to bring the officers responsible

Mr Critchlow, a well-known figure in west London, was arrested in a raid on the All Saints Road area of Notting Hill and charged with possessing heroin and cannabis with intent to supply and permit-ting the supply of heroin, cannabis and other drugs. He pleaded not guilty at Knights-bridge Crown Court in June 1989 and was acquiried of all

charges by the jury.

The raid on the community association was carried out by officers from Notting Hill police station. Mr O'Connor said. Mr Critchlow was forced to the ground by Det Con Steven Wheatley, who was

Justice Drake misdirected the

jury on the meaning of justifi-cation and malice and on the

issue of damages.

The libel claim centred on a

mock press release circulated to 91 leading Tories in May 1988, accusing Mrs Gorman, 60, MP for Billericay, of

putting personal vanity before

Conservative party interests. The release was the culmina-

tion of a row between her and

Mr Mudd that had begun

over allocation of dinner seats

at the House of Commons to

spite and vanity.

Mr Critchlow did not get ball for five weeks and faced strict and restrictive ball condi-tions. He relied substantially on the fact that acquittals were returned at nine other trials of MP libel challenged people arrested at the premises and charged with drugs pos-Mrs. Gorman with malice. Mr Mudd claims that Mr session on what he alleged was fabricated evidence.

then assisted by Det Con Adrian Dale. His hands were

handcuffed behind his back

and he was kept face down on the ground for about 20

minutes, with the two officers

sitting on his back and a third

placing a foot on his face. The handcuffs were removed only

after he had been taken to the

police station, where he was

detained for eight hours.

DC Wheatley claimed he had seen Mr Critchlow throw

a quantity of small plastic bags on the floor. Together with DC Dale, he also claimed he

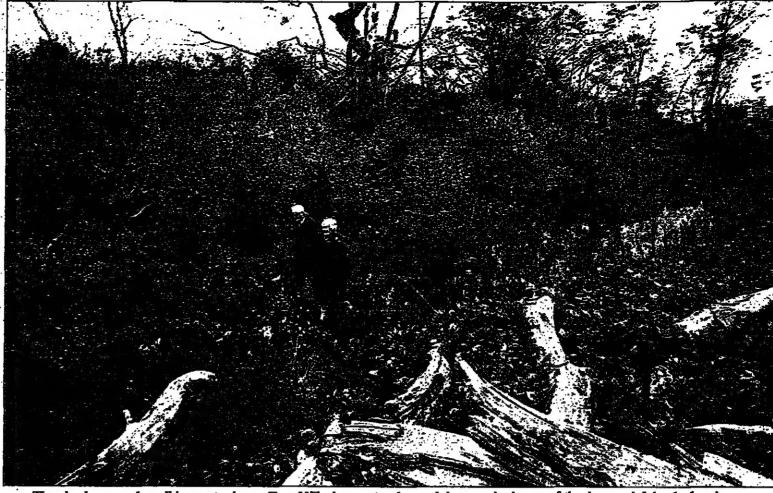
had found quantities of heroin and herbal cannabis on Mr Critchlow. Other officers

claimed to have found canna-

bis and cocaine on the

After the hearing, Mr Critchlow hugged his lawyers and supporters and said: "The only way to get rid of racism and corruption is by cases like this. Where it is found among police officers, they should be brought to book. They are damaging to the black community, not only in Notting Hill but right through the community. When a black person gets a false conviction. he can't get a job and it can lead to a worse situation." The Yard said a disciplinary

the Billericay Conservative investigation into the case was Businessmen's Association, rum by Mr Mudd. It accused her of opposing Mr Mudd's still under way. It was hoped Mr Critchlow would now cooperate. The award means that so far this year the Yard has paid out £347,900 in association out of personal June 1991, the jury decided Legal argument in the ap-that Mr Mudd had libelled peal is expected to last a week. damages. In all of 1991, £471,599 was paid.



Time heals: a couple walking yesterday on Toys Hill where natural growth has repaired most of the damage left by the hurricane



Storm damage: devastated Toys Hill in 1987

# Life returns as nature heals the scars left by the storm of 1987

By Michael Hornsey, agriculture correspondent

AT TOYS Hill near Sevenoaks, in Kent, a pleasant wooded glade was left look-ing like a first world war battlefield after the great storm of October, 1987. Five years on, natural regrowth has almost hidden the scars left by those hours of fury and

During the night of Octo-ber 15-16 hurricane-force winds ripped through the National Trust woodland, which was dangerously ex-posed at 800ft above sea level, toppling or damaging an estimated 90 per cent of the 400 acres of hardwood

Throughout southeast

England, about 15 million trees were flattened, amountmammals." ing to 4 million cubic metres

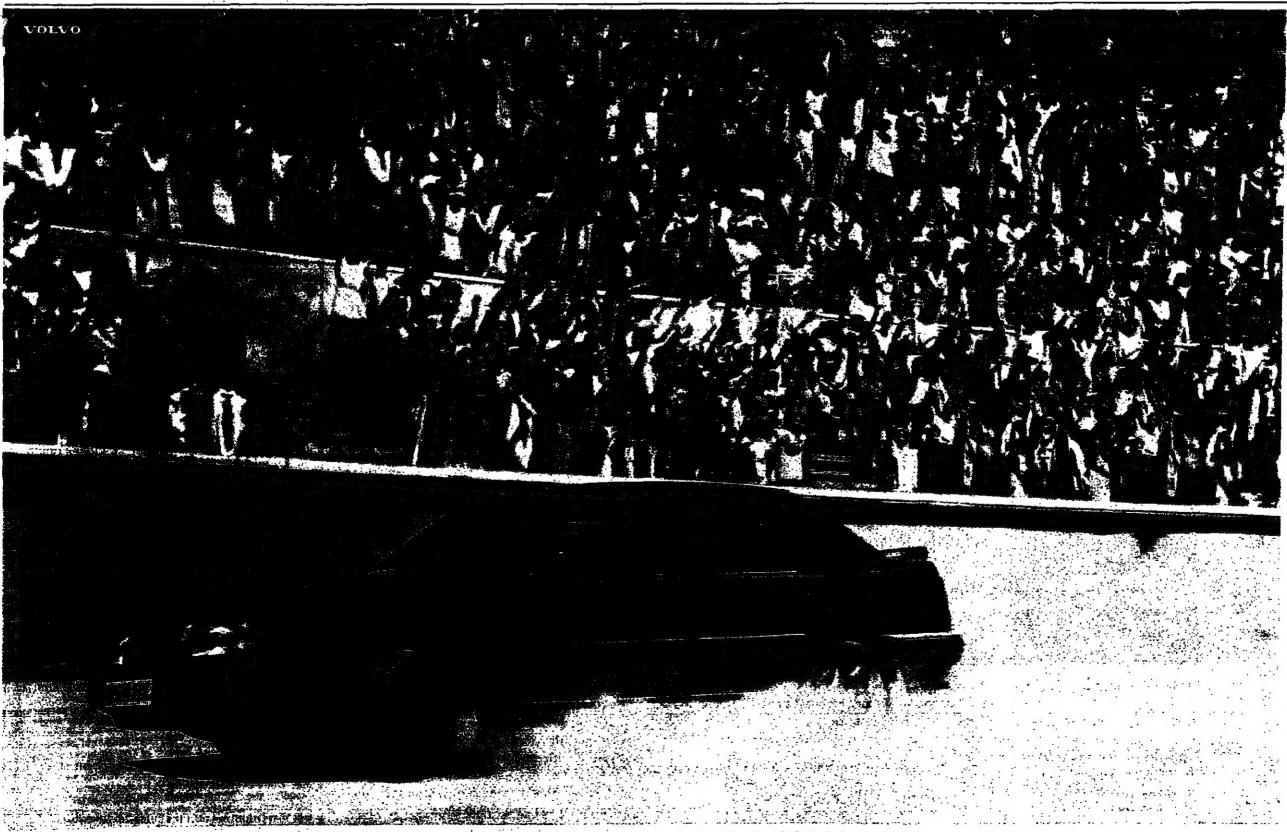
of timber, the equivalent to what would normally have been felled over five years in the worst affected counties. But some wildlife may have gained from the timber industry's loss, scientists say.

Pat Morris, a zoologist at London University, said: When the trees were blown down, clearings were created and regrowth of all kinds sprang up, bringing food within reach of deer, for example. More sunlight was let into the shrub layer which is where the berries and nuts are produced that are good

for dormice and other small

Even bats and squirrels. which live in hollow trees and depend on them for their food, seem to have survived the great storm better than expected. In the winter after the hurricane many bats found so many insects to eat that they forgot to hibernate.

Clearance of about 65 per cent of wind-blown trees was completed by January 1989. Conservationists say, however, that the woodlands that recovered best were those least disturbed by attempts to tidy up. The use of ma-chines often did more harm



Volvo are proud to present their latest epic production: the Special Edition 440 Xi.

As you can see from our motion picture above, it boasts a host of speciacular features.

In order of appearance: low profile tyres,

sports wheel trims, tinted glass, colour mirrors, bespoke coach-lines and rear spoiler.

Behind the scenes, too, you will find some maior attractions.

Namely a 1.8 litre fuel-injected engine, power

steering, a catalyser, central locking, split rear seat and a rev counter.

Also appearing in a supporting role is Volvo's legendary safety cage (something Mr. Hur would've appreciated on his own vehicle).

Despite all this, the admission price is more Cricklewood than Hollywood.

Just \$10,995.

The new Volvo 440 Xi. Coming soon to a show-THE VOLVO 440XL £10.995

# Government plans to break up BR into rival franchises

TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

BRITISH Rail will be divided into 30 to 40 separate businesses reflecting local or re-gional identity under proposals for franchising passenger services to private sector opera-tors contained in a consultation document published

yesterday.

The design, duration, and geographical extent of each franchise will be decided after consultations with prospective operators, the document said A "substantial volume" of passenger services was likely to be franchised within the lifetime of the current Parlia-

Outlining the government's proposals. John MacGregor. the transport secretary, said: We have taken quite a deliberate decision not to lay down a rigid blueprint for franchises. The private sector may well want to suggest different approaches for different types of service, and I want to make sure that the franchising system is flexible enough to accommodate their ideas."

The document, The Franchising of Passenger Rail Services, which develops the government's rail privatisation proposals announced in

Private sector companies will be free to set fare levels under proposals to break up the national rail network into up to 40 passenger franchises

sector companies should go about submitting bids to take over BR's passenger services. while specifying in some detail what rights and obligations franchises will entail. gressively rather than in a

Although each franchise will be tailored to cater for local needs, services will be grouped in a way that makes commercial sense, while promoting competition, the docu-ment said. Franchisees would be responsible for maintaining all aspects of train

Franchisees would generally be free to set fare levels, although restrictions would be imposed where the railways enjoyed a dominant market position, as in the case of Network SouthEast commuter services. Franchisees would be responsible for bearing operating costs and collecting revenue, while being free to project their own brand

Once ministers have decided how passenger services should be grouped for franchising, private sector com-panies would be invited to compete for individual franchises through a competitive tendering process. "Franchis-ing will be undertaken pro-

single big bang." A new Franchising Authority would be created when the rail privatisation bill, which is expected to be submitted to Parliament in November, receives Royal Assent during 1993. The Franchising Authority would be responsible for arranging the competitions for granting franchises, the first of which is expected to

start in 1994. The head of the Franchising Authority, who would be ap-pointed by the transport secretary, would be responsible for monitoring the performance of the franchisee during the franchise period. "If the fran-chisee fails to perform to the required standard he will be in breach of contract and liable to penalties including, in the last resort, the loss of the fran-

chise," the document said. The authority's head would be responsible for specifying the quality of rail services and fare evels where necessary.

wishing to run BR's passenger services would have to obtain an operator's licence from the Rail Regulator, a new authority which would be created by the rail privatisation bill to protect passenger interests. promote competition, and maximise the use of the rail network. The licence will be a certificate of competence to operate one or more aspects of railway activities," the document said. BR has been prohibited

from bidding for the new franchises. Ministers are, however, encouraging management-employee buy-outs. Jimmy Knapp, the general secretary of the Rail, Maritime and Transport union, said: 'No amount of consultation will remove the basic truth that franchisees will only be inter-ested in the most lucrative routes and that must lead to onset of reductions and closures of services around the

☐ The Franchising of Passenger Rail Services, Transport Department, Railways 2a. Room S18/17, 2 Marsham Street, London SWIP 3EB.



Level best: Neil Caldicott, 18, of Torquay, Devon, was named the Associated Examining Board's A-level student of the year yesterday. Mr Caldicott, a Torquay Boys' Grammar School pupil, is now at Mansfield College, Oxford

#### proposes alternative to fixed fees By Frances Gebb LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

Law Society

THE Law Society yesterday made a last-ditch attempt to head off the Lord Chancellor's proposals for fixed fees in magistrates' courts after calls last week from legal aid lawyers for a campaign of nat

ional opposition.

With just three months before the government's dead-line to bring in fixed fees for criminal legal aid work, the Law Society steered away from endorsing any kind of nationwide industrial action. Instead it put forward an alternative scheme of payment for magismise formula aimed at ending the long-running dispute be-tween the profession and the government, which the society said had become "stale and

At the same time, the society is taking legal advice on the prospects of taking the Lord Chancellor to court through judicial review if he fails to take its new proposals on board and proceeds with his own fixed fees scheme.

At a meeting last Friday of more than 100 representatives of local law societies, solicitors reiterated their opposition to the fixed-less proposals and called on the society to coordinate some kind of nat-

ional action against them.

Although the strength of the Although the strength of opposition in some parts of the country, notably the West country and Sirropshire, has prompted solicitors to withdraw from duty solicitor schemes, the extent of the canada arrang the majority of resolve among the majority of the 3,000 criminal practitioners affected by the scheme is unclear.

Yesterday, the society said it was conducting a survey to ascertain what solicitors would do, including whether they would pull out from duty schemes, in the event that Lord Mackay of Clashfern proceeded with his fixed fees.

fees and the present system of hourly rates. Cases would have a "core" price, and then extra fixed payments would be added on, like building blocks, according to how much extra work a solicitor did. The price of each case could be worked out by the Legal Aid Board "simply by ticking a box" the

David Harrison, chairman of the Committee of Vice-Chancellors and Principals, and John Stoddart, chairman of the Committee of Directors of Polytechnics, said in an open letter to The Times: "We believe the tables are wrong in principle, flawed in execution and constructed upon data which are not uniform, are illdefined, and in places demon-

BY JOHN O'LEARY EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT SOME of the former polytech-

Good University Guide. Sheffield Hallam and

seven subject groupings. As in the overall ranking,

which appeared yesterday, Oxford and Cambridge emerge as the top universities. taking the leading places for languages, science and the humanities. Manchester. University and Imperial Coll-ege, London, share too billing in science.

bettered in engineering, medicine and social sciences by Imperial, University College, London and the London School of Economics, For business and management, Lancaster and Bradford universities come out on top.

strably false."

University guide, page 16

#### University newcomers score well

nics are placed above the traditional universities in rankings for the main subject areas, published today in the second part of The Times

Manchester Metropolitan universities, both polytechnics until this summer, win places in the top ten for business and management. Several others rank in the top 15 for the

Oxford and Cambridge are

The new proposals are a compromise between fixed

society said. The system is aimed at is the failure of the government's proposals to guarantee the quality of solicitors' work while giving the government control over the cost of each case. It would take account of the different criminal justice procedures in the magistrates' courts brought in on October 1 by the Criminal Justice Act 1991.

The alternative proposals have been drawn up by the society's consultants, Touche Ross, on the basis of a report compiled for Lord Mackay by another firm of management consultants. Price Water-

That report identified defects in the government's proposals, saying that a "price per case" model, such as that drawn up by the Law Society, would have "very real advantages".

# I say, spod, did you get a Patty Hearst?

By MATTHEW D'ANCONA, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

TO KNOW the difference between a "Desmond" and a Douglas" or a "spod" and a 'boatie" may not be an obvious sign of academic excel-lence, but in Oxford colleges it can mark out the old hand from the novice. Students have now published a guide to university jargon to help freshmen with the arcane nysteries of "Oxfordspeak":

The glossary, which appears in the student union's freshers' guide, explains that a "Desmond" is a lower second class degree or 2:2, named after Desmond Tutu, while a "Douglas" is a third, in bonour of Cambridge grad-uate Douglas Hurd. For the "spod", the library-bound ookworm, the highest accolade that Oxford can offer is a Patty Hearst a first

On the other side of the athletic fence to the spod is the "boatie", the rowing fanatic who arrives on the towpath at about the same time that rugby enthusiasts, or "rugger-buggers", are get-ting to bed after a night on the tiles. Female freshers are also warned of rugger-buggers' attentions,

Almost every form of activity, or inactivity, practised by

place in this obscure lexicon. Keen actors are "thesps", while "vegging" describes the sitting around in the junior common room.

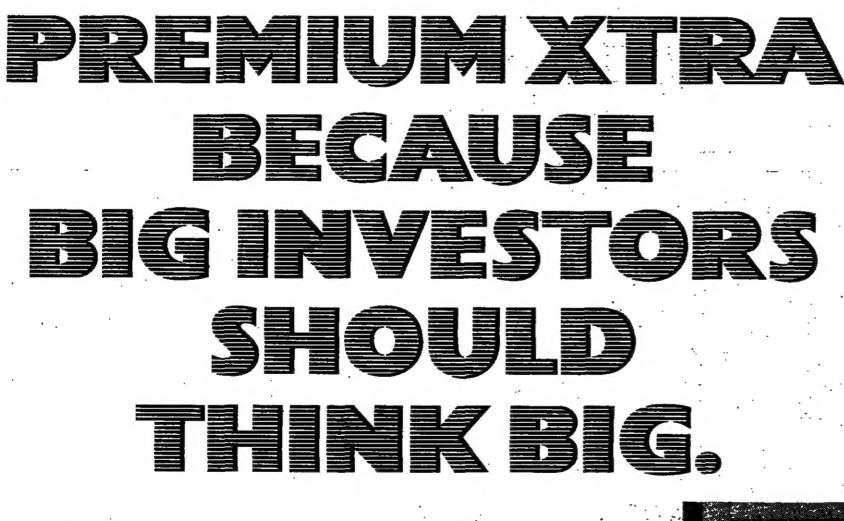
٧

Emma Carmel, editor of the booklet, said it was intended to strip away some of the Oxford myth and give freshers "a flavour of what life is really like in this myth-laden institution

"What kind of people might you meet, what might their attitudes be, will you be able to understand one word in ten of Oxfordspeak? Fitting in is very important when you are new. We hope we've given the freshers a sense of Oxford and

its atmosphere." Jargon is one of the few ingredients in college life not included in today's Good Universities Guide in The Times, but university-watchers have often remarked that Oxford leads the field in

obscure terminology. Geoffrey Skelsey, assistant registrar at Cambridge University, said that Oxford had more jargon than Cambridge "People talk about 'the High' to mean the High Street and the House to mean Christ Church," he said.



NEW



There aren't many things bigger than new Halifax Premium Xtra.

It's for investors who want not only a high return, but the greatest possible security as well.

To open an account, you need a minimum investment of £10,000. The bigger the balance, the higher the return. With the highest rate of all for balances over £100,000.

What's more, if you leave your capital untouched for a year, we'll add a bonus of 0.25%

gross to your account. On a balance of £100,000, that would currently yield a total of 9.6% gross p.a. on your investment.

Premium Xtra offers you other advantages.

Plus the facility of one withdrawal of up to £5,000 every month without any notice or loss of interest." And the peace of mind that comes from: investing with not just any building society, but

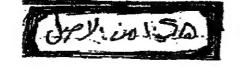
the biggest building society in the world. If you would like more details of Premium Xtra, phone us free on 0800 500 235 or call into your nearest Halifax branch.

There's a monthly income option, for example.

You can be sure of a very big welcome indeed.



PROVIDING THE BALANCE REMAINING IS AT LEAST £10,000. OTHER WITHORAWALS CAN BE MADE BY GAVING 90 DAYS INITIOE WITHOUT LOSS OF INTEREST, OR IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO LOSS OF AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO 90 DAYS INITIREST ON THE AMOUNT WITHORAWA. THE AMOVE NATE INCLUDES A BONUS, CILCULATED ON THE WALFORD AT THE POOL OF EACH DAY, WHICH IS ADDED TO THE ACCOUNT ON EACH ANIMATISARY OF ACCOUNT OPENING, IF NO WITHORAWALS EXCLUDING MONTHLY WITHOUT STARDING DEDER PAYMENTS ARE MADE DURING THE PRECEDING IZ MONTHS, INTEREST IS ADDED TO THE ACCOUNT ANIMALIZATION FORM, WITHOUT AND WILL BE WARRELE, FULL DETAILS ARE AVAILABLE AT ANY BRANCH OFFICE OR FROM HALFAX BUILDING SOCIETY, TRANTY ROAD, HALFAX, WEST YORKSHIRE, HX1 2RG.



# Tan y

# **Doctors identify victims of** hidden smoking epidemic

had a higher risk of miscar-

riage, were more likely to be born prematurely and were smaller. Estimates in the Uni-

ted States suggest that if

mothers did not smoke. 8.5 per cent of the budget for the hospital care of new-born ba-

bies would be saved, he said.

that up to a quarter of cot deaths might be linked with

the Edinburgh dealer from

whom it bought the vases.

According to English law, right of title remains with

the original owner, even when the object repeatedly changes hands.

Oliver Impey, a curator at the Ashmolean Museum in

Oxford, told how Richard

Barker, then an expert at

Spink, had proudly pro-

duced pictures of their new vases. We were just think-ing how wonderful they were, when I noticed how

damaged they were and said they looked remarkably like

the ones in the Bowes

Superficially, the vases

resembled some examples

at Hampton Court palace.

but they were particularly rare because of their enamel

Kakiemon wear is named

after a 17th century maker, Kakiemon I Sakaida, and

features paintings of birds

and flowers on a white

background. The situation would have

been different if the vases

had been taken abroad. Title

for stolen goods can pass to

the purchaser in some coun-

tries, including Japan.

colouring, he said.

Museum.

He cited research showing

HOSPITAL admissions of children under five could be cut by 17,000 if they were not exposed to their parents smoking, researchers said yesterday as the Health Educa-tion Authority published figures showing that nearly one in two of the population was exposed to other people's

Half the households in Britain contain at least one smoker and four million children aged ten or under live with a mother or father who smokes, the figures show. Evidence is growing that children who live in smoking households are

THIEVES who escaped

with two seventeenth centu-

ry Japanese vases worth

£100,000 from a mantel-piece at the Bowes Muse-

um. Barnard Castle, in County Durham, left cheap-

er 19th century imitations

in their place. Elizabeth Conran, the di-

rector of the museum, said:

"It was a very dever theft.

The thieves managed to

telligence, have smaller airways in their lungs and suffer more asthma and respiratory infections, doctors said.

Dr Ann McNeill, smoking education manager at the authority, said the figures were the first to show the extent of the "hidden smoking epidem-ic". The proportion of parents smoking is lowest in the South East at 42 per cent and highest in Wales at 58 per cent. "Throughout life, from conception to adulthood, one in every two people in the UK is exposed to passive smoking in the home," she said.

Dr Warren Lenney, consul-tant paediatrician at the Royal

Vase thieves left replicas

By Sarah Jane Checkland, saleroom correspondent

diddle our security sys-

tems." The 15-inch high

Kakiemon vases turned up

on the London market where they were bought by the dealers Spink & Son.

When a museum expert

recognised them and sug-

gested their true origin.

Spink handed them back to

the museum, leaving itself out of pocket. Now the

company is in dispute with

that I want to be a

Alexandra Hospital, in Brighsmoking. Allergies are five ton, said that the ill-effects of times more common among children of smokers and cases smoking were greatest during pregnancy, probably because of glue ear are 30 per cent of the effects of nicotine on the growing lung and on the developing immune system. Babies of smoking mothers

National figures show that among adults one in six deaths is attributable to smoking but in some northern areas, the figure rises to one in four. At launches in London, Belfast, Cardiff and Edinburgh yesterday, the authority published details of death rates and hospital costs for smoking for each UK and European parliamentary constituency in nine volumes entitled The Smoking Epidemic— A Manifesto for Action. Worst constituency in the

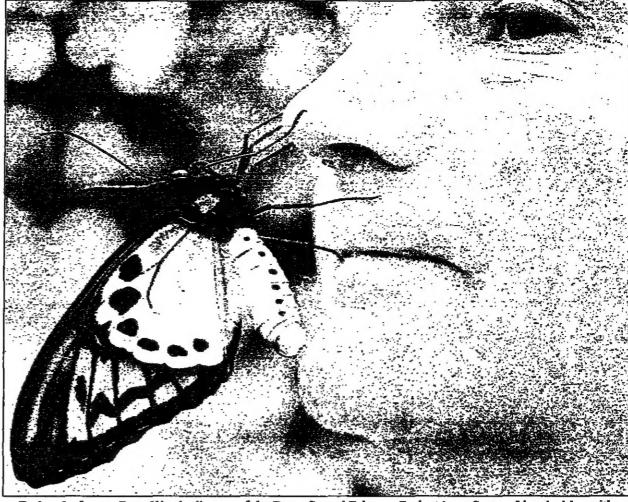
country is Knowsley North, near Liverpool, where 161 of the 674 deaths a year are estimated to be related to smoking, 23.8 per cent of the total. Nine out of the ten worst constituencies in the country are in the north. The exception is Newham South in east London which is eighth worst.

Maidstone has the lowest proportion of smoking related deaths at 13.1 per cent followed by Exeter with 13.2 per cent. Low death rates were also recorded in Orkney and Shetland and northern Scotland.

Dr McNeill said that even

in Maidstone one in eight people died from smoking and the constituency spent more than half a million pounds a year on treating people with smoking related diseases using 12 hospital beds daily. In Knowsley north the cost was nearly £700,000 and 15 beds were used daily. These figures show the drain the smoking epidemic is having on resources in the health service," she said.

Donald Reid, head of programmes at the authority, said that the government's target of reducing the proportion of adults who smoke from the current 30 per cent to 20 per cent by 2,000, as set out in the Health of the Nation white paper, would not be achievable without a ban on tobacco advertising. "On present trends we will only be down to 23 per cent by 2,000 and will have missed the target by quite a margin," he said.



Facing the future: Peter Worth, director of the Butterfly and Falconry Park at Long Sutton, Lincolnshire, with a Priams birdwing butterfly, one of four that are the first to be hatched in Britain, as part of a conservation scheme. The park has received ten chrysalides from Papua New Guinea, the only place the butterfly breeds

# Confused GPs fail menopausal women

DOCTORS are failing women wanting treatment for problems associated with the menopause, according to a survey published yesterday. Many are confused about hormone replacement therapy (HRT) and make decisions based on out of date information, leading to some poten-

tially dangerous prescriptions. The survey, conducted among 3,000 women by the Amarant Trust, a charity devoted to promoting greater understanding of the meno-pause and HRT, found that eight out of ten women being treated by GPs felt that their initial consultation was not long enough for all their questions about the therapy to be answered. Those being treated in hospital clinics fared better. Patients being prescribed HRT for the first time by their GP spent an average seven minutes in the surgery compared with 35 minutes in hospital clinics.

The survey found that GPs were reluctant to prescribe different treatments to those suffering side-effects on one course. Of those who stopped receiving HRT after less than six months 92.5 per cent had tried only one treatment. Among this group 89.8 per cent were treated by GPs.

Of the nine million women between 8 and 10 per cent are thought to receive HRT. In the short term it is prescribed to reduce the symptoms of the menopause, such as hot flushes and night sweats, and in the long term it protects against cardio-vascular disease and brittle bones.

The survey also found that some GPs prescribed the hormone oestrogen to women who had not had a hysterectomy, a practice the charity would question, believing that such women should also receive another hormone to avoid the risk of cancer.

The survey concluded that there was a risk that not enough was done to counsel women about the possible side effects of HRT in the short term, such as fluid retention. breast tenderness and leg cramps. Nor was there a willingness to my different

courses of treatments if a patient found the first prescribed did not suit. Dr Val Godfree, the trust's

deputy medical director, said: Like any medicine HRT can cause side-effects in some women, but it does come in a range of different types." HRT can be taken in tablets. skin patches and implants. ☐ British nurses enjoy their jobs but feel they are overworked and badly paid, according to an independent survey published yesterday. the first to look at the working lives of nurses since the National Health Service Reforms of 1991.

Body & Mind, page 15



Back on show: the vases at the Bowes Museum



There's gold in them that frills. Because to win an award can really mean a great deal, even to a successful fashion designer.

And last night saw the announcement of the Lloyds Bank British Fashion Awards, which were being held in association with the British Fashion Council.

There were eight categories, from the budget conscious "More Dash than Cash", to the prestigious Designer of the Year Award.

The ceremony took place at the Grosvenor House, Park Lane, London, in the presence of HRH The Duchess of Kent.

And tonight the highlights are scheduled to be shown on BBC-1 at 8.00pm, in a half-hour special.

The winners won't just be ruche, they'll be famous.



OFFER OFFER

8.49% 10.3% APR. FIXED RATE MORTGAGE FROZEN UNTIL NOVEMBER 1994

Phone 0800 555 100, 9am - 9pm, Mon - Fri, quoting ref. S97 or visit a branch to take advantage of this offer.



The habit of a lifetime

This offer may be withdrawn at any time. Completion must be before 31.03.93. Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment/life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and are not available to persons under 18. Written quotations available on request. APR is typical and variable. Rates correct at time of going to press. Minimum advance £15,001. Conditions of offer available on request. Abbey National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

SPYLIA SID.

# Hardliners in Peking bar the road to reform

■ China is holding its first party congress since the fall of world communism and the Tiananmen killings but the mandarins schooled by Mao still rule out democracy

FROM CATHERINE SAMPSON IN PEKING

CHINA'S Communist party faithful arrived at the Great Hall of the People in Peking yesterday to meet in congress for the first time in five years and to hear the message that capitalism is all right, up to a point, but democracy is not.

This is the first party con-gress since the Tiananmen quare demonstrations of 1989 and the collapse of most of the communist world. It would have been a good chance to get to grips with political reform, but instead of reacting to a changing domestic and international situation, Jiang Zemin, the party leader, opted for the head-in-the-sand approach. In his keynote speech to the congress, his comments on political reform were brief and to the point. The goal of this reform is to

build a socialist democracy suited to Chinese conditions and absolutely not a Western, multiparty, parliamentary sys-tem," he said. In his two-hour address. Mr Jiang did urge the implementation of what he called the "socialist market economy". He listed reforms, including freeing prices, mak-ing state industry more efficient, keeping government out of enterprise management and experimenting with shareholding. But these measures do not appear to go much further, if at all, than China has gone before and hardly constitute the "new revolution" he referred to in his speech.

The compromises implicit in Mr Jiang's speech suggest that hardliners have toned down Deng Xiaoping's vision of radical economic reform. In January, Mr Deng - who failed to appear at the congress opening — suggested that anything could be done with the economy as long as it benefited the country and the party remained in control. Mr

tion yesterday by saying that public ownership must contin-ue to be the dominant feature

of the economy.

Mr Jiang issued a warning:
"We must be aware that the market has its own weaknesses and negative aspects." He said that the state plan was an important means of macrocontrol. Before the congress. some Chinese economists had been hoping that Mr Jiang would drop the word "social ist" from the phrase "socialist market economy", but it has become clear in the past few weeks that hardliners would not accept that. The China Daily newspaper yesterday, however, quoted an official as saying that even the phrase "socialist market economy" was regarded by some hard-

liners as too radical.

Mr Jiang concluded: "We are convinced that a market economy established under the socialist system can and should operate better than one under the capitalist system." His speech was broadcast live over loudspeakers to surprised Chinese tourists who had come to admire the flower decorations in Tiananmen Square. They found the area. cordoned off by police.

True devotees of the communist road are so rare now that the organisers of the party congress were eager to pre-serve the delegates outside the Great Hall of the People, a fire engine and three ambulances were parked ready for just about any eventuality.

More than 2,000 delegates gathered inside the hall, many of them very old. Three an-cient delegates died after being elected, so the number of official delegates which should have been 1,992, in accordance with the date, was reduced to 1,989, an embarrassing reminder of the year party leaders sent the army to

#### De Klerk tries to win over white doubters

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN CAPE TOWN

THE gap between what the African National Congress wants and what the white government of South Africa wants to give them was made plain yesterday. President de Klerk, address-

ing a joint session of the old tricameral parliament, spelt out what he wants to see agreed before a transitional government can be put in place. He was essentially talk-ing to the doubters in his parry and trying to rally those whites who feel already that he has given away too much to the ANC.

Amid heckling from the opposition benches, he insist-ed that, although "important progress has been made" in settling the constitutional issues for the new South Africa. much has to be done. "We say that agreement has to be reached in advance on the following important matters," he told legislators. He listed a strong and entrenched regional government coupled with adequate sources of revenue, a



bicameral central partiament with a senate able to protect regional issues, and the subordination of legislation to a written constitution and bill of fundamental rights. While the

tives of the voteless majority stood outside and made it clear how little they were impressed. "A baid man is going to stand up in the place they call parliament." Joe

African Communist Party, told 5.000 demonstrators. 'He only represents the people who are the same colour as the top of his head." Mr Slovo is also the same colour as Mr de Klerk's head. Mr Slovo, stand-

ing in front of an equestrian statue of General Louis Botha, a dynamic young general of the Boer war and later prime minister of the union. described the present leader of the country as a "Mr Jekyll

and Dr Hyde" who is all sweet reason across a negotiating table, but "when he meets his faithful of the National party. he begins to speak like a platteland (rural) politician".



# Deng pays bitter price for miracles

FROM JAMES PRINGLE, FAR EAST CORRESPONDENT

The first time I saw Deng Xiaoping was at a state reception in Peking's Great Hall of the People in 1973. The Chinese leaders were coming down the diplomatic receiving line in the usual pecking order when I spotted a pint-sized man in a brown Mao suit, sandals and white socks at a distant Number 12 in the line-up.

"That is Deng Xiaoping." said the official at my side "His errors were those that occur among the people, not those that occur between the people and the enemy." As the leaders took their seats at the top table, I sped past them to cable that the "Number Two person in authority taking the capitalist road" had been rehabilitated. (The Number One person, former head of state, Liu Shaoqi, was already dead from deliberate lack of medical attention on Chairman Mao's orders.)

Deng's sudden reappearance seemed a good augury at the time, in the later years of the Cultural Revolution. He looked a harmless, amiable old buffer, with his chain-smoking and enthusiasm for bridge. Little did one suspect that he could be as ruthless as Mao

The fact that Deng was a lot tougher than he seemed was reinforced for me after the Tiananmen Square killings in June, 1989. I arrived the day after and saw, to my astonishment, troops who had the same mien and manner as the Khmer Rouge marching in loose formation along Peking's Avenue of Eternal Peace, firing up at the flats of foreign diplomats and at joint venture hotels. There was never any question in my mind but that Deng had ordered the troops out and to shoot - to retain his vision of China's economic reform under the iron grip of the Chinese Communist



Ruthless leader: Deng Xiaoping

It would have been hard to believe, that day in 1973, that 19 years later an 88-year-old Deng would still be leading the party at its 14th Congress, which opened yesterday.

Deng had appeared to be in eclipse, but just as the Great Helmsman launched the Cultural Revolution by going to Shanghai and giving the order to "bombard the headquarters", so Deng had to proceed to the Shenzhen special economic zone early this year to put China back on the road to economic reform. It is a reform that, having given the Chinese a taste of the good life, may have saved the party's bacon despite the demise of communism in the Soviet Union.

H e cannot feel much satisfaction as he follows the deliberations at this congress he has performed economic miracles. but at what price?

There is still an enormous gulag, the blood of many of its youth has been spilt, there is a huge diaspora of its best and brightest, and China which, with the retreat of American military power in Asia, is flexing its regional muscles. It is not a scenario that evokes admiration a sense of well-being in places like Hong Kong, soon to return to the motherland.

#### Revisit America. Free.

When you're in America on business, have you ever wondered what it would be like to be off-duty? Free to explore the Land of the Free as it were. Virgin Atlantic would like to give you that opportunity, free.

Simply book yourself a return flight on Upper Class, our award winning business class before March 31st 1993 and we'll now issue you a free confirmable Economy Class ticket to any of our US destinations. This ticket is bookable at any time for you, a friend or relative to use at a later date.

Of course, you probably don't need any such inducement to sample

the service that has consistently been voted 'Best Business Class across the Atlantic.' The free limousine transfers, six-channel arm-rest T.V.s., fully reclining sleeper seats and guest dishes by Raymond Blanc should be sufficient to persuade you to fly us to New York (JFK - Newark), Miami, Boston, Orlando, L.A. and Tokyo.

But if our offer to take you back takes your fancy call 0345 747 747 for

full details and your free ticket pack. \*Free cloket offer is only applicable to first trip before

Upper Class atlantic

The Freeway to the USA

men Scheme, Investors Protection Scheme and conforms to the Code of Banking Practice, Nationwide Building Society, Nationwide House, 136 High Holborn, London WCTV 6PW

# EC officials confirm secret treaty for a two-speed Europe

Manoeuvering ahead of the summit may resolve the problems of Maastricht, but secret deals could lead to a new kind of treaty

By George Brock in Brussels and Sheila Gunn in London

OFFICIALS of the European Commission last night confirmed yesterday's report in The Times that a secret draft of a second Maastricht treaty had been prepared in case the present version fails to be ratified by all 12 EC states. The officials said that the

work was "unofficial, longrange thinking" and was part of an examination of the EC's future options organised after the rejection of the treaty in Denmark's referendum last

The Commission's spokesman denied the report, calling it a "fantasy". Denials, which were also issued in Paris and Bonn, that such a contingency plan is official policy of the

ANDREI Kozyrev, the Rus-

sian foreign minister, said yesterday that he had held a "frank discussion" with the

British government concern-

ing Russia's treatment of

Mikhail Gorbachev, the for-

He said no exemption could

or would be made for anyone

asked to testify to the constitu-

tional court now examining

the ban on the Communist

party. "The situation itself is a

source of disappointment and

sadness for me personally," Mr Kozyrev said. "I talked to

Mr Gorbachev and I tried to

explain to him that he had

supported the perestroika ef-

fort for the precise reason to

have at some stage an authority such as the constitutional

Douglas Hurd, the foreign

secretary, said people in Brit-ain were concerned because of

their interest in freedom of

travel as a principle and

because of Mr Gorbachev's

past contributions. Several

European Community coun-

confiscation of the building

housing Mr Gorbachev's

foundation and the ban on

foreign travel that has been

Helmut Kohl, the German

chancellor, has let it be known

that he would like Mr Gorb-

achev to attend the funeral of

Willy Brandt, the former

chancellor. Britain has not

voiced any public concern, but

officials said that they were

watching the developments in

Mr Kozyrev, on a one-day

visit to Britain, had talks with

Mr Hurd on the arrange-

ments for the visit here of

President Yeltsin, who is due

at the end of next month. He

also expressed Moscow's con-

cern at the continued fighting

in former Yugoslavia, dis-

cussed the Middle East peace

negotiations and briefed the

imposed on him.

Gorbachev ban is

explained to Hurd

By MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

Commission or any EC gov-ernment reflect alarm that speculation about plans for "two-speed" Europe could complicate ratification of the existing treaty.

Other officials acknowledged that a small number of Commission officials, in close contact with like-minded colleagues in the French and German governments, had drafted a "Maastricht II". One official said that "everyone" was trying to answer the question: "What if the treaty fails to pass?" The French and German leaders and Jacques Delors, the Commission president, are genuinely committed to seeing the document, agreed unchanged last year at

British government on the

conflicts now raging on Rus-

The Russians have been

piqued but not surprised at the

widespread criticism of Presi-

dent Yeltsin's actions against

Mr Gorbachev. They insist

that they are not treating him

as a post-Soviet dissident. Brit-

ish officials say they have to

tread delicately, recognising

the issue as an internal one for

the Russian government. Brit-

ain also wants to support the

Russian leader in his uphill

struggle to push through his

was told that Britain regarded

the sentences as dispropor-

tionately severe.

sia's southern borders.

Maastricht, ratified by all 12 countries. But their officials have been preparing for the possibility of failure in one or more states.

The most ambitious element of this contingency planning would alter the present method for changing the Community's treaty or constitution. At present, the treaty can only be revised with the consent of all 12 states, a requirement that may not be met if the document fails to be ratified either in the House of Commons or in a second referendum in Denmark.

The new treaty adopts a ratification procedure used to put West Germany's constitution into force in 1949. Each Germany's 11 regional parliaments was asked to ratiby the draft constitution but accepted that it would go into force as soon as two thirds had approved it. Only Bavaria objected, and was forced to fall

Making treaty changes by majority vote in the EC, which would amount to a revolutionary shift of power away from individual states, would satisfy the impatience of the officials in the Commission and elsewhere who feel that European union is forced to happen at the speed of the slowest EC states, because treaty changes can only be made unanimously. But such a radical change is unlikely to happen, since nat-ional vetoes are valued by most states. Smaller countries, al-ready fearful that their influence is shrinking, would be unlikely to agree to surrender the power they hold under the

present treaty.

Douglas Hurd, the foreign John Major and Mr Hurd thanked Mr Kozyrev for the Russians' consular help in secretary, accepted yesterday that some EC officials could be visiting Michael Wainwright and Paul Ride, the two Britons secretly drawing up a post-Maastricht treaty for an inner sentenced to long terms of imprisonment in Baghdad for power bloc. Questioned by MPs about yesterday's report in The Times, Mr Hurd insisted that while he believed straying across the Kuwaiti border into Iraq. Yesterday the Foreign Office summoned French, German and EC lead-Zuhair Ibrahim, head of the ers were "not interested" in forming a fast-speed Europe, he could not rule out the Iraqi interests section in London, to demand a response to Britain's repeated possibility that some officials men and a review of their formation of a mini-Europe if tough sentences. Mr Ibrahim the Maastricht treaty is not

> Mr Hurd, giving evidence to an emergency hearing of the Commons foreign affairs committee, issued a warning against the "unreal expectations" for Friday's summit in Birmingham on changes to the exchange-rate mechanism and additions to the treaty.

Pulled in opposite directions by furious farmers and its European partners, the out yesterday for German help to avert a crisis over the world trade agreement at the summit. American and EC negotiators talked for several hours in Brussels without any sign of a significant shift on the farm subsidy deadlock.

Hurd warning, page 1



Two of kind: Pierre Bérégovoy, the French prime minister, greets Helmut Kohl, the German chancellor, in Bonn, where denials of a secret "contingency" Maastricht treaty were issued yesterday

#### Snub for Georgia's new leader

FROM ANNE MCELVOY IN TBILISI

EDUARD Shervardnadze, the former Soviet foreign minister, emerged yesterday with a decisive personal mandate from Sunday's elections to the Georgian parliament and the de facto presidency.

Mr Shevardnadze, according to preliminary figures, won 90 per cent of the votes cast, three times the amount needed to secure the post of parliamentary chairman which carries presidential powers in all but name.

Voters ignored calls by supporters of the ousted president, Zviad Gamsakhurdia, to boycott the vote and have placed their faith in Mr Shevard nadze to avoid all-out war over the breakaway region of Ab-khazia. But he received an early setback when President Yeltsin of Russia announced that he was pulling out of peace talks, scheduled to begin

today, saying that the Russian side needed more time. Mr Shevardnadze had said that the meeting would clarify the reasons for the failure of an earlier ceasefire in Abkhazia and boped that it would avert an escalation of the conflict.

He blamed hardline Russian generals for allowing mountain tribes to join the Abkhazian forces in the fighting against Georgia and supplying them with weapons, and hinted that Mr Yeltsin's insistence that the Russian government did not approve of such actions was dishonest.

# Serbs boycott peace talks in Zagreb with 'brutal' Croats

By TIM JUDAH AND DESSA TREVISAN IN BELGRADE AND OUR FOREIGN STAFF

wanted to reduce the rights of

the Serbs in the republic to

THE Serbian government refused yesterday to participate in key Croatian-Yugoslav talks in Zagreb. The talks are the first substantive negotiations to take place on the territory of former Yugoslavia this year. In an undisguised attack on

Milan Panic, prime minister of the rump Yugoslavia, the Serbian government said in a statement. The government of Serbia cannot participate in the Zagreb talks while the Croatian authorities continue those of refugees and that Crostian troops were still fighting in Bosnia. It concluded that Serbia "deplored the fact that the federal govern-ment overlooks this", thus weakening "Yugoslavia's ne-

Talks on demilitarising Sarajevo fared no better as Bosnian Muslims refused to

attend talks sponsored by the United Nations between the warring sides. The Bosnians to persecute and brutalise the warring sides. The Bosnians Serbs." It added that Croatia said that they were boycotting

# Macedonia pursues aid and recognition

BY MICHAEL BINYON

KIRO Gligorov, the president of the former Yugoslav republic of Macedonia, arrives here tomorrow for two days of talks expected to centre on his country's economic difficulties, the influx of Bosnian refugees and the continued refusal of the European Community to recognise the republic under the name of Mac-

edonia. Douglas Hurd, the foreign secretary, during his visit to Skopje in July, promised to lobby his EC partners for emergency aid to help the republic cope with 100.000 refugees and the crippling effects of the sanctions against Serbia. Britain has sent a diplomatic mediator to try to

resolve the impasse over recognition of Macedonia, but the summit in Birmingham on Friday is unlikely to reverse the Lisbon summit's decision on non-recognition.

Greek officials say they cannot take the issue before any international court but the government has support from all parties for its tough line over Macedonia. In northern Greece the issue has revived memories of the civil war and the fight against the communists, many of them based in Yugoslavia and backed by Tito. Greece accuses President Gligorov's government of pandering to nationalists.

Leading article, page 19

the talks, the first since June, because Serb forces were re-

neging on a commitment to allow the UN to escort engi-

neers to repair water and electricity installations damaged by the war. In Geneva, Fred Eckhard, a UN spokesman, said that 90 per cent of repair missions had to be abandoned because of "attacks by one party or the

tempts were being made to get the talks going. Morilion, the UN commander in Sarajevo, reminded the fighters that, if they failed to honour commitments about restoring power and water, they would be comributing to

the deaths of up to 400,000

people in Bosnia this winter. After air raids by the Bosnian Serbs on Gradacae on Friday and Saturday, it was announced in Geneva that agreement had been reached on the stationing of international observers at air bases in Croatia, Serbia and Montenegro. However, the accord does not affect Banja Luka air base, where Bosnian Serbs have been flying missions in planes given to them by the Yugoslav

air force. In Serbia's southern prov-ince of Kosovo, tens of thousands of ethnic Albanians held peaceful protests demanding the reopening of Albanian language classes. Albanians make up more than 90 per cent of the province's population and a violent conflict has long been expected there.

#### P2 chiefs come to trial after 11 years

Rome The trial of Licio Gelli the P2 masonic lodge on charges of political conspiracy opened yesterday after at 11ear investigation (Phillip Willan writes

Signor Gelli, head of the now illegal lodge which in-cluded politicians, magistrates charged with possession of documents covered by state secrecy. According to Franesco Monastero, the eramin-ing magistrate, Signor Gelli and Umberto Omblani, the financial brain behind PZ. were able to act as mediators in financial transactions because of their political power resulting from the posses-sion of sensitive information". could mark the end of an eraof impunity for influential political lobbies that long were able to exercise power without responsibility. Members of P2 have been accused of involve-ment in the right-wing camp plots common in the 1970s.

#### Missiles threat

Moscow: Marshal Yevgeni Shaposimikov, the Common-wealth of Independent States strategic command head, said he would cut equipment sup-plies for inter-continental mis-siles in Ukraine if Kiev and Moscow fail to reach agreement on the weapons' future.

#### Hostel bombed

Bonn: A bomb exploded ourside a home for asylum-seekers in Kolbermoor, Bavaria. This is believed to be the first time that explosives have been used in the present campaign of terror against refugees. Nobody was hurt.

#### Ship boarded

Moscow: A Russian coast-guard vessel fired across the bow of a Greenpeace ship whose crew was planning to conduct radiation tests off the north Russian coast. The ship was busined and searched by Russian consignants.

#### Lliesen Wins

Bucharest: President Iliesco of Romania, a former top communist official, has been reelected with an almost twothirds majority in a ballot free. Emil Constantinescu, of the Democratic Convention, got 39.5 per cent. (Reuter)

#### Nuclear deal

Washington: Iran has been negotiating secretly to buy nuclear warheads from the former Soviet republic of Kazakhstan, and a deal may have been struck already, according to a Washington Post report that cited senior American officials. (Reuter)

#### Resign call

Tokyo: Taku Yamazaki, Japan's construction minister, has called for the resignation of Shin Kanemaru, the ruling Liberal Democratic party's "kingmaker", who controls the party's biggest faction and has admitted accepting illegal political gifts. (Reuter)

#### Unita gives warning of war

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN LUANDA

FORMER rebeis yesterday pushed up the stakes in Angola's political crisis, threatening 'immediate war" if results are published from last month's

Elias Salupeto Pena, an official of Jonas Savimbi's Union for the Total Independence of Angola (Unita). called for the country's first multiparty election to be annulled, repeating the group's claims of vote fraud. "The situation is so grave we cannot imagine the publication of such fraudulent results because this will mean immedi-

His threat came a day after Unita soldiers sprayed part of central Luanda with machinegun fire, mortar shells and grenades after a bomb shattered windows in an hotel the group used. Two Unita men were injured in a shooting.

Electoral officials have delayed publication of the results to allow time to investigate Unita's claims, but they are expected to announce the winner this week. Partial results released last week showed President dos Santos and his MPLA (Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola) party ahead of Unita.

# Amazon produces a monkey puzzle for scientists

By NICK NUTTALL, TECHNOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

A NEW species of monkey, small enough to slip into a raincoat pocket, has been discovered in the Amazon forest, scientists are claiming. The monkey, which has a face like a koala and sports faint stripes, has been named Maues marmoset after its discovery by Marco Schwarz. a Swiss biologist, 800 miles upstream near the Maues river of the Amazon delta in

Kozvrev: no exemptions

for constitutional court

The find, published yesterday in the Brazilian journal Goeldiana, brings the number of known monkey species to some 140, of which nine

Robert May, Royal Society research professor at Oxford University and Imperial College. London, said yesterday the Maues marmoset could be the last monkey species to be found. "Monkey species are very well known," he said. "A very good guess is that there are no more."

However, Caroline Harcourt, of the World Conservation Monitoring Centre in Cambridge, was sceptical. Several new species of monkey and related primates had been identified recently in remote and inaccessible parts of the globe, she said, citing the discovery eight years ago of the Suntail guenon in central Gabon and also the Golden Bamboo lemur in

Madagascar. This divergence of opinion highlights how, more than 200 years after the publica-tion of Systema Naturae by the Swedish naturalist Carolus Linnaeus, mankind's knowledge of the number of plant and animal species remains informed guesswork when compared with knowledge of the atom or human

genetic codes. Scientists may haggle over the exact number of monkey species, but attempts to calculate the total number of living species, including insects and micro-organisms, vary from just a few million up to 100 million.

Professor May puts the figure at five million. Around 1.5 million species have been identified which, even with this conservative figure. leaves up 3.2 million awaiting

Most of the species catalogued have been found in accessible terrain and are of the furry, feathered or gossamer-winged variety beloved of Victorian naturalists armed with knapsacks and

The challenge facing biologists is finding less cuddly and elusive life forms such as



Pocket-sized performer: the recently discovered marmoset has ears like a koala and zebra stripes

ever. You do not get huge,

long lists of new species,

because those that are easy to

find have been found," said

One way to boost the

collection of new species

would be to increase funding

for systematic biology and

taxonomy. A recent report by

the House of Lords select

committee on science and

technology noted that in a country with a proud history

Dr Harcourt.

fungi, beetles or nematode worms living in small numbers in isolated parts of the globe. Studies by David Hawksworth, of the International Mycological Institute at Kew, indicate that, for instance, around 1.6 million species of fungi may exist. whereas scientists have re-

corded only 69,000. "It is not that there are fewer people looking, I think there are more people than

of species-cataloguing fund-ing had been squeezed partly by a huge growth in rival biological fields, such as molecular biology, and partly by an inability of government and research councils to decide who should pay. The committee has made a series of recommendations, including an additional £5 million over five years for an area of "humble research" with potentially spectacular

> Many undiscovered species could harbour new medicines and crops, further knowlege on evolution and play critical roles in the planet's ecosys-tem at a time of rising concern over pollution. However, Professor May

> believes extra funds are not the only answer. He says a redeployment of resources is also urgently needed, particularily given the accel-erating rate of habitat destruction which estimates indicate could leave the globe denuded of its rainforests in

> Surveys of the 30,000 scientists working in the field indicate that too few are carrying out insect and lower life form research. In addition, only 4 per cent of taxonomists are in Latin America and sub-Saharan Africa, where most of the new

# **Church begs Indians** to forgive the past

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI

INDIAN activists across Latin America and the Caribbean were grieving yesterday while others celebrated the 500th anniversary of Christopher Columbus's arrival in the New World.

The biggest protests were held in Mexico, Bolivia and Ecuador where Indians still make up a large proportion of the population. Many official celebrations were toned down merely to commemorate the day Columbus landed on the island he named San Salvador in the modern Bahamas. Instead of talking of the 'discovery of the Americas", official statements have adopted Spain's definition of the event as "a meeting of two worlds".

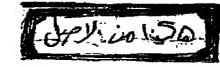
Catholic bishops in many countries asked their Indian populations to pardon the church for atrocities committed during the colonial era. The Catholic church in Bolivia decided not to take part in Columbus commemorations. The Pope, on a visit to the Dominican Republic, also expressed sorrow for the suffering of the Indians under

colonial rule. Bolivia and Guatemala are the two Latin American countries with the biggest Indian population. More than half Guatemala's 9.5 million inhabitants are Indians of Mayan descent. The Aymara and Quechua Indians make up more than half Bolivia's popu-

lation of six million. At a conference of indigenous leaders from 26 countries in Managua, the Nicaraguan capital, delegates attacked "the voyage of destruction", and the failure of modern-day governments to respect the native cultures. "Columbus didn't discover America. He invaded it." read T-shirts on sale at the conference. A "wanted" poster portrayed a villainous looking Columbus with the words: "A big thief, murderer, racist. torturer, oppressor of indige nous peoples and instigator of

In south Florida's state rut schools, where both Spanish and English are spoken teachers were encouraged to adopt a balanced approach to Columbus as part of a Hispan-

ic heritage month.
Elsewhere protest was the dominant theme. Five hundred Indian runners completed a 14,000 mile run called a "voyage of discovery" when they converged on the ancient Aztec pyramids of Teotihuacan in Mexico. In Mexico City several thousand Indians demonstrated in front of the Church of Guadalupe.

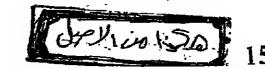


MEWSING

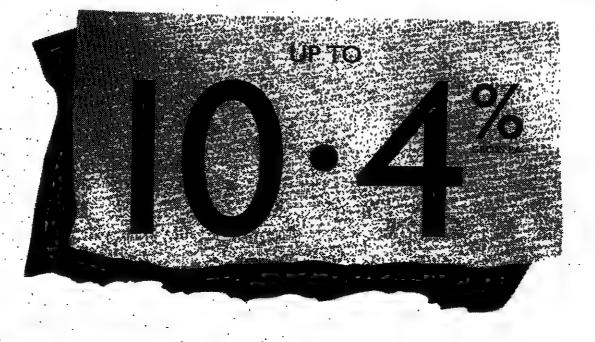
trial af

1.0

.



# Love can fill the emptiness in your life. We can fill the emptiness in your wallet.



CapitalBond 92. A two year bond with high interest guaranteed.

Are you still searching for that special savings account to set your heart a flutter?

Then perhaps you should come and talk to us at Nationwide. We'll be delighted to fix you up with our new two year CapitalBond 92, 1380

And naturally it will be wealth at first sight.

In fact, if you invest £3,000 we will currently pay you 8.80% gross p.a. (6.60% net p.a.).

While if you invest £50,000 or more, you'll receive the incredibly

attractive rate of 10.40% gross p.a.

What's more, we guarantee to pay you a whole 2.00% above our variable £1 gross CashBuilder rate, no matter what may happen to the economy during the life of the Bond.

If you would like the rates on any of our other savings accounts, please call Freephone 0800 400 417. Or if you'd prefer visit your nearest Nationwide branch.

After all, with a full wallet you can look forward to a much fuller life.



The Nation's Building Society

Complete terr 2s follows: £3,000-£2,999; 8,80% gross p.2 (7.50% net p.2.) £3,000-£24,999; 19.00% gross p.2 (7.50% net p.2.) £25,000-£19,999; 19.20% gross p.2 (7.50% net p.2.) £4,000-£24,999; 19.20% gross p.2 (7.50% net p.2.) £4,000-£19,999; 19.20

# ONCE AGAIN, OUR ENGINESS HAVETRIUMPHED OVER CHALLENGING TERRAN.



\*AVAILABLE AS AN OPTION LAND ROVER AD

Then when your !

Once at a stand

Off-road tou ca

inetres above more

Approach steeper

Mers and wase the

Finally whatever

Rengers and lands, the

Anlevel even when

Another major

din Control which t

conditions. Co

Author is starte

h momentarity /

A world bumpt A

Ababile the latter

Malo regain tra

misingly gasses

UP LIONDA

To create a vehicle that can master truly hostile THE BEST 4x4xFAR. terrain is quite an achievement.

But to give that same vehicle the on-road characteristics of a luxury saloon is a real feat of automotive engineering.

The new Range Rover Vogue LSE performs as impressively on tarmac as it does on a mountain.

The first thing you'll notice is that it's eight inches longer, making it feel more like a limousine.

Besides giving rear passengers extra legroom, the longer wheelbase straddles uneven roads more effectively, creating a smoother ride.

Under the bonnet there's a new 4.2 litre engine which develops an effortless 200 brake horsepower.

It provides the car with enormous pulling capability and rapid mid-range acceleration, yet remains remarkably quiet thanks to the extensive sound damping.

On the dashboard, you'll find the controls for our newly developed Electronic Air Suspension.

When you drive at over 50mph, the entire body of the car drops by twenty millimetres.

(This is the width of a thumbnail, but when you lower **he centre of gravity of a vehicle this size, the effect on ride and** high-speed handling is astonishing.)

Then, when you return to under 35mph, the car automatically returns to normal height.

Once at a standstill, you can lower the body by sixty millimetres, which makes getting in and out and loading luggage surprisingly easier.

Off-road, you can raise the car by forty millimetres above normal height, allowing you to approach steeper slopes, traverse bigger boulders and wade through deeper water.

Finally, whatever the weight distribution of passengers and loads, the car will automatically remain level, even when towing.

Another major advance is Electronic Traction Control, which works in snow, slush, mud and other slippery conditions. Coupled to the rear wheels, it senses if either of them is starting to spin.

By momentarily applying the brake to the wheel that's spinning, more power is delivered to the wheel with the better grip. So while the latter continues to propel you, the former is allowed to regain traction.

In practice, the system operates so quickly and discreetly, you may not even notice, so we've installed an indicator light on the instrument panel.

(Alternatively, you can look out of the window to see if other vehicles are stranded.)

But what of the other, more tangible improvements? Take the seven-speaker sound system.

Instead of having to re-tune the radio when you drive from one transmitter area to the next, the receiver locks on to your station and re-tunes for you.

Furthermore, when you're listening to a cassette or a CD; the music can automatically be interrupted to bring you important traffic reports.

(A few seconds before such broadcasts, the BBC now transmits a signal, which the system detects.)

Other refinements include cruise control, a heated front windscreen which melts frost, and heated front seats.

The seats are adjustable electronically, while the driver's seat and heated wing mirrors even possess a memory, enabling them to return to your favoured alignment.

The interior is a calm, luxurious haven, upholstered in hand-stitched Connolly hide and complemented by Italian poplar veneer on the fascia, the doors, gear lever and electric window control panel.

Include air conditioning, door-mounted puddle-lamps and a security system that constantly changes its electronic code, and what more could you add? A chauffeur?



TITLE	INITIALS
SURNAME	
ADDRESS	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	POSTCODE
TELEPHONE	
CURRENT C	AR (MAKE/MODEL)

#### SIDE LINE

# **Paint** on the burns

The White House celebrates its 200th anniversary today

looked "like an English clubhouse". Harry S. Truman called it a "a great white prison". But to most people it is simply known as the White House, and today officially marks the 200th anniversary of the laying of its first cornerstone. The anniversary is being celebrated with a stamp, exhibitions. lectures, films and a three-day symposium which begins to-day in Washington, DC. The house was designed by

an Irishman, James Hoban. and built by Scottish stonemasons. In the war of 1812, the



White is right: the famous American landmark

Executive Mansion, as it was then called, was burnt down by the British and had to be almost completely rebuilt. White lead paint was applied to cover up the remaining smoke damage in 1817, and from that day forth it became known as the White House.

The 132-room house, with its 34 bathrooms, and 11 bedrooms, has provided a backdrop for some of the world's most decisive moments: the dropping of the atomic bomb in the second world war; the standoff between the US and the Soviet Union in 1962; and, more recently, the waging of Operation Desert Storm in 1991.

It is also where the third president of the US, Thomas Jefferson, played his fiddle, cultivated rare plants and taught his pet mockingbird to peck food from his lips.

But the White House is also a working building, the heart of the American presidency. George Bush runs his admiristration from the Oval Office and several hundred government officials work there.

Modern problems have led to some architectural compromises. The windows in the Oval Office are bullet proof and give the view a purple hue. And rumour has it that portable anti-aircraft missiles are hidden on the roof. In two month's time a new

administration will come into the White House and once again the scrabble for the few, coveted offices overlooking the 18-acre estate will begin.

RENÉ RILEY-ADAMS

Anatole Kaletsky names the Treasury mandarins who promoted the policies that led to Britain's economic mess

# The guilty men behind Lamont

fore the Commons treasury committee, a deluge of leaks flowed out of the Treasury, suggesting that the Chancellor had repeatedly ignored and over-ridden his officials' advice. The timing was probably no coincidence. For any serious enquiry into the causes and consequences of Britain's economic debacle should look far beyond the personal role of one politician and probe the responsibilities of the men who have stood behind successive Chancellors, not only writing their speeches but shaping all their ideas.

Regardless of who takes over from Mr Lamont as Chancellor, if the same people continue to run the Treasury and the Bank of England. similar mistakes will continue to be made. This prediction can be made with assurance for two reasons.

Firstly, the style of the errors made by British economic policymakers since the early 1980s has been completely consistent, even though the consequences of these blunders have varied wildly, from extreme depression and unemploy-ment to sudden bursts of inflation. That style has been to control one economic indicator — be it the sterling M3 figure, the public sector borrowing requirement or the exchange rate against the mark - to the exclusion of every other political, economic or industrial consideration.

Secondly, the institutional struc-tures of the Treasury and the Bank of England, and all other government-sponsored economic institutions have been carefully shaped over the years to ensure that ministers are never exposed to anything but the official view.

The credit for this goes largely to the two men who have dominated the Treasury and the Bank of England for more than a decade: Sir Terence Burns, the permanent secretary of the Treasury: and Edward George, now deputy governor of the bank.

Both men of modest background, they swept through what used to be socially hidebound institutions and quickly won the attention of Margaret Thatcher. Nigel Lawson and John Major. They offered something far more attractive than unpretentious accents, down to earth approaches and a much-publicised love of

was the man who suppos-edly "understood the markets". Mr George became a key figure to a government which consistently made the finan-cial markets the judge and jury of its economic performance - first by targeting the money supply and exposing itself to the goodwill or otherwise of gilt-edged investors; then by lashing itself to an exchange-rate target in the exchangerate mechanism. At the monthly meetings on monetary strategy held in the Chancellor's office, proposals for a cut in interest rates could be brought to a halt by a single sentence about market reaction from Mr George. Since the devaluation his view has become tougher than ever. He is now against rejoining the ERM, but not because he wants to ease monetary policy. On the contrary, he would like to push the pound back up to DM2.95.

Mr George has had a dominant influence on economic policy in the two years since ERM entry and must bear a large part of the responsibility for the present recession. But before that Mr George was, to his credit, a dissenter. His was one of the lone voices raised within the Thatcher government in the mid-1980s against the excesses of the Largest boxes. of the Lawson boom. Sir Terry can claim no such alibi.

Since he joined the Treasury in 1980, as chief economic adviser, he has been at the centre of every economic decision and every economic mistake. He introduced Mr Lawson to the idea of shadowing the mark, and thereby ignoring the inflation that was building up in the late 1980s. Before that, he was behind the monetary targets of the early 1980s and the theory that a large part of manufacturing industry had to be wiped out to "make room" for the extra output of North

All Sir Terry's ideas had one thing in common: a conviction that one "over-riding" objective should dominate government policy, even if the precise nature of this objective changed. One of the few avowed monetarists in the British academic world prior to 1980, Sir Terry brought to the Treasury a crusading zeal against the traditional Keynesian policymaking, with its ever-shifting priorities and its balancing of unemployment and growth against the balance of payments and inflation. The government had one clear duty - to stop inflation. And the way of doing that was equally clear — to keep the money supply under control.

Every other economic objective for which the government used to be considered responsible - to stimulate economic growth, manage the balance of payments or limit unemployment — was at best a waste of time and at worst

Sir Terry's specific mission from 1980 on-Treasury's traditionally Keynesian economic modeling and policy thinking. He did this with remarkable success. Although the Treasury's forecasts be-

came even less reliable in the 1980s than they had been in previous decades, language in which Treasury officials and Chancellors spoke was rapidly transformed. The one-dimension-

al view of the government's economic responsibilities has been the hallmark of every Chancellor's utterance since Sir Terry took over at the Treasury first as chief economic adviser and then as permanent secretary early last year. The Treasury's means have varied greatly over the vears - from sterling M3 targets to medium-term financial strategies and finally ERM membership.

changed to this day, even after the As Mr Lamont made clear again yesterday to the treasury commit-

tee: "Monetary policy has one central objective - to control inflation. Growth and economic recovery are not appropriate objectives for interest rate policy." As long as Sir Terry remains in charge at the Treasury, neither the government's economic philosophy, nor its record of achievements is likely to change.



# Nobel foolishness and fallen gurus

The name is always unpredictable, and frequently extremely interesting. But today's election comes at a significant time for the prize. The past few days have seen co-

events, one on each side of the t the bank, Eddie George Atlantic, which peg neatly to the distinguished list of laureates. The first event was the British government's "new" economic policy as revealed to the Conservative party conference by Messrs Lamont and Major. The second was a manifesto, signed by 600 American economists, including nine Nobel winners, supporting candidate Clinton. This is rare political daring for American academics.

The laureates represent no less than half the formidable total of 18 American residents (some joint winners) who have ever won the economics prize. The 600 represent an intellectual constituency which has been out of Washington and out of influence for more than a decade since the election of Ronald Reagan. I doubt whether the government's "new" policy commands much respect among British economists, either, Those who doubt whether economics Nobel prize winners can be

Nobel prize in economic gentlemen who won their prizes in science will be announced. the 1970s, Friedrich von Hayek gentiemen who won their prizes in the 1970s, Friedrich von Hayek and Milton Friedman. In the mid-1970s, fuelled by the discontent of the up-market classes and ignited by the the oil-price rises of 1973 and 1979, there was a massive reversal of policy fashions in favour Friedman, an extremely intelligent

of what is generally known as monetai ism, the effects of which are with us still today. Reagan and Thatcher were the high priests: Hayek Friedman its prophets. Hayek re-

prize at the age of 75 in 1974, yet again? Friedman at the age of 65 two years

They were quite unlike other economists, including other Nobel economists, because they were entirely single-minded. Most, even when they hold an opinion, aspire to scientific diffidence. They know they could be wrong (a trait which makes the pro-Clinton manifesto of the nine Americans especially sigmilicant). By contrast, so persuasive was Hayek (he had two basic messages, "Democratic Socialism destroys democracy", and "Mar-kets are marvellous") that it is said his works were kept under Mrs T's pillow. She was, of course, a politician who especially despised diffidence.

But the greater culprit was

redutation in tech

nical economics.

person with a high Will the Nobel economics prize winner be American

He based his new prophetic role on a piece of economic theory, called the Quantity Theory of Money, which in the opinion of myself and other economists, simply doesn't add up, and is, indeed, largely discredited by

events. Friedman advocated that if a government confined itself to a single means, the growth-rate of the money supply, there was no need for any other action. Inflation would be low and stable. Unemployment would automatically fall. Economic growth would naturally happen at a desirable rate.

As the King of Sweden handed Priedman his accolade for these dotty ideas, there were riots outside the chamber. These were mainly due to the especially spectacular service Friedman was said to be giving to the then government of Chile. But in their citation the electors implicitly defended themselves on the grounds that whatever else one could say, as an economist, Friedman was uniquely influential.

I hould the Nobel electors have given Friedman a prize just because he was influential (after the award a group of American laureates petitioned to have the prize abolished)? Are the nine aureates who have signed up for Clinton about to turn the tables? The truth is that the Nobel

electors believe they are concerned with the quality of science. But, given the nature of economics, they also like their scientists to be influential. Some economists believe that in the middle 1970s they overstepped the line between politics and science and also, perhaps, that they showed some

Of much greater concern to Europeans must be the increasing and more recently overwhelming preponderance of American winners, in all the sciences. (In economics alone 43 per cent of the winners were born in America and

59 per cent did their main prize work in that country; of the last 15 winners, 73 per cent did their main prize work in America and most were born there.) Why is this? The first part of the answer is that the Americans win because they are the best. They have a large and rich economy, but so, as a whole, has Europe. The president of the Swedish Academy has pointed out that they also have the benefit of the organisation of American universities, which receive large amounts of public money for research, and spent it effectively. Appointments and promotion in these universities are made genuinely on merit, a merit judged exclusively by published research. The American vogue for "publish or perish" has been an enormous benefit to the

human race. Money and motivation, motivation and money. The British system has the motivation, but does not have the money. On the Continent they sometimes have more money. but they have far too much security of tenure, and far too many other distractions. Think on, MacDuff.

ROBIN MARRIS The author is emeritus professor of economics at Birkbeck College, Univer-

# Between the covers of the Booker Prize

Ben Okri reflects on a year as the Miss World of Bookdom

IF YOU CARE ABOUT THE ENVIRONMENT, WHY NOT BECOME ONE OF ITS ENGINEERS?

Undergraduate MEng in

Environmental & Earth Resources Engineering

engineers in this important field confinues to increase Imperial College, the LK's leading academic research and teaching institution for rectinologically based environmental

We now offer a new 4-year MEng Horizons Degree Course in Environmental and Earth Resources Engineering covering such subjects as extraction and management of minerals, energy conservation, waste management and conformental TA AND TO

This will establish you as a highly respected and well rewarded European expert qualified to design, develop and manage probletiis.

If you are ready to make a difference - to the environment, and to your own career - please write for entry requirements, detailed syllabus and further information to: Dr. Mike Smith,

Admissions Tutor, Department of Mineral Resources Engineering, Imperial College, South Kensington, London SW7 2BP, or telephone 071-589 5111 extn. 6467 or 6498.

Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine



ast week's Nobel laureanimal rights, but the whole ate for literature, Derek parade does smack somewhat Walcott, greeted his award with the disarming of Miss World. Certainly the winner, as Okn recalls, enters a similar declaration: "I'm shocked, I'm happy, and I'm rich." Ben Okris £20,000 1991 Booker prize was hardly in the Nobel league (Walcott trousered a

of exposure more usually asso-ciated with the winners of

beauty contests.

The reason for this is tele-

vision, which dragged what

had been a somewhat rarefied

event into the full glare of 1980s merchandising. Say it

not in the Groucho, but the

Booker razzmatazz proves

that, in lit crit as elsewhere, it's

the surface that counts. Come

the awards night, it's all glitz

and glamour: Le tout literary

London en fête, the lights, the

cameras, the lip gloss ... Well,

maybe not the lip gloss, nor

indeed the swimsuits, and on

the whole, the half dozen

hopefuls don't have to vouch-

safe their fascination with

state of suspended normality. "I didn't know I'd won when I arrived at the dinner. They do arrange it so that you know, crisp £700,000, so proving, given the provenance of the but in my case I didn't. There was a slight cock-up. They're supposed to give you a copy of your book with the announcerespective awards, that guns as ever have it a good way over butter), but "it was useful". Literary prizes have always existed, but with the exception ment, but they gave me Timo-thy Mo's book, and gave my book to Timothy Mo. It was of the Nobel, it has taken the very strange, but it worked out distributors Booker beautifully, because if I'd McConnell to offer a succesknown, I'd have made a sion of mere novelists the sort complete fool of myself. In the

event, it was just a mild fool." The winner does not have cry, nor to kiss the runners-up. the compere, or anyone else. But there remains the task of tottering to the podium, there to deliver a speech. You have to say something. You're as gracious as you feel, and you're as honest as your state of mind is at that moment. I felt that I had been kicked into a dream. I'd stepped into unreality, and in some ways, I still haven't quite stepped out.

"The Okri Law of Recent

Celebrity is that the unreality

tends to linger. Everyone lives with the slight feeling that

perhaps one day life might be

good enough to afford them a

little fairy tale. So when that fairy tale does happen, it insimuates itself into your reality. For good or ill, it's always going to be there. For some people it's bad because it makes them a bit pompous or a bit stupid, for others, it makes them humbler and more generous, and more humane and more warm. I hope I fall into the latter group. If something good happens to you, it should make you a better person." And the money heips. "I had a few awkward debts

which I was able to pay off.

Some you spread and some you use to build a sensible foundation with which to carry on writing. The way I see it is that this prize is not meant to be the end of a journey, but the beginning. So you have to make sure that the car you're travelling in is in good order."

Unreality lingers: tonight Ben Okri, the 1991 winner, will hand over his crown

ferred as taken. "Writers are very solitary people, but at the same time, they're very resilient. They have to be. Aristotle put it god or a beast. The writer has to be a bit of both. And winning the Booker is another kind of solitude. There's a sort of loneliness there. And an incredible vulnerability." Writers are notoriously fear-

ful, and winning a big prize certainly helps. In the short run, anyway. "The first thing that happens is the uncertainty is taken away from you. The second thing is that your playfulness gets taken away; your wings are dipped, you get heavy, you get serious, you just can't flap your wings and see

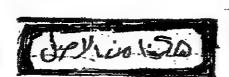
one avoids that sort of attack. The writer may not start believing the publishers' hype, but others do. "It increases the temperature of your own externations between the control of t pectations, because of other people's expectations of your So a feeling of being more solemn and more serious takes you over. And the company you now have to keep. Previous winners are people like V.S. Naipaul and William Golding. Whether you like it or not, you get put into that

you get an attack of nerves. No

And for more fleshly, less cerebral delights? The secret dreams of nascent winners? Those blissful pitfalls of fame. Okri, as book watchers will attest, is no recluse. "You do get invited to more parties, but I still only go the ones I want to. The ones where I feel more at home. As for the idea of girls rushing up to you, not necessarily: girls aren't really inter-ested in bookish types. And thank goodness for that. One doesn't want that, one would rather have a more interesting

relationship with people." Come tonight, Okri's reign will be over, his metaphorical crown handed on, the plaudits aimed elsewhere. He has no tips, but has placed a discreet wager. Last year's runner-up Timothy Mo did likewise. He won, it is rumoured, a good deal more than the man

JONATHON GREEN



BOTTOM LINE come, trial at

# **Bless** you! It's flu time

The low-down on this

year's virus

B arring a freak event, a flu epidemic is unlikely this winter. The viruses now active in the southern hemisphere, which are normally the source of the winter flu epidemics in Europe, are familiar strains to which the British population is likely to have wide immunity.

Because the flu virus mu-

tates easily, it has the capacity to cause epidemics every year. As long as this "genetic drift" is only slight, those who suc-cumbed last year will still have extensive immunity this year. But as the years pass and the drift progresses, immunity falls and the risk of catching the iliness rises.

 Three times this century the sea-urchin-like virus has undergone a dramatic change, giving it a fresh capacity to attack and reproduce itself in human cells. On each occasion - in 1918, 1957 and 1968 - the resulting epidem-ic has gone round the world. Millions have died.

 Nobody can predict when the next big change to the virus will occur. Only three main varieties infect humans, but another ten are known to infect birds, pigs and horses. Occasionally the virus can be transmitted from man to ani-



thought that when two strains of the virus mix in this way a major mutation is possible. Vaccination against flu is

8 . . . . . .

only 70 per cent effective, even when matched precisely against the strain of virus. This is a much lower success rate than for vaccines against other diseases. Vaccination is not necessary for healthy people. It is recommended for anyone with lung conditions, such as asthma or bronchitis, heart disease, kidney disease, diabetes and those on immuno-suppressive drugs. Flu involves aches and pains, usually accompanied by fever, that come on suddenly and bring an undeniable urge to lie down. A cold brings on a runny nose, sneezing, a frontal headache but rarely any fever. In children the distinction is more difficult as they are more likely to get a fever with a cold.

To fight flu, rest in bed, have plenty to drink to replace fluid lost through sweating. and take paracetamol or aspi rin to reduce fever and relieve aches and pains. A moderate amount of alcohol, possibly in

vapour from an infusion of menthol or herbs in hot water. JEREMY LAURANCE

a hot toddy, can help sleep.

Gargling with salt water can

relieve a sore throat. Conges-

tion can be tackled by inhaling

Children of lone parents are challenging society's misconceptions, Jane Bidder reports



Young minds: Cheryl Keir with children (from all kinds of families) at the University of East London play group

icture, if you will, the traditional view of the single-parent family. A harassed mother with limp hair, cooking fish fingers for toddlers in a high-rise flat. Low-achieving, pale-faced and under-weight children who stand a higher chance, as teenagers, of ending up in police custody than offspring of dual parentage. This is undoubtedly the vision painted over the years by psychologists, social workers, teachers and the media.

Well, we could be wrong. A new report. The ecology of families after parental marital separation, says there is actually no emotional, physical or educational difference, in the immediate period after separation, between children under the age of two who have one parent and those who have two.

The paper's author — Cheryl Keir, a 33-year-old (childless) lecturer at the University of East London who wrote her dissertation as part of her doctorate - believes that her study is the first to record the small emotional and physical details of families with very young children so soon after separation. She hopes to be given a grant that children's progress and assess the long term effects. The parents in the study had been married for an

average of four years.
"Previous studies have looked at more general statistical trends — How many times have you moved house? What do the children weigh? - and have often been conducted months or years after the

break-up," Ms Keir says.
The report also departs from previous single-parent studies which have concentrated on the lower end of the social scale. Ms Keir's case histories range from company directors' families to those of dustmen. At the top end of the scale was a single mother in a house with its own tennis court, at the bottom was a mother in a council B&B. All the single parents were women. Fathers in sole charge of

under-twos are still a rarity. Ms Keir, an American, took four years to track down (via health visitors and mother and toddler groups) 76 willing families. Half were separated, divorced or widowed. The other half, the control group, were still married. The researchers made five three-hour visits to each family. The results so excited Ms Keir's supervisor -Charlie Lewis, a 37-year-old lecturer in developmental psychology at Lancaster University — that the two have applied for an American grant (English grants being tight) to continue studying the children. The mothers are right behind

them. Ms Keir says: "Many single

# Healthy, happy and secure

parents are annoyed that society expects their children to have developmental problems because there's no father at home. One mother was upset by a health visitor who suggested that her son's sleep-ing problems were because his parents had separated. Yet the health visitor had been told the child hadn't 'slept' properly" before the split. Another mother was dreading the teenage years in case her children got into trouble and others ble. It's too easy for professionals to blame single parenthood and parents want this record put straight."

The results of the study, suggesting that the overall development notient (a sort of junior IQ) was 108 for single-parent children compared with 102 for two-parent children, surprised both pupil and tutor. They had expected the work to bear out the results of previous psychological studies such as the recent Families Without Fatherhood by Norman Dennis and George Erdos. This claims "we could find no study which did not show dearly that, over a whole range of outcomes, children in lone parent families suffered disabilities as compared with the average child in the stable two-parent family

Dr Lewis insists that Ms Keir's report "has great implications for society. Traditionally, people have always assumed single-parent children were disadvantaged. And even though the psychologists Herzog and Sudia wrote a paper in 1973 declaring we shouldn't assume that there is a link, many authorities [medical, teachers etc] think the contrary."

To prove them wrong, the study took five "measures" with which to assess the children's emotional and physical development. Measure one and two involved taking the mother out of the room briefly and observing the child's reaction on her return. "Previously psychologists have argued that disturbed children will ding to the mother and fail to settle again," Dr Lewis explains. "A balanced child is meant to quickly resume playing with his toys. We also looked at whether a child would calm down if an older sibling came into the room finitead of the mother, Again, psychologists have argued that a stressed child will often turn to a brother or sister as a mother substitute. But in each case, there were no phylous differences between the separated and the mareach refused to settle but there were

Measures three and four gauged a child's physical and emotional development such as walking, co-ordination and language skills while measure five was a questionnaire for mothers covering aspects such as how they reacted under stress. whether they felt depressed or guilty, practical circumstances (were they in debt, had they had to move house), how well they got on with their former partners, and their assessment of their children's characters.

no more from one than the other."

r Lewis says: "In all these areas, there was no marked difference between either group." So how does he account for the difference between this study and others of older children? "Younger ones aren't so aware of their environment. They haven't got peer pressure from friends who tease them about not having two parents. It's possible that single mothers might have more time to spend on their children's development because their children are all they have."

The National Council for One Parent Families, still cringing over the Dennis/Erdos report, welcomes these new findings. "Children are only likely to suffer emotionally if they are in an unstable situation." Hargreaves, the council's spokeswoman, says. "But a stable one-parent environment is better

than married parents in conflict." There are other variants which determine how well a single-parent's offspring fare. Finance and housing are often ignored, Dr. Lewis says. Is it any wonder that Lewis says. Is it any wonder that some single families suffer if — as the National Council for One Parent Families suggests — 50 per cent live on less than £100 a week? "On the other hand, low incomes don't have to destroy family life," Dr Lewis says. "Although many of our single mothers were able to remain in the marital home, they were all on a budget. Yet many felt more in control of their finances because there wasn't a partner to because there wasn't a partner to

gamble or drink the money away." The quality of contact with the absent partner is also crucial. A recent government survey suggested that fewer than 50 per cent of separated/divorced fathers failed to see their children. Ms Keir's study indicated that where there was no contact at all, there didn't seem to be any obvious behavioural problems. But where there was contact, the reactions differed. "Some mothers reported that toddlers cried when their fathers left after access meetings while others claimed they overall pattern. What is more interesting is that some married families admitted that their children were upset by marital quarrels. Indeed many separated mothers said they had parted because their parents had always rowed and that had

distressed them as children." The value of a committed father. whether resident or not, as opposed to any old resident dad, is endorsed in Ms Keir's report. "The fathers who bothered to do things with the family created a happier situation."

Widowhood - as opposed to separation - presents a different set of parental problems. "Death is more final than divorce when a father can still be around for access visits." Ms Keir says. "And there is a danger that the remaining parent can over-coddle a child."

Although the report, which Ms Keir hopes to publish next year. shows that children of single-parents are not more stressed, it reveals that their mothers are compared to those in the married group. "But nearly all used their last ounce of strength to hide this and create a normal life for their children," Dr Lewis says. "Separated mothers tended to go out more in the evening than the married group. This gave them strength to maintain tranquility at home. Some were actually less stressed because there wasn't anyone around to upset them. What one should not presume is that a stressed mother equals a stressed child."

# Coming clean in coupledom

Davina Lloyd considers the power of a secret in making or breaking a marriage

say, I say: Why is marriage like a bath? asks the music hall riddle. Answer: Once you're in, it's not so hot. Perhaps so. Certainly many people who ve tested the waters experience the changes in temperature that inevitably take place over the years and cause them to wonder why they took the plunge in the first place. Statistics on social trends show than an ever increas-ing number are pulling the plug. To my mind, the mystery is not

why so many couples throw in the towel, but why and how so many stay in after the raptures of the first steamy immersion. One could suggest other parallels. Certain assumptions are made publicly, but the mechanics are essentially private. It is assumed that if you have a bathroom, you will probably take regular baths; if you are married, your partnership will encompass various practices within a range of agreed norms: trust, companionship, mutual support, sex probably, child rearing possibly.

But in reality, the variety in styles of coupledom exceeds even the

'Once a secret

is locked

into a

marriage, it is

difficult to

release'

of baths. We have become accustomed to a choice ranging from bog-standard avocado acrylic to sunken. designer-tiled, double-ended with inset Jacuzzi - yet we express surprise

alternative models. Revelations that cabinet minister has been involved

in an extramarital affair, or a longmarried actor has died of an Aidsrelated condition after a "doublelife" as a bisexual, evoke general amazement. First, "How could he!" (because it is usually the "he" in the partnership), followed by, "How could she!" (because the "she" in question has known of and evidentcondoned the situation).

Such exposures of the private relationships of public persons blow the doors off everyone's bathroom and provoke us to examine our own partnerships. Yet, according to the experts, all couples have secrets. "Within any marriage a number of things are withheld." says Tricia Barnes, a psychotherapist and the director of a sexual and marital therapy clinic. Some are related to information, some to behaviour.

"A secret is powerful when one partner holds it over the other, allegedly 'for their own good', believing it would hurt the other partner to know for certain about the gambling, drinking, drug abuse or whatever. Yet once a secret is locked into a marriage it is difficult to release; it absorbs enormous amounts of energy - in concealment on the one side and in trying to discover, or not discover, on the other."

Trust is highly valued within a permanent partnership, so disclosure of the previously unacknowledged behaviour may be correspondingly disruptive. Discovery

strips off the pretence, shatters the illusion, unmasks the myth. Strongest among secrets are the sexual ones. When these are uncovered the other partner feels challenged

and betrayed.
"The obvious revelation within a marriage is the affair. When the man - it could as well be the woman - owns up or is found to be involved with someone outside the partnership. The eternal triangle. There is deep hurt and anger," says Ms Barnes. The rage and revenge depend on how the individual views the act. Is it more or less hurtful if the "other person" is another woman or another man? Or no one at all?

There can be as much a sense of betrayal when the discovery does not involve anyone outside. For instance, if the uncovered secret is private masturbation, the other partner says, "I'm here, so why do you need to do this?". Similarly when the secret is personal but prolonged, as in an example cited by Ms Barnes of the faked orgasm. The longer the pretence has contin-

ued, the harder it is to unlock the secret. When marriage,

exposed as a wholly different sort of vehide, both riders may lose their balance. Each is in a state of bereavement, grieving for the loss of the way things were or the way they thought

Peeping through bathroom keyholes, as we are, and looking from the outside, we may still wonder how couples continue to operate. Why did they stay together? How well the "wronged" partner recov-ers from this depends on how strongly he or she feels about the offence. And more importantly how they feel about themselves their personal confidence and gen-

Some cannot countenance the change, and opt to end the relationship. Some seek to extract promises: "Never see her/him again." Others

"Most people want to continue "Most people want to continue Ms Barnes. the relationship," says Ms Barnes. So there is collusion, a spoken or unspoken abatement. When the unveiling comes, they weigh up what there is to be lost - security, companionship, a shared history. Notions of complicity, compromise and collaboration are replaced by acceptance, accommodation and mutual arrangement.

The couple consider the consequences of parting, public embarrassment, widening ripples of disrupted lives, and decide to stay together. The pair hold the secret together against the world and decide that it is none of the world's business. Perhaps that's how it is best done. You agree what must be accepted as water under the soap dish, decide between you who will sit up at the tap end, and keep your bathroom door firmly bolted.



# GARGLING WITH TCP.

The effective way to fight sore throats.



# Hormone replacement: not so simple as it seems

What menopausal women need to know, and doctors should

ary Brown is 48 and her ovaries are beginning to fail. As she talks to customers in the showroom where she works, she is horrified to find herself blushing frequently and without warning. Her problem is caused by deficiency of the hormone oestrogen, regarded by some doctors as a pathological condition requiring treatment and by others as a natural sign of ageing.

Mrs Brown (a fictional character)
visits her GP, who prescribes hormone replacement therapy (HRT) - a combination of oestrogen, to replace the hormone which her ovaries were no longer producing, and progestogen. As a result her hot ilushes disappear, along the night sweats, bad temper discomfort during love-

Every few months a survey is published suggesting that real women with Mrs Brown's complaint are not so lucky. Family doctors are accused of not keeping up with HRT developments: women are said to be ignoram about it. The latest of these was published this week by the

tell them, about hormone replacement therapy Amarant Trust, founded by Teresa Gorman, Conservative MP for Billericay and a staunch supporter

of HRT. It accused family doctors of giving menopausal women a rushed, inadequate service, and of being reluctant to persevere with the treatment if side-effects appear. But the ambivalent attitudes of doctors can be explained by the uncertainties which still surround HRT, says Ann McPherson, an Oxford GP. She says women need to understand that hormone replacement therapy is strongly promoted by pharmaceutical companies on the basis that it protects women against osteoporosis, the bone-thinning disease, and also against heart disease. Its

Brown tend to take third place. Dr McPherson says she would reassure Mrs Brown that HRT would almost certainly relieve her symptoms, provided she took it for

efficacy in abolishing the inconve-

nient symptoms described by Mrs



HRT fan: Teresa Gorman

at least three months. "I would also like to tell her that the treatment will definitely prevent her from getting osteoporosis — but I can't because I don't know she is at risk from that disease. I would like to say there will be no serious sideeffects but I cannot say so categorically because we know there is a slight increase in breast cancer in women who take it for more than

ten years. I do not take the view that everyone should take HRT. We don't really know who should use it.

or for how long."
Nevertheless Dr McPherson of-ten prescribes HRT to women with symptoms such as Mrs Brown's and to women who do not have symptoms but feel they would benefit from long-term protection to their hearts and bones. A blood test can be used to check whether the woman's ovaries are beginning

Dr McPherson says: "I am happy to prescribe HRT to patients want it, but not all women want to use it and I don't think they should be made to feel on medical grounds that they have to. Most women who use HRT have to put up with the return of their periods, and in some cases premenstrual symptoms as well. Decisions about using it or not using it involve balancing the risks and benefits." In practice, Dr McPherson

leaves it to her patients to decide whether they want to try HRT, and if they do she recommends that they stay on it for three to five years. She also recommends longer courses of HRT for women whose thirties and early forties, or who have had hysterectomies before the menopause: they are at increased risk of developing osteoporosis.

Doctors are generally advised to give the hormone progestogen as well as oestrogen to women who have not had hysterectomies (oestrogen alone is believed to increase the risks of cancer of the womb lining), but Dr MacPherson says: "Some experts are now arguing that it is safer for all women to have oestrogen on its own, with regular checks of their womblining. The reasons they give are that progestogen has adverse effects on women's blood fats, and that giving it could increase the risks of heart disease

"Patients need to ask plenty of questions, and to give themselves time to make up their minds."

ANN KENT

# The Times Good University Guide

You know what you want to read — but which institution should you choose? In the final part of our guide, John O'Leary explains how the universities were graded, subject by subject

Universities

are being

encouraged

to concentrate

on their

anking universities by subjects is both more useful to prospective students and more problematic than establishing their overall

There can be pockets of excellence in the most mediocre institutions, and blackspots in the best. Aggregate scores may determine positions in a pecking order, but reputations will vary between subject groupings.

Universities of all types are being encouraged to concentrate on their strengths, making it even more likely that apparently implausible candidates will appear at the head of narrower rankings.

Published statistics make such gems harder to unearth, however. Although the fund-

ratings for teaching and research are based on subiect areas. many of the other key indicators are not broken down in this way. The rankings for

strengths seven main published here do not take account of research strengths, both because the last assessments in the traditional universities date back more than

three years and because direct

comparisons are not available for the new universities. The tables will need to be updated when the results of the latest research exercise are published next February. This will, for the first time, encompass both new and old

This first attempt at subject rankings is based on entry grades, staffing levels and departmental budgets. As such, it reflects reputation and demand for places, as well as the resources available in the main subject areas.

variables have been used, scores bunch more closely confidence that universities of ancients and the civics.

rated accurately. As a result, in order to minimise the risk of misrepresentation, more universities have been bracketed together than in the other

In the most extreme example, the sciences, four universities share the top position, Manchester succeeding in matching Oxford, Cambridge and Imperial College. London Four universities also share ninth place, indicating the keen competition in the

Had the table been extended to the top 15 places, it would have included Nottingham Trent Unversity, demonstrating the strength of some of the former polytechnics when research is discounted. The University of Wales Coll-

ege of Cardiff would also have featured. Business and management was another area which was tight at the top. Warwick, Bradford tying. As a meaundergradu-

ate courses, the guide did not include the best-known business schools, which concentrate on postgraduate qualifications. Business subiects have been the new universities' boom area for several years, and this is reflected in the appearance of both Sheffield Hallam and Manchester Metropolitan universities in the top ten. Leeds Metropolitan. Greenwich. Plymouth. Hertfordshire and Kingston also come close to a place in the elite group, although all are behind the University of

Other subject areas are more clear cut, although languages also produces a dead heat between Oxford and Cambridge. The older universities dominate the ratings for languages, Reading and Exeter being the only institutions to together and there can be less break the stranglehold of the



Decisions, decisions: with 96 universities to choose from, sixth-form pupils confront a corracopia of possibilities

As in all the subject rankings, size appears to con-fer distinct advantages. Uni-versities are omitted if they have fewer than 500 students in languages or humanities, 750 in social sciences, and 1.000 in medicine, science and engineering. But the big battalions tend to dominate even those which narrowly cross this threshold.

Oxford also takes first place in the humanities, the group-ing which includes history, philosophy, theology and archaeology. Cambridge and Edinburgh complete the top three in both languages and humanities, with St Andrews. Manchester and Glasgow ex- for the London School of faculties of life and clinical rankings.

changing places among the top six. Only Leeds, as one of those on fourth place for languages, manages to break

Imperial College tops the engineering ranking, even without taking account of its recent switch to four-year degrees in the area. Cambridge, where there is a more theoretical approach, beats UMIST to second place. The new universities again hover outside the top ten, despite their lower funding levels. Leeds Metropolitan, Middlesex and Plymouth all appear in the net ten

Specialisation also pays off

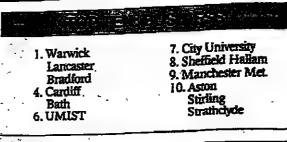
Economics in the social science ranking, where Essex shows with its third place that smaller universities can overcome any handicaps of size. Although Oxford appears in second place, Cambridge is relegated to a cluster of universities behind Manchester and

Birmingham. Perhaps the biggest surprise is the position of University College London, at the head of the ranking for medicine. The college set its sights on producing Britain's top medical school when the Middlesex and University College hospitals merged, and the ranking

sciences, which make up the school, have expanded recent-ly and gained in strength as a

Traditionally strong schools at Edinburgh. Newcastle, Glasgow and Liverpool appear shead of Oxford and Cambridge in the table Although many of the new universities are strong in subjects in the health field, none

has a medical school. Some of the traditional universities are consistently strong performers in the subject rankings without appearing in any of the top tens. Sheffield is the prime example, making suggests that it succeeded. The the top 15 in five of the seven



7. Strathclyde 8. Manchester Cambridge UCL 3. UMIST Leeds Oxford Southampton Birmingham Loughborough

> 7. UCL Cambridge 8. Warwick Edinburgh Q. Bristol Nottingham Birmingham

Edinburg Reading Durham Mancheste Glasgow Exeter

2 Edinburgh Birmine 8. Cambridge Newcastle 4. Glasgow Manche Liverpool

1. Cambridge 7. 3 aprils Manches Brissol 9. UCL Oxford Notificebaro Imperial Edinburgh

6. Cambridge 2. Oxford 3. Eggex Lancaste 4. Manchester 10. Edinburgh 5. Bhruineban Glasgow

# Research in the melting pot

Private contracts are vital to the modern

university's

research profile

esearch is the most highly politicised area of higher education. The new universities feel unfairly excluded from the main action, while many of their older rivals fear they might lose their privileged position. Even established universi-

ties that are in no apparent danger of losing their research role worry that a new funding regime may penalise them. By opening up more of the research budget to open competition, the government may destabilise the many departments where teaching and research are indivisible.

The acknowledged link between these two activities makes a university's research base highly relevant to the undergraduate. The top ten universities have been compiled by combining ratings for research income from re-search councils and private sources with positions in the last funding council rankings and their effect on current

The result has been to knock Cambridge off the top spot it enjoyed in the 1989 research rankings. The prodi-gious success of London's Imperial and University colleges in winning private contracts more than compensated for the slight lead enjoyed by Cambridge and Oxford in research council funding. The aggregate figure for London was omitted from

this table. Imperial has been Oxbridge's closest rival in science research for many years. Almost all of its departments were considered internationally outstanding when the last

research assessments were



l. Imperial 2. University College. London 3. Cambridge

4. Oxford 5. UMIST 6. King's College 7. Warwick

8. Glasgow 9. LSE 10. Edinburgh

conducted, and several areas have since been strengthened. The emphasis on research

income also gives the University of Manchester Institute of Science and Technology a place in the top five. Only Cambridge can match its success with the research councils, and only imperial, UCL and Surrey approach its record for attracting private

inevitably gain some advan-

of research council funds will add to the volatility. Technological universities



tage from the use of research income as the main indicator in this table. Although the London School of Economics wins a place in the top ten, the much larger sums involved in scientific research are bound to work against specialists in the arts and social sciences. Essex, for example, was nowhere near the top ten, despite achieving eighth place in the research ratings in our

main table yesterday. The former polytechnics, which have not enjoyed the traditional universities' automatic funding for research, are even less able to compete with those at the top of the table. Some have built up healthy consultancy businesses but the sums involved are not comparable with the older universities. The results of a new nat-

ional research assessment will

be published in February, and

the more selective allocation

# Nottingham Trent to York

won a national award, and

planning, architecture and

estate management have been praised by HM Inspectorate.

NOTTINGHAM TRENT Burton Street, Nottingham NG1 4BU (0602 418418) Formerly Nottingham reading a first degree. (originally Trent) Polytechnic Full-time students: 4,644 (f),

7,260 arts, 3,718 sciences The new name is expected to be approved by the Privy Council today, bringing to an end a long wrangle with Nottingham University. The change will not affect the institution's commitment to part-time, professional and continuing education. Nottingham was always among the most popular polytechnics. The two sites, five miles apart, include almost 1,000 residential places. The new university is hoping to break into the research market by focusing on the interface between subjects such as business and engineering. It won more quality awards for teaching than any other polytechnic last year, with science, environmental subjects.

business and social sciences

doing particularly well.

OXFORD University offices. Wellington Square, Oxford OX1 2JD (0865 270000) Established 1096 Full-time students: 5578 (f), 5762 arts, 4361 sciences Beaten to poll position by Cambridge in the Times table, Oxford still has arts faculties that are the envy of universities throughout the world. The new Magdalen College Science Park epitomises a drive to enhance Oxford's reputation in the sciences. The 28 undergraduate colleges continue to teach students in small tutorial groups, with lectures an optional extra which some find only marginally useful. Traditional honours schools such as philosophy, politics and economics, classics and history retain their prestige while newer courses such as engineering, economics and management are gaining in popularity. There are signs

that future growth will focus on postgraduates, but Oxford remains a lively place to spend three or four years Following Somerville's contentious decision to admit. men, St Hilda's may soon be the last bastion of single sex education in Oxford.

OXFORD BROOKES Gipsy Hill, Headington, Oxford OX3 0BP (0865 741111) Presently Oxford Polytechnic

Full-time students: 4 153 (f), 3458 (m) 4073 arts, 3538 sciences The new name, agreed after months of discussion, is still be to approved by the Privy Council It celebrates the achievements of John Brookes, who was the principal of the college which spawned the polytechnic. With one site fully developed

First-years are given priority in the allocation of more than 1,500 residential places, but only half get a hall place. Private sector rents are high. PAISLEY High Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire PA1 2BE (041-

848 3000) Formerly Paisley College Full-time students: 1307 (f), 2581 (m) 1472 arts, 2416 sciences The student population has grown substantially, but class zes remain relatively small. Most courses are strongly vocational, with a technological thrust. A high proportion of students take sandwich courses. All receive computer training, and modern languages are being

college of education in
Exmouth in recent years. It
also has responsibility for
Dartington College of Art and
is franchising courses to other colleges in the South West. Unlike many other new universities, 90 per cent of Plymouth's students are on full-time or sandwich courses. The prospect of a residential place varies between the campuses: there are 700 places reserved for first-years in Plymouth, accommodation is guaranteed in Exmouth and Newton Abbot, but students have to rely on the private sector in Exeter. The

Full-time students: 3826 (f),

Now the largest university in

Exeter, an agricultural college

1841 arts, 4672 sciences

the region, Plymouth has

taken in an art college in

near Newton Abbot, and a Some 30 buildings are spread around the city centre, with a second campus three miles away at Milton. Languages are a particular strength. One student in five takes a language course of some sort. and the facilities rival most of the traditional universities. Science courses achieved the highest ratings in last year's polytechnic quality awards. Engineering and health subjects also came out well. Six halls, some overlooking the sea, provide about 1,000 residential places, three-quarters of which are reserved for first-years. A recently extended library is one of the best among the new universities. READING

Full-time students: 3404 (f), 5249 (m) 4692 aris, 3961 sciences

pursuing university status for

longer than most, having only

narrowly missed it before the

polytechnics were established.

Portsmouth has been

Whiteknights, PO Box 217, Reading RG6 2AH (0734 875123) Established 1892 Pull-time students: 4152 (f). 4092 (m) 3642 arts, 2295 sciences Best known for its agricultural courses (CDD), which have always attracted large numbers of overseas students, Reading is also strong in subjects as diverse as French (BBC) and the physical sciences. A merger with Bulmershe College has strengthened education courses, as well as introducing film and drama (BBC) and American studies (BCC). The main campus is set in 300 acres of parkland on the outskirts of Reading. Although there are 13 halls of residence, first-years are guaranteed a place only if they are holding Reading as a firm choice by May 30. The university likes to mix students in terms of subjects

and years.

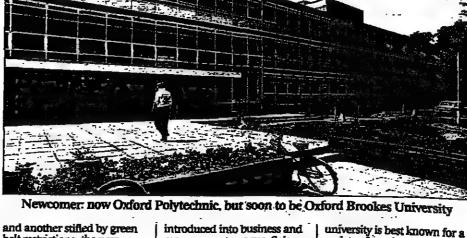
Arts and social science

for their first two terms.

students take three subjects

Science degrees are modular.

Few departments interview



and another stifled by green belt restrictions, the new university has called a temporary halt to expansion. Students complain that ... lecture theatres are packed, while facilities such as the library, crèche and computer suites struggle to meet demand. Open Universitystyle learning packages are being introduced to cope with larger classes. Students construct their own degrees from a programme of more than 600 modules. examinations coming every term. The computer facilities

management courses. Science students can take the first year of a degree in one of three further education colleges before going to Paisley. Sports facilities and accommodation are being upgraded. With only 720 residential places, priority is given to first-years from homes more than 25 miles away.

PLYMOUTH Drake Circus, Plymouth PL4 8AA (0752 600600) Formerly Polytechnic South West, previously Plymouth

variety of marine studies, which also have an established research record. As a polytechnic, Plymouth collected a shoal of quality awards last year, faring best in the sciences, mathematics and computing, social science and environmental courses. PORTSMOUTH

University House Winston Churchill Avenue, Portsmouth PO1 2UP (0705 827681) Formerly Portsmouth Polytechnic

Full-time students: 3,207 (f),

A very public controversy over

2,945 arts, 2,026 sciences

plagiarism appears not to

have prejudiced Swansea's plans to increase student

numbers to 10,000 by the

end of the decade. Philosophy (BCC), where the row took

place over PhD theses, soon

European integration, with 84 Continental links. Many

of the 25 new courses have a

language component, and

next year a new law school

and European law.

an area of high

WARWICK

Founded 1964

523523

3,812 (m)

today.

strengths,

4.290 (m)

timers.

will offer both international

Closer to home, the college is

launching a "university of the valleys" for mature students in

unemployment. The 2,700 residential places can

living away from home.

Coventry CV4 7AL (0203

Full-time students: 3,493 (f).

In its early years Warwick was

derided by some for its close

links with business and

industry. Few are critical

The excellence of the 34

departments has brought a major European award, as

well as sixth place in the

sciences (three Cs),

are among the many

Times rankings. Biological

mathematics (AAB), social

sciences (ABC for economics)

and management (three Bs)

The campus, three miles out

of Coventry, contains almost 3,500 residential places.

many with en suite facilities.

eniranced by one of the most

Its research standing is

successful science parks.

WESTMINSTER

309 Regent Street, London W1R 8AL (071-911 5000)

Full-time students: 3,510 (f).

4,080 arts, 3,720 sciences

Almost 20 sites sprawl across

London, from the West End

development is planned. The

minority of the full-timers live

at home and the university

has more students per place

than most others. First-years

Language teaching is one of

Westminster's strengths, with

26 different languages

available from the most

level to postgraduate study.

Art and design, engineering,

computing, architecture and

environmental subjects are

university is a leader in the

Education Initiative, which

WOLVERHAMPTON

Woverhampton WV1 ISB

Formerly Wolverhampton

weaves work-related skills into

also rated highly. The

Enterprise in Higher

degree programmes.

Wulfruna Street,

(0902 321000)

Polytechnic

12,500 part-time students

easily outnumber the full-

Accommodation is still a

problem, since only a

are given priority.

to Harrow, where major

Formerly Polytechnic of Central London

4.045 arts, 2.147 sciences

eccommodate all first-years

The college specialises in

filled its places.

2,684 (m)

ROBERT GORDON largest of the former Schoolhill, Aberdeen AB9 IFR (0224 633611) Formerly The Robert Gordon Although there are only Institute of Technology Full-time students: 2,185 (f). 2,100 residential places. 2,359 arts, 2,241 sciences Early links with the North Sea oil and gas industries part-time courses, most of exemplify the new university's also growing strength in applied research, which commitment to vocational

education. Other strengths include engineering, pharmacy, business and management, art and design, and architecture. Flexible courses are linked to the Scotcat credit accumulation system. allowing easy transfer in and out of the institution. The main city centre campus adjoins Aberdeen art gallery. As well as four other sites in the city, the university runs an attractive field study centre at Cromarty, in the Highlands, First-years are given priority for the 1,000 residential places. Another 400 places should be available in 1993.

**ST ANDREWS** College Gate, North Street, St. Andrews KY16 9AJ (0334 76161)

Established 1411 Full-time students: 2,155 (f), 2,046 (m) 145 arts. 1.683 sciences The oldest Scottish university and the third oldest in the UK. St Andrews used to be dominated by students from south of the border. Scottish students now make up almost half the undergraduates and a majority of postgraduates. The university retains many colourful traditions. New students acquire third or fourth-year "parents" to ease them into university life, and on Raisin Monday give them a bottle of wine in return for a Latin receipt.

St Andrews rates highly for languages (ABB for English), physiology (three Cs), philosophy and history (both three Bs). First-years are guaranteed one of 2,600 residential places. A new hall of 350 rooms with en suite facilities should be ready next

1

SALFORD Salford M5 4WT Established 1967, originally a college of advanced technology Full-time students: 1,701 (f), 3.219 (m) 1.402 arts, 2.998 sciences The main victim of the . - .. university cuts of the 1980s, Salford has bounced back as the prototype decentralised. customer-oriented institution cited approvingly by ministers. About 40 per cent of the students are on

The landscaped campus is two miles from the centre of Manchester, and has a mainline railway station. First-years are guaranteed accommodation close enough to cycle to lectures. Private rents are relatively low. European studies and engineering (three Cs for mechanical) are among the university's strengths. Salford is one of the traditional universities being steered towards teaching. This year

sandwich courses, many

research funds are effectively frozen. SHEFFIELD Sheffield \$10 2TN (0742 768555)

Established 1897, royal charter 1905 Full-time students: 4,459 (f). 6.270 (m) 3,972 arts. 4,669 sciences Sheffield suffers in our rankings for an outstanding year in 1991, when it received the top allocations among the traditional universities for both teaching and research. There was little room for improvement this year. It consistently features in the top three for the volume of applications and is especially strong in psychology (three Bsi, electronic engineering (BCC), architecture (three Bs). social policy (BBC) and law (ABB). Modular degrees and a semester system are being introduced.

First-years are almost certain of one of the 3,750 residential places, which are within walking distance of the main precinct close to the city centre. Sheffield courses are also offered in a network of further education colleges. mainly in the north of England, and a £100-million university college is planned for the Dearne Valley, 12 miles to the north.

SHEFFIELD HALLAM Pond Street, Sheffield S1 IWB (0742 720911) Formerly Sheffield Polytechnic Full-time students: 5.137 (f). 6.998 (m) 0,862 arts, 5,611 sciences The new university is undergoing an £80-million transformation designed to alter its image and revitalise Sheffield's drab city centre with two modern campuses. Expansion and consolidation. it is hoped, will cut costs,

make life easier for students

and staff, and allow one of the

And the second s

polytechnics to grow to 20,000 students before long. private rents are relatively low. Business and industry are closely involved in developing the 100 full-time and 150 which are applied. There is provides more income than most of the new universities can command.

SOUTH BANK 103 Borough Road, London SE1 0AA (071-928 8989) Formerly South Bank Polytechnic Full-time students: 3,682 (f),

5,113 (m) 2,745 arts, 6,050 sciences South Bank, "the university without ivory towers", has stayed closer than most to the original brief for the polytechnics, specialising in engineering, design, business and management, and the built environment. Almost three-quarters of the students live locally, many coming from south London's ethnic communities. The university does not accept responsibility for student accommodation, although first-years are given priority in the three halls of residence. Sporting prowess is a particular source of pride, facilities including two gymnasia and a large sports ground in Dulwich. cademic facilities include a new library, which is one of the most technologically advanced in the country.

SOUTHAMPTON Highfield, Southampton SO9 5NH (0703 595000) Established 1862, royal charter 1952 Full-time students: 3,202 (f),

4.712 (m) 2,592 arts, 3,836 sciences The university is outgrowing its compact campus three miles out of the city centre, but proposals for new sites have become bogged down in planning procedures. New buildings have opened recently for electronics and oceanography, which may get its own dockside research centre.

Chemistry (BCC), electronic engineering (three Bs), economics (BBC) and ship science (CCD) are among the top-rated degrees. Medicine (three Bs) offers clinical experience even in the first two years, allowing fourthyear students to specialise. About 40 per cent of Southampton's students live in university accommodation, although first-years are guaranteed a place only if they accept by the end of May. There is one hall designed for

STAFFORDSHIRE College Road, Stoke-on-Trent ST4 2DE (0782 744531) Formerly Staffordshire (originally North Staffs) Polytechnic Full-time students: 2,941 (f),

4,392 (m) 4,066 arts, 3,267 sciences Two-thirds of the staff have moved their place of work in a massive rationalisation of space designed to cope with expanding student numbers. There are two campuses: at Stafford and the main site in Stoke, including the futuristic Octagon Centre, in which lecture theatres, offices and walkways surround a huge concourse containing more than 300 advanced computer workstations. The business school, which did well in the polytechnics' quality ratings, straddles both sites in a deliberate attempt to foster links with the private sector. Courses are being developed in enterprise. innovation and

communications. Good sports facilities are a major attraction: three students won medals at last year's World Student Games. Hundreds of residential places have been built since a widely-publicised accommodation shortage two years ago. STIRLING Stirling FK9 4LA (0786 73171) Established 1967

Full-time students: 1,900 (f), 1,900 (m) 2,250 arts, 750 sciences One of the most beautiful campuses in Britain features low-level buildings in a lochside setting beneath the Ochil Hills. First-years are guaranteed one of the 2,600 campus places, and there will soon be 230 more. Stirling was the British pioneer of the semester system. The academic year is

divided into two 15-week halves. Although the university is highly rated in some research fields — notably aquaculture — it is being encouraged to concentrate on teaching. Film and media studies (ABB) is particularly popular, and the Scottish Centre for Japanese Studies, which offers Japanese with a range of other subjects, is breaking new ground. Business and management courses (three Bs) are also well regarded.



King's College, Cambridge: the university came top in both our entry qualifications and staffing tables

# Getting in and getting on

ambridge is both the most difficult university to get into and the best staffed, according to The Times survey. Oxford is not far behind on either measure, although Edinburgh edges ahead on staffing levels John O'Leary writes).

Neither criterion is an infallible guide to the stan-dard of undergraduate courses, but they do provide an indication of reputation and the resourcing of academic departments. Staffing takes by far the biggest share of any university's budget.

Both measures are unpopular with the former polytechnics, which are pioneering new teaching methods to cater for larger intakes, and which take an increasing proportion of their students without Alevels. The spread of vocational qualifications and the

STRATHCLYDE

Richmond Street, Gasgow G1 IXQ (041-552 4400)

Full-time students: 2,941 (f);

4.066 arts, 3,266 sciences

many coming with non-

merger with Jordanhill

image as a "nine to five"

College of Education will

increase the diversity. However, it is shedding its

university with a new student

village on the campus, which

borders Glasgow's chic Merchant City. First-years are

given priority for the 2,200

Courses are tailored to the

needs of industry, with a five-

year degree in international

languages (BBC) among the

most popular. The business

school is one of the largest in

Britain, and a BSc in forensic

Edinburgh Building, Chester

Road, Sunderand SRI 3SD

Full-time students: 3,173 (f),

2.046 arts, 3.577 sciences

scheme to extend access to

Sunderland is pioneering a

local people without A-levels.

Students who have reached

numeracy, literacy and other

recommendation of their

A high proportion of home-

based students enables the

university to accommodate

it has only 900 residential

walking distance of the two

part-time business courses

year. As well as working

closely with local colleges.

Europe through links with

more than 60 Continental

Guildford, Surrey GU2 5XH

college of technology Full-time students: 1,857 (f).

1.074 arts, 2,328 sciences

background has helped it to a

regular place near the top of

the graduate employment

league, as well as boosting

research income. However,

arts courses have also been

headlines this year for having

growing recently.

The university hit the

the youngest graduate of

Surrey's technological

universities and colleges.

Established 1966 from

SURREY

2,346 (m)

(0483 300800)

Sunderland is active in

received quality awards last

Only the teacher training and

places. Most are within

town centre sites.

most first-years, even though

basic skills will be admitted by

the required level of

interview on the

and analytical chemistry

(three Cs) is unique in

SUNDERLAND

(091-515 2082)

3,982 (m)

business and modern

residential places.

Almost a third of Strathciyde's

students are over 21 at entry.

traditional qualifications. A

Established 1794, royal

charter 1964

4,392 (m)

ENTRY STANDARDS 1. Cambridge

Oxford 3. Durham 4. LSE 5. Bristol Imperial College . Edinburgh 10. Manchester Warwick

growing numbers of mature students will make A-level grades increasingly unreliable as a guide to entry standards.

For the moment, however, they represent one of the few indicators of the standing of courses among applicants. Even the alternative of rating courses according to the

modern times, at 13, but its

competence. All students may

real priorities are work

enrol for a course in the

language component.

Surrey provides

language centre, and new

engineering degrees have a

accommodation in the first

and final years of a degree.

Guildford town centre, or on

Farmer, Brighton BN1 9RH

Full-time students: 2,883 (f),

2.433 arts, 2,000 sciences

graduates has helped Sussex

position in the Times ranking.

1960s, when Sussex was the

most innovative university in Britain, wore off in the 1980s.

A transformation in the

to an unexpectedly high

Some of the glitter of the

But with one in six

fortunes of last year's

Most rooms are on the

modern campus near

a nearby university

Established 1961

development.

SUSSEX

2,800 (m)

experience and language

TOP TEN STAFFING

1. Cambridge 2. Edinburgh Oxford 4. Imperial College 5. King's College 6. Queen's, Belias 7. Queen Mary. London 9. Manchester

Newcastle

volume of applications has its distortions. Cambridge, for example, has relatively few applicants to the place because its reputation for

selectivity deters all but the most able candidates. Those new university courses that can command high entry grades do not

hesitate to demand them.

Student accommodation is

scarce, although there are

plans to provide more. The

unversity is based near the

centre of Middlesbrough,

Teesside has entered the

with an outpost four miles out

university era with a new vice-

chancellor and development

plans that should lift it from

Times table. Collaboration

with Durham on the joint

university college project

THAMES VALLEY

St Mary's Road, Ealing,

Polytechnic of West London

Full-time students: 3.300 (f),

4,000 arts. 1,200 sciences

Thames Valley is another of

the new universities to have

enjoyed a meteoric rise after

polytechnic status. Two years

of its ambition.

London W5 5RF

years of waiting for

(081-579 5000)

2,900 (m)

its position near the foot of the

featured vesterday, is one sign

also highly rated.

of town.

The likes of Manchester's computer engineering de-gree, or Oxford's in estate management, have long competed with traditional university courses on A-level

Similarly, some of the new universities are making great strides in terms of teaching technology, but few would doubt that favourable staffing levels benefit the student. Whether the academic is employed in a lecture theatre or as the human dimension to a more modern system, there is no substitute for the personal touch that has always been a hallmark of British higher education.

Some of the traditional universities have begun to expand and cut costs on a scale that is producing surprisingly low staffing levels, but in general they remain more generously much staffed than the former poly-

was formed. Its charter was

unique in stipulating that

Community consciousness

reland, however. The main

has done the unversity's

Belfast campus has never

expanded Magee College

students from both sides of

The university has fewer than

1.000 residential places, but a

academic year is divided into

two semesters, with an added

the border. The original

university at Coleraine is

high proportion of the

students live at home. The

summer teaching period.

Cathays Park. Cardiff CFI 3NS (0222 32656) Established 1893

Second only to its federal

Full-time students: 12,817 (f),

more traditional.

WALES

13.147 (m)

Londonderry, attracts

reputation no harm in

been busier, and the

degree level.

there should be courses below

technics. There are exceptions, such as Hull. Aberdeen and even Sussex, but they prove the rule established on campuses from Belfast to Newcastle.

Of the new universities, the best staffing ratings go to Glamorgan, which makes the top 20, and Leeds Metropolitan immediately behind The gulf in entry standards is wider, with Oxford Brookes and Middlesex demanding the highest grades. Measuring entry stan-

dards reverses the bias towards the technological universities that is apparent in other areas of the rankings. The continuing high demand for arts and social science courses is reflected in the high positions enjoyed by the LSE, Durham and St Andrews, although Bath and imperial College show that entry to science

BANGOR Bangor. Gwynedd LL57 2DG (0248 351151) Established 1884 Full-time students: 1,850 (f). 2,088 (m) 1.633 arts. 1.508 sciences Having closed several departments in a

restructuring exercise. Bangor is concentrating on its strengths and aims to double student numbers by the end of the decade. Sport, health and PE (BCC) is popular, agroforestry (CCD) unique in Britain, while oceanography students benefit from two research ships. Several departments offer Welsh speakers bilingual wition.

CARDIFF counterpart. London, in terms of size, it is surrendering more (**022**2 87400) Established 1988 from merger of University College (1883) and UWIST (1866) Full-time students: 4,587 (f). ,260 (m) 3.980 arts, 4.097 sciences Cardiff is by far the largest of with state of the art physics and astronomy facilities, is nearing completion. Many of the 400 degrees feature a common first year, allowing students to defer their choice of specialism. Preliminary years are available in engineering and biology for students with arts qualifications. The college is popular with

> ST DAVID'S Lampeter, Dyfed SA48 7ED (0570 422351) Established 1822, University of Wales 1971 Full-time students: 551 (f). 503 (m) 1,005 arts. 8 sciences In the whole of England and Wales, only Oxford and Cambridge were awarding degrees before Lampeter. Yet only Buckingham is smaller. The college occupies an ancient castle site in rural Wales. Most students live in, and first-years are guaranteed accommodation.
>
> Bachelors of arts or divinity are the only undergraduate degrees, and several departments offer teaching in Welsh. Other languages include Swedish (CDD). Arabic and Greek.

**SWANSEA** Singleton Park. Swansea SA2 8PP (0792 205678)

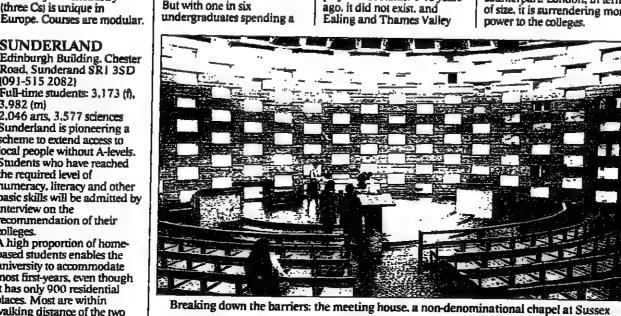
courses is not always easy.

One of the seven halls is Welsh-speaking. First-years are guaranteed one of the 1.600 residential places. Another 500 wil be available next year.

Full-time students: 4.793 (f). 4.022 (m) 6.007 arts, 2.808 sciences PO Box 68. Cardiff CF1 3XA Wolverhampton pioneered the high-street higher education shop, which has brought in thousands who might never have continued their education. There are now 16,000 full and parttime students, and plans for increases of 6 per cent a year. the university's colleges. A £30 The new university runs a big million engineering complex, 'outreach" programme, taking courses directly to the workplace. It also has a campus at Telford, to add to the Walsall base it acquired three years ago. Accommodation on the five sites is limited, but many of the students live at home. The biggest schools are law, which has more than 500 students worldwide, and teacher education. overseas students, and has centres for both Japanese and Chinese studies. First-years are guaranteed one of the 3.500 residential places.

YORK Heslington, York YO1 5DD (0904 430000) Established 1963 Full-time students: 2,062 (f), 2,564 (m) 1.967 arts, 1.691 sciences An outstanding 12th place in the Times rankings demonstrates the scale of York's achievements. All those placed higher in the table are significantly larger. Growth in science and technology over the last decade has balanced an initial bias towards the arts and social sciences, although most of the top-rated subjects are still in the established areas. Economics (BBC), social policy (BCC) and ecology (three Cs) are among the university's strengths. The seven colleges (one reserved for postgraduates) mix academic and social roles. First-years are guaranteed a place on the akeside campus two miles from the centre of York.

The Times Good University Guide is edited by John O'Leary



year abroad and established favourites such as American studies (BBC) still highly rated, places are still in demand. First-years and the many overseas students have first call on the plentiful campus accommodation. Most second and third-year students choose to live in Brighton itself.

TEESSIDE Borough Road. Middlesbrough, Cleveland TS1 3BA (0642 606755) Formerly Teesside Polytechnic Full-time students: 1,967 (f), 3.444 (m) 2,980 arts. 2,431 sciences The university has made good use of its links with multinational corporations in the area, such as ICI. It is no coincidence that chemical engineering and computing are two of the strongest subjects. Art and design is

colleges had only just agreed to merge. The university has been trying to expand its Ealing base, and in Slough, too, it occupies a town centre site. The polytechnic enjoyed a good reputation in law, languages, business and some sciences. More than half the students take a language course. First-years are given priority for the 300 residential places. Private sector rents are high.

ULSTER Coleraine, County Londonderry BT52 ISA (0265 44141) Established 1984 from merger of New University of Uster and Ulster Polytechnic Full-time students: 5.557 (f). 4.497 (m) 4,758 arts, 3,003 sciences Ulster suffers in the Times rankings for concentrating on the characteristics that made the polytechnic the stronger

partner when the university

PO Box 2, Aberystwyth, Dyfed SY23 2AX (0970 623111) Established 1872 Full-time students: 2,020 (f). 2,155 (m) 2,202 arts, 1,135 sciences A seaside location is one reason that the Aberystwyth college was heavily oversubscribed this year. The 10,500 applicants chasing 1.350 places represented a record for the college. Another 600 residential places have been added to head off a repeat of the problems experienced in 1991. A new student village will open next year and teaching accommodation is also being increased. Students need not choose their honours subject until the end of their first year. Degrees will be fully modular by next

UNIVERSITY

COLLEGE

Established 1920

E600



The way we retell fairy tales to today's children exposes our pressing social anxieties

t the cinema these days there is a rather peculiar advert for jeans. It is basically a peculiar advert to Jeans. It is sure it witty rewriting of Cinderella, but since it appears to have been edited by a madman run wild with a bacon-slicer, the narrative unfolds so precipitately that it takes at least two viewings to get the gist. Anyway, it goes something like this. Clock strikes bong for midnight. Boy rushes off without his jeans. Girl holds jeans to face with funny wistful-but-determined look in her eyes, then hawks jeans around town, getting big fat men to try them on . Finally, she locates her beloved, who buttons up a treat. And that's it. Allowing for how difficult it is to make trousers even slightly interesting, this ad is a huge success.

The thing about fairy tales, surely, is that they can be used to sell anything: indeed, it is almost their primary function. Anyone who thinks it is radical of the Disney studio to turn the heroine of Beauty and the Beast into a modern-thinking self-determined book-lover ("There must be more than this provincial life!" she sings discontentedly, several times), is right in only one respect. Yes, it is radical of the Disney studio. Previously Disney sold other things; now it is selling this. A generation of girls grew up believing that to be a heroine (Cinderella, Snow White, Sleeping Beauty) all you required were a decent whistling technique, first-class handiness with a broom, and an ability to sleep for extended periods in a glass box without mussing your make-up or dribbling on your frock. And as values go, these were

probably OK for the time. But my point is this. In the traditional folk tale, women were not these puny types. Big tears did not roll down their pretty faces, and they did not wear rouge. Instead, they rescued princes from enchantment, tipped witches into ovens, all that. The reason we know only of the rescue-me namby-pambies is that we inherit our knowledge of folk tales from the Victorians, whose respect for divergent viewpoints, especially in the realm of sexual politics, was notoriously meagre. Funny how The Sleeping Prince got dropped from the canon, wasn't it? I wonder why.

ut as Alison Lurie points out in her marvellous book on children's literature, Don't Tell the Grown-Ups, even the Grimm brothers tidied up the tales to reflect the mores. "In each subsequent edition of the tales," writes Lurie, "women were given less to say and do." At issue, of course, is whether it is cynical and outrageous to impose modern values on traditional stories. When George Cruickshank, the Victorian illustrator, rewrote four of his favourite fairy stories as temperance tracts, Charles Dickens countered with a brilliant essay, Frauds on the Fairies (1853), denouncing the practice. But what is odd now is to see how certain Dickens was that the versions he remembered from childhood were necessarily the originals. Cruickshank, thundered Dickens, "has altered the text of a fairy story; and against his right to do any such thing we protest with all our might and main . . . Whosoever alters them to suit his own opinions, whatever they are, is guilty of an act of presumption, and appropriates to himself what does not belong to him."

Dickens boiled with sarcasm ("Imagine a Total Abstinence edition of Robinson Crusoe, with the rum left out. Imagine a Peace edition, with the gunpowder left out, and the rum left in"; and then embarked on a thoroughly sardonic rewrite of Cinderella incorporating absurdly modish references to tax reform, vegetarianism and, interestingly, the rights of women. Cinderella, in this version, was a moral swot and reviler of meat, who on becoming queen did all sorts of absurdly modish things. She "threw open the right of voting, and of being elected to public offices, and of making the laws, to the whole of her sex; who thus came to be always gloriously occupied with public life and "whom nobody dared to love". It is the mark of a great writer that he allows his own imagination to scare him like this. Come to think of it, this must have been the version that was read to the infant Neil Lyndon in his cot.

There does it all stop? Well it won't stop at all, of course. Walt Disney is supposed to have said, "People don't want fairy stories the way they were written. In the end they'll probably remember the story the way we film it anyway." But now Linda Woolverton, the scriptwriter of Disney's Beauty and the Beast, has started saying she would like to remake "the old Disneys", so it turns out that nothing is sacred after all. Cinderella, she says, needs to stand up to the ugly sisters, stop hanging around with mice, and not necessarily marry the prince. Hmm. Snow White should not stay at home all day but work with her chums in the mines and marry one of the vertically challenged men with pickaxes. And lastly, Sleeping Beauty - the most famously inert character of them all - should "track down and personally punish" her wicked stepmother immediately she wakes up in the glass box. Whether she will punish her stepmother by making her watch the new version of Cinderella is

I promise I didn't make any of this up. I just wonder how serious Linda Woolverton was when she said it. Currently she has been let loose by Disney on a remake of the famous animal adventure film The Incredible Journey, which seems at first glance to have fewer opportunities for political correctness, although the cat could have a wooden leg. Meanwhile, it ought to be said that Belle may indeed be a book-reader, who swoons at the sight of the Beast's enormous library, yet she is a traditional heroine in most other respects. She is kind, friendly, chars with cockney tea-pots, and has enormous eyes. And of course she is everso, everso pretty. But then "Passable Looking and the Beast" doesn't have quite the same ring to it somehow.

# The campaigners opposing a 24-hour news station are daft know-nothings, writes broadcaster Janet Daley

in a New York newspaper Lyears' ago which com-plained that the reader's favour-ite television quiz shows had been cancelled to make room for coverage of the "boring" presidential campaign. The edi-tor described it in print as the best example of civic idiocy be had ever seen. But traits which in the United States are associated with moranic couch potatoes are seen here as a species of charm. Where else in the world would people take to the streets to demand not to be given a fuller news service? Mercifully, the BBC seems not to have

this dotty campaign to keep up-to-date information away from the common herd. In the early months of this year, came the surprising pro-nouncement that it would, after all, come to pass. And so that there would be no untoward disruption of the nation's listening habits, the news channel would occupy only the long-wave frequency while Radio 4

buckled under the onslaught of

# Radio 4 needs to change

FM went on as before. And were the twice-blessed audience happy? Not on your life. Not content with having their favourite programmes broadcast on one wavelength, the die-hards were adamant that they should continue to monopolise both just in case they should, while on holiday in the outer Hebrides or in exile in the Dordogne, be deprived of Gar-

The argument from abroad has been one of the most militant voices in this eminently silly crusade. The fact that listeners in France are able to pick up Radio 4 on long wave is a bit of accidental good fortune which enables them to get a service for which they have not paid. It is absurd for them to regard access to this broadcasting as an inalienable right which supersedes the chance to

one the BBC could not win. Had news radio taken over the FM band, the people now shricking about losing the LW transmission would have been far outnumbered by those protesting that their radios did not even get LW. But what this is about is something far more fundamental to the British psyche even than Desert Island Discs. It is about resisting change, particularly an innova-tion which threatens to inundate one with unexpected and unsettling information which might, quite without warning,

oblige one to do something. As regular listeners will know, am a Radio 4 broadcaster myself and when I am not on the air, I am usually listening. so my interests are pretty much

threatened by the trivial adjustments to listening habits which this new service may make necessary. What shocks me most about this determination to remain uninformed for as long as possible, is the failure to

see that there is something

which might be gained.

The British have a profound complacency and defeatism about information. Not only should you avoid questioning the amount and quality of it that is doled out to you, but there is something positively gauche about seeking it out. Thus, the most effective weapon against the idea of 24-hour news is a smug snigger, as if it were vulgar to want to know too much and to want to know it

give licence payers a greater variety of programming.

The wavelength question was described by the people in charge of what one border on the loony to feel ought to be told. On Black Wednesday, while

the pound went through the floor and interest rates through the roof, a happy few had up-to-the-minute information about what was happening. Apart from government officials and their acolytes, there were journalists, owners of satellite dishes and, most significantly, speculators in the city dealing rooms who had access to the wire services. But the ordinary Joe. with a business hanging on by its fingernails and a mortgage in the stratosphere, had to sweat it out until the next scheduled news bulletin to find out whether he was still solvent.

One of the best things about a non-stop news and current affairs service is that, in a crisis, it

henchmen fewer places to hide. Once the pussibility is established of constant interrogation, and the right of the ordinary made available to him as quickly as to anyone else, a quite different sense of accountability can develop. Of course, the real threat to British official habits is that giving people immediate information might give them dangerous ideas about sticking their oar in.

After all, the best way to stop people making informed objections is to see to it that they know too little to do so. To avoid a well-founded critique of the Massricht treaty, just avoid publishing it. Then you can always accuse its critics of being uninformed. And, of course, there is no point in listening to people who know so much less about what is going on than you do. So the political club and the economic manipulators would go their own way and the poor devils who had to take the consequences would hear about gives politicians and their it only when it was too late.

# Who won the great debate?

Anthony Howard, in St Louis, on Sunday night's spectacular

ike nearly all much touted political events the first of this year's presidential debates proved to be something of an anticlimax. That was partly the fault of the improbable figure who stole the show, Ross Perot. From the moment he walked down the hall three quarters of an hour early - receiving the plaudits of his supporters on the way - he had made up his mind that it was to be his night. And so indeed it turned out. Incisive, witty and never betray-ing the slightest sign of being intimidated, he effectively upstaged both of the main contenders. The spin doctors on either side almost tumbled over themselves in their eagerness to yield him the victor's palm.

The truth, of course, was that neither the Republicans nor the Democrats were too unhappy about that. Contrary to most of the excited journalistic speculation, they had not wanted this first debate to "define", as the jargon has it, this year's presi-dential election. The risks were altogether too great for that. Much better to agree to call it a stand-off and to point to the sparkling performance of Mr Perot as having detracted from the appeal (according to where you came from) of either President Bush or Governor Clinton.

Neither, in fact, disgraced himself. If the president never rose above his normal somewhat plaintive tone, the governor seldom contrived to sound anything else but prosaic. After-wards, the mood was perhaps slightly more defensive in the Democratic camp than the Republican one; but that was probably because the president's supporters started from a lower base. Their genuine anxiety had always been that Bill Clinton — through youth, good looks or simply the brash confidence that comes from being ahead — would be able to use the occasion (to borrow the jargon again) "to clinch the deal with the American people". The Democratic candidate never quite managed to score that kind of decisive home run.

But then, as his own psycho-



logical warriors tirelessly insisted, he hardly needed to do so. Never has the essentially cautious, almost complacent, nature of the campaign the Democrats are fighting this election been more vividly exposed than in the immediate aftermath of this first debate. No one is interested in what actually happened: the battle is about what people can be persuaded to believe they thought took place. To that end, the spin doctors swarm like locusts over the press camp followers just as soon as the proceedings are over. Normally, they are quite ready to claim a triumph where patently none existed. The most revealing aspect of the performance of the Clinton campaign's psychological warriors on this occasion was that they did not even feel the

need to bother to try. Yes, they conceded in effect, their man had not hit the ball out of the park. But it was George Bush who needed to do that. He, after all, was behind and, unless he could manage to pull some-thing out of the bag, the election was virtually over. But it ought surely to be part of the job of a party challenging for power to engender an atmosphere of excitement and enthusiasm into any presidential campaign. And it is here that the Clinton effort has not only failed but appears

now to have given up trying. One of the most unattractive sights in politics is that of a party which seems to have settled simply for coasting to victory. It is also frequently perilous, as poor Neil Kinnock discovered to his cost last April. The Democratic campaign is certainly in

much better shape than Labour's was then; for one thing, it has enjoyed consistent poll leads of a steady 10 per cent for more than three months, whereas Labour never got more. than one of 7 per cent.

It is not just a transatiantic analogy that Bill Clinton should worry about. There was once a-Republican candidate for the presidency who behaved in very much the same way. His name was Thomas E. Dewey, defeated by Harry Truman in 1948. If he has any niche in history today, it is probably in Alice Roosevelt Longworth's descrip-tion of him as "the man who fell

off the wedding cake".

It is unkind, no doubt, to portray Mr Clinton as any form of Dewey, though there are some liberal Democrats who are starting to regard him in much

the same light. True, their. objection is largely doctrinal.

Can there ever have been any other Democratic standard bearer who even contemplated making part of his appeal to the electorate his support for capital: punishment? That is now being deliberately promoted by the

Democrats in one of their 30second spot commercials. The uncomfortable truth is that a candidate, who chooses to renounce the whole ideological inheritance of his party, must always be in a vulnerable pos-ition. We have risen above principle," some wag comment-ed at the time of the Democratic Convention last July. Although the remark was delivered with a cheerful cynicism, it will un-doubtedly come back to haunt the Clinton campaign if the Republicans manage to hold

even after the failure of the first debate to settle the issue, must still make that the less likely talked a great deal in this election of their horror of "negative campaigning". They have contrived to do so without a blush of hypocrisy - and the in this area have not made that too difficult for them. But what been required to do is to address its attention to the essentially appeal. Put brutally, they are lighting on one thing and one thing only — that their candidate is not George Bush.

In a curious way, that still leaves the initiative with the president. He may not have night but he only has to step out of character sufficiently for the mass of voters to revise their

t is possible that he went ing that his opponent had it in him to materialise as thenes. He can throw that apprehension away: if Mr Bush came over as the prisoner of his image, then Mr Clinton was no the captive of his own slightly plastic one.

There is one lesson, though, that they could both equally learn from Ross Perot. If he emerged as the victor ludorum, it was for a very simple reason. Having nothing to lose, he had grasped the one central fact about the proceedings and exploited it mercilessly. The stilted, structured nature of the debate art-form means that the wise candidate simply ignores it. That is what Mr Perot did on Sunday night, addressing his remarks not to his colleagues but rather direct to the viewers.

He did it with charm, without side, and with sufficient appeal to make him the hero of the evening. He will be back the next time all three candidates meet on Thursday, but there is just a hint from within the presidential commission on debates that he may not, after all, be back for the last confrontation in a week's time. If he is not. then the candidate who most successfully takes a leaf out of his book could yet turn that debate into the definitive event of this

#### Lighting fires for Bush

ALTHOUGH George Bush remains far behind in the polls, Conservative Central Office was perfectly happy yesterday with its contribution to the Presi-dent's appearance in the first of the big three television debates. Sir John Lacy, the veteran former Central Office director.

and Mark Fullbrook, the new head of campaigning, are claiming credit for at least two of Bush's main rhetorical thrusts — namely challenging Clinton as unpatriotic and branding him as a high-spend, high-tax politician. Both tactics were used to good effect in the last general election against Kinnock and denounced angrily by Labour as "dirty

Lacy and Fullbrook were invited by the Republicans eartier this summer to advise the Bush campaign on the lessons to be learnt from the Tory victory in April. Lacy, who has fought every general election since 1950, says: The greatest similarity between the Republicans and the Conservatives was that they went into the camipaign having had years in power but behind in the polls.

Tax and trust worked for us whatever the media may say. I still think they can work for

But with Bush still behind do the Tory svengalis think the Republicans should now switch tack? Not at all. "On the day that came to be known as Black Wednesday, eight days before polling, we had fallen seven points behind," Lacy says. "Far from changing anything we just drove the tax-and-trust message George Bush should do."

The Tory advisers, however, do not believe that Bush can rely on Clinton going over the top as Kinnock did at the infamous Sheffield rally. "I fear that in America it would have been a great success," Lacy says. "If Kinnock had been running for president instead of prime minister, far from damaging him, Sheffield probably would have swept him to victory".

#### Clinton cachet

MEANWHILE Oxford University is banking on a democrat victory at the American polls next month — literally. If Bill Clinton secures the popular vote, the boy from Arkansas is understood to have promised his alma mater the benefit of both his name and campaign

expertise in raising the millions needed by the university appeal. The appeal, hoping for £340 million by 1994, is to be spent on new professorial chairs, schools, centres and - if the result is right - an Institute for American Studies.

Senior members of the Oxford mafia believe Clinton would be a priceless asset. A spokesman for IMG, Mark MacCormack's management company (which knows the value of a celebrity name), says: "I don't think anyone would be prepared to put a figure on Mr Clinton's head. It could be

enormous." But Barry Delaney, of the advertising agency Delaney Fletcher, disagrees. "People are genuinely distrustful of polincians and Oxford needs someone a great deal stronger than Clinton to help raise that kind of money. If John Betjernan were alive he would be much better."

#### Is anyone there?

ANTI-terrorist squad officers picking through the debris of the car bomb blast in Maryle bone last week thought they had struck lucky when they found a mobile telephone in the gutter only yards from the scene of the

> Surprisingly the telephone was still working. Could it have been used by the bombers to keep in touch with their operational headquarters? The police pressed the recall button and were excited when it flashed up the last number dialled.

Scenting a quick success the officers promptly tracked down the address, which they hoped might identify the command behind the explosion which destroyed the car of Christopher Lennox-Boyd, cousin of the foreign office minister Mark Lennox-Boyd, who was dining with royal family at the home of Lord Plain dothes officers swooped

on a fashionable house in Chelsea the next morning. Fortu-nately, before they began battering down the door, it was opened by the elegant figure of Princess Katarina of Yugoslavia, the Queen's cousin, who had been a guest at the Sudeley party. The mobile phone, far from belonging to a terrorist, was owned by John Kennedy, a former Tory parliamentary can-didate, who was at the same party. Kennedy had rung the princess just before he left to check what everyone was wearing for dirmer. "And what is more they still haven't given me

#### Sunset trap

my phone back", he says.

AFTER much speculation Meryl Streep has agreed to play the lead role of Norma Desmond in Andrew Lloyd Webber's new musical Sunset Boulevard, following in the steps of Gloria Swanson, who stained in the 1950 film production. Streep will take to the London stage for the first time next March in what could become Lloyd Webber's fifth concurrent London show. Norma Desmond is an ageing woman members of the exiled Yugoslav across-waning in ability. Despite winning an Oscar nomination for playing her, Swanson found that her career went into similar decline from

4 35.

1.50

` 'W'

15.5

1.25

. .

1 575

فهيده الما

1.0.

ic (42)

公本表.

\*\* \*\*

· ·

-5/4

\*

· 1.11

20mm

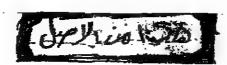
\*\*\*

......

Sunset Boulevard ... wasn't that Gloria



 Charles Moore is clearly suited to his new role as editor of The Sunday Telegraph, a newspaper not known for its appeal to the working classes. Moore, who was due to take over as Washington bureau chief. clearly has better things to do with his weekends than shopping. At a Daily Telegraph conference last week, the editorial team was discussing a feature about people who use the huge DIY warehouse, B & Q. Moore looked up quizzically and asked: "What exactly is B & Q?"





#### NO ROUTE TO RECOVERY

■ The government is still too obsessed by inflation

Arnid all the recrimination, self-justification and rewriting of history that took place at yesterday's grilling of the Chancellor of the Exchequer by the Treasury select committee, one vital question went unanswered. How do Norman Lamont and the government intend to return Britain to prosperity?

a Januali

Mr Lamont's appearance before the select committee confirmed that the government's obsession is with squeezing inflation. No other goal plays a part in economic policy: not recovery, not the reduction of unemployment, not the protection from bankruptcy of Britain's productive base. Interest rates cannot be cut because they might lead the pound to fall, thereby stoking inflation. Public spending must be reined in to combat inflationary pressures. When the economy is flat on its back, the Chancellor is kicking it in the head. To maintain tight fiscal and monetary policy in the depths of recession is not just politically suicidal but sadistic.

Why this obsession with inflation? Low inflation is argued by some to be a necessary precondition of recovery, but it is by no means sufficient. A possible answer is that the prime minister and his colleagues have a hidden agenda, that of enabling the pound to rejoin the exchange-rate mechanism as soon as circumstances permit.

That would explain why interest rates will be allowed to fall only alongside those of Germany. The Chancelior may have given up shadowing the mark, but he seems still to be shadowing the Bundesbank. Those senior cabinet members who still approve of the ERM, such as Douglas Hurd, Kenneth Clarke and Michael Heseltine, would not want British interest rates to fall sharply below Germany's. If a gap opened up, rates would have to rise again if Britain rejoined the ERM, thus compounding the political difficulties of re-entry.

Moreover, if sterling from now on remains relatively stable against the mark, these ministers will be able to argue more effectively for re-entry. They have perhaps managed to persuade John Major of their

case because he has so deep a hatred of inflation. Any policy that can be dressed up as an unwillingness to take risks with inflation would go down well with him.

The result of this ERM membership by the back door is that Britain has none of the advantages of membership and all the drawbacks of losing its freedom to make monetary policy. The Chancellor is not, as he boasted after withdrawal, putting British interests first. Yesterday, referring to calls to cut interest rates, Mr Lamont said he did not believe in "kick-starting the economy through some artificial stimulus or device". What could be more artificial than keeping interest rates at 9 per cent when inflation is at 3.6 per cent and private borrowing has collapsed along with house prices?

It is perfectly possible that if Mr Lamont cut interest rates dramatically, the pound would not even depreciate because investors would take it as a sign that recovery was on its way. It is also likely that depreciation would not feed through to inflation with demand this low. But Mr Lamont will accept neither argument. If, therefore, monetary policy must remain tight, then fiscal policy must not be allowed to depress the economy still further. More must be spent by the public sector on investment if private industry is to remain hobbled by high interest rates.

The government should target spending at the most depressed areas of the economy: housing and construction. For each unemployed builder taken back into work, the government would save £8,000 in benefit and lost taxes. Treasury officials should now try to redeem themselves after the débacle of their previous policy by devising cost-benefit analyses to assess the various merits of capital expenditure schemes.

Mr Lamont can no longer pretend that he bears no responsibility for bringing Britain out of recession. It is government policies that have crippled the economy. The government must now explain how it will put the economy back on its feet.

#### **ALEXANDER'S DISPUTED LEGACY**

Macedonia and Greece must both give ground

President Gligorov arrives in London this week to lobby the European Community to recognise his poor, landlocked and fragile former Yugoslav republic under the name it wants to adopt: Macedonia, Balkan policy will be one of the few non-Maastricht subjects raised at the Birmingham summit, and he deserves a sympathetic hearing.

For nine months his country has been in a legal limbo, no longer part of the old Yugosiavia dut unitecognised by all dut lunkey Bulgaria and Russia. The reason is the implacable hostility of Greece, which insists that Macedonia is Greek and only Greek, and will not allow the name to be usurped.

Much ridicule has been poured on Athens. Critics accuse the Greeks of trying to patent the glory of Alexander the Great, risking conflict in the Balkan tinderbox over an alleged slight to a culture that flourished 2.300 years ago. The Greek government has handled the matter clumsily. Greece has been accused of attempting to bully its northern neighbour, while blackmailing its EC narmers.

The Greeks nevertheless have a point, and one that has not been properly understood by northern Europeans no longer versed in the classics. Their argument is that by adopting the name arbitrarily assigned to southern Yugoslavia by Tito, the Slav immigrants to the area steal another nation's history, identity and all the myths, glory and territorial implications that go with it. Schoolchildren will be taught that every historical reference to Macedonia applies to their country. Over years the seeds of irredentism will be sown. Already nationalists are producing maps of Greater Macedonia, calling for the unity of lands stretching from Serbia to Thessaloniki, from Bulgaria to Albania.

But for two things, the issue might seem a foolish Balkan spat. The first is the crucial role of Macedonia in the enforcement of sanctions against Serbia, and the second is the threat that the Yugoslav conflict will ead south with an explosion in Kosovo. Macedonia or both. Greece has cut off all oil going north, in response to international complaints that it was being sent on by Macedonia to Serbia: but as a result, Athens is accused of trying to strangle the new republic. Skopje needs to create a sense of identity in an area where the inhabitants are a mixture of Albanians, Bulgarians, Serbs, gypsies and others; already nationalist pressures are threatening the coherence of the state. If Albanians rise up in Kosovo, their kinsmen in Macedonia and Albania may swiftly be drawn in. Even a pragmatic Greek government will find it hard to remain uninvolved.

Britain, holding the EC presidency, has sent a diplomat to search for a compromise. The Greeks have aiready said they will accept a two-names formula: a formal name for external use, and the word Macedonia for internal use. President Gligorov should accept this. In the long run common usage is likely to bring him victory. In the short run, with his bankrupt economy depending on the goodwill of Athens, he would be foolish to inflame Greek passions further.

#### **DEATH OF A SHOWJUMPER**

■ In sport you sometimes have to shoot the horses

The death of a horse exercised the nation yesterday, when distressing pictures were printed of the Swiss gelding, Sir Arkay, breaking its leg at the Horse of the Year Show. It was destroyed at once. Sir Arkay was jumping off a novel ten-foot bank at the time, lost its footing halfway down and crashed to the ground, smashing its near foreleg. This was a young horse for this kind of specialised equestrian activity, and was not wearing studs in its shoes. The jump was removed from the competition, and will probably never be used indoors again.

It be a good horse that never stumbleth, according to the proverb recorded by John Heywood in 1546. Such show-jumping and racing horses are delicate and expensive machines, quick, agile, selectively bred for the only activities they are good at, and therefore naturally fragile on their fetlocks. They can easily break a leg by putting a foot down a rabbit-hole in the paddock. To mend such a fracture would take great veterinary skill, and entail keeping the horse's leg off the ground for at least eight weeks. It might just have been worth trying if the horse had been a stallion or a brood mare, but those seldom go in for the big jumps. Dead, Sir Arkay was worth many thousands of pounds from the insurers. It would have been Black Beauty sentimentality to try to keep the beast alive though crippled. Show-jumping is a serious business as well as a sport.

Human kind, especially the kind that goes to metropolitan equestrian contests, cannot bear very much reality. It prefers soppy Walt Disneyland. What was sensational about Sir Arkay's death was not the event itself, but its proximity to a comparatively small indoors crowd in Wembley Arena, and the telescopic camera lenses. Horses die all the time at the hurdles and over the big jumps of Cheltenham and Aintree, though screens are usually put around the coup de grâce there to protect the sensitivities of the punters.

This is not a tragedy in the strict acceptance of the word, but something that is bound to happen in equestrian sports. When equine casualties become too heavy, as in the Grand National, public outrage softens jumps such as Becher's, by making the unexpected drop at the far side less severe. This year when Party Politics won the Grand National, an almost unprecedented number of 22 out of 40 starters finished the course without falling over. The last time that a horse was killed at the Horse of the Year Show was nearly 20 years ago.

Sport is inevitably dangerous, especially when horses are taking part. In Britain the RSPCA protects animals from cruelty and unnecessary risk better than in most countries. The riders themselves refuse to 20 over jumps they consider too dangerous, as they did in a swamp at the National Championships a few years ago. Such horses are reared and fed and kept in clover only because of what they do. They have a far better life than the animals that supply the beef steaks and lamb chops for the British supermarkets. In France they would be steaks themselves.

#### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

You assert that "the cornerstone of

Mr Patten's reforms must be democ-

ratisation on the campuses". Democ-

racy already exists: students may

choose to express their views and to take part in union meetings, just as

any citizen can choose to get involved

to opt out of campus unions should be

given cash reserved for membership fees in the form of vouchers is

misplaced because fees are not paid to

the students' union on a per capita

The best of the union infrastructure

could not survive a funding system

based on a voucher scheme, which

would prohibit long-term financial

Sir, Membership of a students' union

is akin to membership of a college,

carrying nothing more insidious than

the eligibility to use student union services, if one wishes. What can be

more enabling than a system which

discriminates on no grounds, which

does not directly charge individuals membership fees and which imposes

The vast majority of student union

grants are spent on welfare advisory

services and literature. At a time when

students are facing the prospect of

acute financial hardship a financial

incentive to "opt out" of these services

Such a proposal is dearly an

attempt to destroy student unions,

which have frequently exposed the

government's disastrous education

To suggest that rival businesses can

provide services such as welfare advice

and student representation is ludi-

crous. Why tender out services which

college authorities are more than

willing to let student unions provide?

no obligations on its members?

Your belief that students who want

in the democratic process.

planning of core services.

LORNA FITZSIMONS.

Nelson Mandela House,

461 Holloway Road, N7.

From Mr Paul Hewitt

October 9.

is irresponsible

Yours sincerely

Chairman.

PAUL HEWITT

Lahour Students).

National Organisation of

The Labour Party, 150 Walworth Road, SE17.

National Union of Students,

#### In defence of the student unions

From Professor Earl Russell, FBA

Sir, In describing student unions as "the last closed shop" (leading article, October 8) I fear you have allowed yourself to be led astray by left-wing propaganda. Some 25 years ago it used to be fashionable for student unions to think of themselves as trade unions and to talk accordingly. This idea was always absurd, and long ago failed to survive contact with reality.

The government itself has argued that students have withdrawn from the labour market, so it is hard to see how they can be credited with having a trade union.

Student unions are representative bodies, which provide services to, and make representations for, their individual members. The proper analogy with student union membership is electoral registration. In this country electoral registration is, rightly, com-

It is widely recognised that volunt-tary voter registration in the USA has reduced the quality of American democracy. Vokuntary membership of the National Union of Students would have a similar effect.

There is no possibility of an adequate replacement for such things as the NUS and student union welfare services. As a university professor. I rely constantly on them to help my pupils when they need it.

If university authorities were forced to take over these services, they could not provide as good a service, nor one at as good a price. Attempts to do so could only be made at the expense of teaching.

Yours faithfully, RUSSELL House of Lords. October 9.

From the President of the National Union of Students

Sir, Your leading article claims that "each student's local authority automatically pays a fee to the campus union".

This has not been the case since the early 1980s, when Sir Rhodes Boyson introduced changes to the system. Student unions now receive their funding via block grant from their parent institution, in the same way that the library and other campus services are funded. This money comes from the Department of Education and has nothing to do with local authorities.

#### Schools and museums From the President of the Museums Association

Sir. Everyone concerned with museums' schools services — museum professionals, teachers, parents must be made anxious by the statement in the government's white naper on education that increasingly the private sector will step in to provide museum services.

It is difficult to envisage any private-sector company finding financial attractions in such provision without charging heavily — and thereby pricing themselves beyond schools' budgets.

Most museum education services are dependent upon core funding by LEAs or local authorities. Like most public education services they are not and never can be self-financing, and

whereby museums which are free of charge have to levy admission charges to school parties in order to offset some of the costs inherent in such visits. In other words, a coach-load of tourists do not pay while a coach-load of schoolchildren do. The National Curriculum draws

already we have the absurd situation

attention to the importance of objectbased learning, and demand for museums' schools services has never been so high. They provide school-children with unique learning opportunities. Unless the Department of Education and the Department of National Heritage ensure secure funding these services will simply disappear. Yours sincerely

contain the grave to the commune of

for perpetual preservation and use ..., with the memorial cross and seat and its other

present features ... as a gift, upon ... condition that the commune will preserve and care for it in perpetuity for the

It was suggested that a small tablet be added to the memorial, recording

On October 6, 1948, it was ac-

cepted. The commune offered to meet

the expenses of the tablet and the

family was requested to draft the text.

out and it is assumed that the plot

remains the property of the commune of Girchy, with all that the ownership

This done, the commission bowed

SUE PEARCE, President, The Museums Association. 42 Clerkenwell Close, EC!.

enjoyment of the inhabits

Yours sincerely.

(Information Officer),

Maidenhead, Berkshire.

Commonwealth War Graves

B. A. WEBB

Commission.

October 6.

2 Marlow Road,

Ginchy

#### A lost Dickens

From Miss Beverley A. Webb Sir, I was saddened to read Mr Robert

Pike's letter (September 28) describ-ing the neglected state of the me-morial to Major Cedric Charles Dickens on the Somme. This isolated grave was left at the

wish of the major's family, who bought the ground in which it was situated. In 1946 they agreed that the grave should be brought into Rancourt military cometery, where it would be marked by the Commonwealth War Graves Commission and maintained in perpetuity. However, when the exhumation was carried out no body was found at the spot which for so long had been regarded as the major's grave.

In the circumstances, it was decided that Major Dickens should be commemorated on the Thierval memorial to those with no known grave who had died in that area.

Shortly after, the family offered the plot of land previously thought to

Sir. The head of the European

Parliament UK Information Office

states in his letter of October 7 that EC-wide political debate is already

alive and well in the European

Parliament. Alive it may possibly be.

in Strasbourg in the public gallery, and having tuned in to the simulta-neous translation between, for exam-

ple, Greek and Italian or German and

Portuguese, found that the syntactical

and rhetorical difference between

these languages forced the inter-

preters for much of the time to rely on

a thesaurus of Euro-clichés 10 render

the drift rather than the substance and

but how well is open to question.

Euro-babble

From Dr David Phillips

colour of what was being said. But there is a further difficulty. Much of what is said is, in the quite literal meaning of the word, nonsense. I found this to be so some years ago when I acted as a temporary translator for the European Parliament. The translator is often presented with a

dilemma: to translate nonsense in one

language into nonsense in another, or

to correct the nonsense in the course of Meaningful debate is difficult translating it. enough in one language, but in nine languages it is doubtful whether it is at all possible. Either way, he may appear to some observers to have misunderstood the I have spent a couple of afternoons

Yours faithfully, DAVID PHILLIPS, 1 Post Office Cottages, Shottenden, Canterbury, Kent.

In yesterday's letter from Lord Shawcross, on rudeness in court, the quotation from counsel's remarks should have read: "... of an ostrich, his bead in the sand... exposing his thinking parts".

#### Purpose of jail; and law on murder

From Mr William Payne

Sir. In "Theories of punishment rarely fit the crime" (October 3) Clifford Longley asserts that "the penal system still profoundly believes in" notions of punishment which have their origin in "medieval penitential codes". Such notions do not underpin the thinking and practice of today's prison service.

Notwithstanding the poor conditions in which we continue to imprison a comparatively high proportion of the population, men and women are sent to prison as punishment, not for punishment. I repudiate the idea that prison is, or should be, purgatorial. At the very least its aim is not to damage; and current thinking clearly signals its aim is to be purposeful. That the prison service may fall short of these aspirations does not negate the sincerity with which they are pursued.

Part of the difficulty the prison service experiences is that those on whose behalf it works seek nothing more of prisons than punitive containment. The thrust of the prison service's hope is its potential to diminish despair and suffering in prisons, and to rehabilitate prisoners.

Yours etc. WILLIAM PAYNE (Assistant governor). HM Prison, Manchester October 5.

From Professor Glanville Williams, QC. PBA

Sir. Your distinguished correspon-

dents, Sir Louis Blom-Cooper and Professor Terence Morris (October 1),

tion and diminished responsibility can be abolished. This would mean that the jury would have no function in a murder

seem to me to be mistaken in

proposing that, come the day when

the sentence for murder is made

discretionary, the defences of provoca-

case beyond finding whether the defendant, at the time of killing. intended to kill (or inflict serious

But it would be imposing too great a strain upon them to ask them to convict of so grave a crime when (say) a woman kills her husband in desperation after suffering many years of physical cruelty at his hands. culminating in an attack which is the last straw, or when a woman kills her baby while suffering from a deep depression consequent upon the birth, and then tries to commit suicide.

In less obvious cases the judge may well feel that he needs the support of the jury's verdict in order to show marked lenience, and the verdict helps to explain such lenience to the public. besides reducing the stigma for the defendant

At present, when it is not clear that the jury will convict of the graver charge, the prosecution will often accept a plea of guilty to the lesser charge of manslaughter, thus avoiding the distress of the full-scale trial for all concerned. This would not be possible under your correspondents'

Yours faithfully, GLANVILLE WILLIAMS, Memon Gate, Gazeley Lane, Cambridge.

#### Tobacco advertising

From Professor Richard Peto, FRS, and others

Sir, In a 1990 poll, 64 per cent of British adults supported a ban on tobacco advertising and only 16 per cent opposed it. In 1992 the white paper on health, to be debated by the Commons on October 22, says that the government will review the effects of tobacco advertising, particularly on children, and consider what further steps are necessary.

Since advertisements affect the choice of cigarette brand substantially enough to justify the UK tobacco industry spending over £100 million a year on them, they must also affect the choice of whether or not to smoke and since advertisements strongly affect the choice of cigarette brand among young people, they must also affect the choice of whether to start to smoke.

Thus there is no reasonable doubt that the current intense advertising and promotion of tobacco in Britain will be responsible for many future deaths, since a reduction of only a few per cent in the proportion who smoke would eventually avoid thousands of deaths a year.

Where, as in Britain, the government makes considerable efforts through health education and restrictions on sales to minors to discourage teenage smoking, these are counterbalanced by the large resources deployed by tobacco advertisers.

The impending report of the chief economic adviser to the Department of Health on the likely impact on smoking of an advertising ban should be made available in full to MPs by October 22, so that the question of tobacco advertising can be properly debared.

Tobacco is currently responsible for about one third of all British deaths in middle age and the extent to which it is to be advertised should be a central issue in any debate on the health of the

Yours faithfully. RICHARD PETO (Nuffield Department of Clinical Medicine, Oxford University). DAVID ATKINSON WALTER BODMER. RICHARD DOLL (Imperial Cancer Re MARTIN JARVIS Institute of Psychiatry) DESMOND JULIAN (British Heart Foundation), GORDON McVIE (Cancer Research Campaign). JULIAN PETO (Institute of Cancer Research). Imperial Cancer Research Fund, PO Box 123. Lincoln's Inn Fields, WC2.

#### Charity trustees From Mr Martin Eede

Sir. As a former charity trustee I would support Winifred Turnim's view ("Good charities begin with training", September 29) that trustees know too little about their job before they accept the position.

Like others within the voluntary sector. I have been calling for an association of charitable trustees which could be the vehicle to provide indepth training for trustees, helping them to avoid the pitfalls of becoming over-involved whilst ensuring that they have information necessary to undertake their heavy responsibilities.

Such a body, which would need government recognition, could provide a natural focal point for those interested in working as a trustee with the growing number of charities all over the country.

Yours sincerely. M. EEDE (Chief Executive), National Schizophrenia Fellowship. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey.

From Mr John Goldsmith

Sir. Your article correctly states that members of charity committees or boards are too often unaware of their personal responsibilities, and poten-tial liabilities, as trustees. But ordinary members of charitable societies often

share this ignorance. I am a member of a society, a registered charity, whose committee was split down the middle (hardly an uncommon occurrence). At an extraordinary general meeting the membership voted, in effect, to sweep the matter under the carpet, in the name

of compromise. The issue thus remains unresolved. The question is, if members of the committee were legally obliged, as trustees, to pursue the matter, was their obligation overruled by the vote of the membership? Or is the personal obligation of a trustee paramount? Since there are about 180,000 registered charities in the UK an answer to this point might be useful.

Yours faithfully, JOHN GOLDSMITH, 22 Well Walk, NW3.

Business letters, page 27

the state of the s

#### Common values

From the Secretary-General of the Order of St John

Sir, Many will be pleased when the line really is drawn under the Treasury/Bundesbank argument

This month should see the opening of a permanent new ophthalmic clinic in Gaza for some of the half-million refugees there, on the responsibility of the (British-run) St John Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem. The main four contributors to start-up costs have been Her Majesty's government, the European Communities and, independently, the German govern-ment and the city of Berlin. A useful example of enduring common values perhaps for many years to come.

Yours faithfully. T. J. EVERARD. Secretary-General, The Order of St John. St John's Gate, Clerkenwell, EC1.

#### Eye to main chance?

From Mr T. N. Adam

Sir, Saturday, October 3, saw Patrick Seth, fund manager at Barings Asset Management, and Debbie Finlay. ditto at Barclays de Zoete Wedd, make a shrewd investment in each other by way of marriage, at which

ceremony I was a guest.

The printer of the order of service. seemingly with an eye to the balancesheet, set out the last two lines of the first verse of Sir Cecil Spring-Rice's hymn, "There is another country", to

The love that never failers, the love that pays the price.
The love that makes undaunted the financial sacrifice.

Was this a subtle attempt to emphasise the solemnity of "for richer, for poorer", or does it signify the beginnings of a revision of the English Hymnal more in tune with present austerity?

Yours faithfully. THOMAS ADAM, Brick Court Chambers, 15/19 Devereux Court, WC2.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 071-782 5046.



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** October 12: The Princess Royal, Patron. Farms for City Children, this afternoon visited Wick Court, Arlingham, Frampton-on-Severn, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Gloucestershire (Mr Henry Elwes).

Her Royal Highness, Master, he Worshipful Company of Loriners, this evening gave a Reception at St James's Palace for the Livery.

Mrs Charles Rinchie was in

KENSINGTON PALACE October 12: The Duke and Duchess of Gloucester this morning departed from Royal Air Force Northolt to carry out engagements

Their Royal Highnesses were received upon arrival at Royal Air Force Northolt by Mr Marc Den Doncker (Minister-Counsellor, Belgian Embassy), and Sir David Muirhead (Special Representative for the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs).

Mrs Howard Page and Major Nicholas Barne are in attendance. YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE

October 12: The Duke of Kent, President of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, this morning visited Lerwick Lifeboat Station and was met on arrival by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant for Shetland (Mr Magnus Shearer) and later visited Aith Lifeboat This afternoon His Royal High-

ness visited Kirkwall Lifeboat Station and was met on arrival by Her Majesty's Lord Lieutenant for Orkney (Brigadier Malcolm Dennison).

Captain the Honourable Tom Coke is in attendance. The Duchess of Kent this evening presented the Designer of the Year Award at the Lloyds Bank British Fashion Awards, Grosvenor House Hotel, Park Lane, London

Mrs Julian Tomkins was In

#### Today's royal engagements

The Princess of Wales, as Patron of Relate, will attend a conference at the Oueen Elizabeth Hall at noon. The Princess Royal, as Chancellor of London University, will open the Randall Institute, 26-29 Drury Lane, at 10-30; as President of the Animal Health Trust, will attend the 1992 equestrian awards luncheon at the London Hilton on Park Lane at 12.30; as Patron of the Butler Trust, will attend a symposium at Wormwood Scrubs at 3.30; and, as Patron of Hearing Dogs for the Deaf, will attend a performance of Two Gentlemen Verona at the Barbican at

The Duke of Kent, as President of the RNLI, will visit Longhope lifeboar station, Orkney, at 9.35; will visit Stromness lifebout standor at 11.15; will visit Wick lifeboar station at 2.10; and will visit Thurso lifebout station at

3.25. Princess Alexandra will open the new design technology and science building at Ibstock Place. Froebel School. Clarence Lane, Roehampton, at 2.30.

#### Luncheon

The Goring Lunch

The Earl of Stockton and Mr George Goring co-hosted The Goring Lunch, held yesterday at The Goring Hosel. The Viscount Cranborne, Mr Edward Streator, Miss Nancy Turck, Miss Gillian Fitzwilliam, Mr Eric Wente, Mr John Anderson, Mr William Cowpe and Miss Georgina Sull-

#### Appointment

Mr John Hanson, CBE, has been appointed Director-General of the British Council. The decision to appoint Mr Hanson, previously Deputy Director-General and a former director of the Council in India and Iran, was made by the Board of the British Council with the approval of the Foreign

#### Information **Technologists**

The following have been elected officers of the Company of Information Technologists for the Master, Mrs Steve Shirley: Senior

Warden, Mr Peter Monson: Ju-

#### Makers of Playing Cards

nior Warden, Mr Ric Fool

The following have been elected officers of the Company of Makers of Playing Cards for the ensuing

Master, Mr D.C. Warner, Senior Warden, Mr C.J.F. Latham; Junior Warden, Mr E.B.H. Chap-pell.

#### Wheelwrights' Company.

The following have been elected officers of the Wheelwrights' Company for the ensuing year: Master, Mr K.A. Wells: Upper Warden, Mr W.H. Sant, Renter Warden, Mr B.P. Boreham.



south London. Nicola, from the 1st Crayford Scout group. Kent, is one of 650,000 Scouts who will take part in National Woggle Day on October 23, when the woggles will be sold for 50p in aid of a national Scout appeal

#### Birthdays today

Air Vice-Marshal John Allen-Jones, 83: Sir Thomas Bingham, Master of the Rolls, 59; Mrs Edwina Currie, MP, 46; Sir Denis Forman, former deputy chairman, Granada Group, 75; Mr Roger Gibbs, chairman, Wellcome Trust, 58: Rear-Admiral John Grant, 84; Mr Justice Hutchison, 59; Mr John Mattias, jockey, 39; Mr J.M. Menzies, chairman, John Menzies, 66; Mr John Regis, athlete, 26; Air Chief Marshal Sir Frederick Rosier, 77; Mr Paul Simon, singer and songwriter, 51; Miss Rosemary Sisson, writer, 69; Bar-oness Thatcher, OM, 67; Mr Justice Waller, 52.

#### Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Edward, Prince of Wales, Westminster, 1453; Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of Cork, statesman, Canterbury, 1566; Will Brockendon, writer, painter and inventor. Totnes, 1787; Lillie Langtry, actress, Jersey. 1853. DEATHS: Nicolas Malebranche philosopher, Paris, 1715; Sir Isaac Brock, soldier, (the Hero of Upper Canada), killed in barde, Queenstown, 1812; Joachim Murat, soldier. King of Naples, self-styled Joachim Napoleon, executed. Pizzo, Italy, 1815; Canova, sculp-tor, Venice, 1822; Sir Henry Irving, actor, Bradford, 1905; Saul Tchemichowsky, Hebrew poet, Jerusalem, 1943; Sidney Webb, Baron Passifield, co-founder of the London School of Econom-ics, Liphook, Hampshire, 1947.

#### RAF College, Cranwell

Air Vice-Marshal R.P. O'Brien, Commandant Joint Service Defence College Greenwich, was the reviewing officer at the graduation of 58 officers of no 143 Initial Officer Training Course and 20 officers of no 249 Specialist Entrant and Re-entrant Course from the RAF College

Cranwell. Geseral Drailey Scarces - Print Pliot Officers: I J Diggie, J L Mepsted, I M P Quinn, S J Ramshaw Acting Pilot Officers: R A Bethell, M C Brown, L F Gasson, A Halley, S B Kliby, N D Maxey, S M Pumford, R Wells.

Geseral Duties (Growns) Marcos - Air Traffic Control Flying Officer K McFadden WRAF Pilot Officers: J M Nott. A R Quirk Acting Pilos Officers: S D Bell, B

General Duties (Ground) Brasch Fighter Control Flying Officer G J Dick

Acting Pilot Officers: J M Beiley, A M Jackson, S M Jennyn, WRAF, D L Photps Engineer Branch Flying Officers: G J Bateman, S Cotter. N Hogan, G Martin, R F Moran, R M Owen

Owen
Supply Stanch
Plying Officers: A C Dank, D S Poits, J
Robinson, K D Squier
Acting Pilot Officers: P J Cane
Administrative Branch - Secretarial
Plying Officers: N D Chesseman, M J
Hayer
Pilot Officers: N C Corrie, S Nation, P.F. Pliot Officer: N C Corrie, S Hadley, P H Rice, A J Sutherland

#### Foreign and Commonwealth

Students Royal Air Porce of Oman Officer Cadets: R.Al Abdell, W.Al Aufl, A. H.Al MERNI, S.Al Mawell, E.Al Sheetii

Air Traffic Controller Officer Cades: S R Al Badi Engineering Officer Cades: S Y Al Mesicut, M Al

Officer Cadets: A Al Jahwari, H Al

Graduating Officers of No 249 Specialist Entrant and Re-Entrant Course Administrative Struces - Secretariai Pilot Officer K N Sturtridge

Medical Branch
Filant Liturenaure: Caren L Bardsley,
Elizabeth V. G C Fox. B. D McGrath, I'll
Owen, D & L Watt Denial Branch Flight Lieutenants: J Dearing, M V Lloyd, Lorraine M Robinson Hoya, Lorraine M Robinson
Princess Mary's Royal Air Porce
Nursing Service
Flying Officers: P Counts, Phillip B
Doshen, M Harris, A F MucPhesson, C
D M Orr, Phillip M Spragg, S.J Taylor
Chambeirs Research

Chapkin's Branch
The Rev (Flight Lieutenant) H W
Bearn, The Rev (Flight Lieutenant) A D-Prize-Winners The Hennesy Trophy and Philip Sassoon Memorial Prize Officer Cade: Q J Sateman G J Sateman
The Sarah Moland Memorial Prize
Officer Cade: J Robinson
The British Aircraft Corporation
Trophy: Officer Cader O J Bananian
Overseas Students' Prize Officer Cader
S Al Maswall RAFO.

#### **Dinners** PIM Govern

Mrs Gillian Shephard, Secreta of State for Employment, and Mr David Hunt, Secretary of State for Wales, were the hosts at a dinner given by Her Majesty's Govern-ment last night at the National Museum of Wales for the informal meeting of the EC Social Affairs Ministers.

Chatham Dining Chih Lord O'Hagan, MEP, was the

principal guest at a dinner of the Chatham Dining Club held yes-terday at the St Ermin's Hotel. Mr Adam Lee presided. Foundation for Science and Technology

Lord Butterworth, Chairman of the Foundation for Science and Technology, presided at a lecture and dinner discussion held last night at the Royal Society. Mrs Jacqueline Aloisi de Larderel, Sir Anthony Cleaver and Mr David Miller were the speakers, Among others present were:

Others present were:
Dard Jellicot, Lord Bridges, Lady
Butterwith, Lord Charley, Lord Prastr of
Kilmarack, Lord Hunter of Newingson,
Lady Kennet, Lord Nathan, Baroness
Perry of Southwark, Sir Aussin Bide, Sir
William Francis, Sir John Kingmath, Sir
John Mason, Sir Ronald Mason, Sir
John Mason, Sir Ronald Mason, Sir
Frontessor Sir Frederick Warner, MasEmma, Michalson, MP, and Probessor

Terrotessor Sir Frederick Warner, MasEmma, Michalson, MP, and Probessor

Terrotessor Sir Frederick Warner, Mas-

#### Election

Mr. Francis Anthony, of Bromyard, Hereford and Worcester, has been elected president of the British Verezioary Association.

# Forthcoming marriages

and Miss C.J. Thompson The engagement is amounced between Gavin, youngest son of Dr. Gerald and Dr. May Blanshard, of Fulmer, Buckinghamshire, and Carolyn, dauginer of Mr and Mrs Ian Thompson, of Birkilale, Lancashire. Mr R.P. Chapman

and Miss P.J. Macmillan The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Mr and Mrs Richard C. Chapman, of Shiplake, Henky, Ozon, and Prope, daughter of Mr and Mrs Philip Macmillan, of Marlow, Buckinghamshire. Mr W.O.A. Coales and Dr U.F. Choi

The engagement is announced between William, youngest sun of Mr R.F. Coales, of West Rasen. Lincolnshire and the late Mrs Coales, and Una, eidest daughter of Professor and Mrs Y.D. Choi, of the United States of America. Mr D.J. Gra and Miss A.J. Treharne

and Nuss A.J. Trename
The engagement is announced
between David, son of Mr John
Grose and the late Mrs Elizabeth
Grose, of Larfield, Suffolk, and
Algon, daughter of Mr and Mrs
John Trehame, of Haywards
Heath Susser Heath, Sussex. Mr C.H. van der Merwe

end Miss LA. Sater The engagement is announced between Charl, son of Mr and Mrs Buddy van der Merwe, of Upington, South Africa, and Lind-say, daughter of Mr and Mrs Geoff Sater, of Johannesburg.

#### Mr T.S. Rayner and Miss K.F. Wright

The engagement is announced between Trahem, younger son of Mr and Mrs K. Rayner, of Storfold; Bedfordshire, and Kirkin, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs B.G. Wright of Carbon. Bedfordshire.

Mr M.B. Savory and Miss F.A. Macrae

The engagement is announced between Michael, only son of Mr and Mrs Berry Savery. of Muckleburgh, Norfolk, and Fiona, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs Gordon Macrae, of Stirling, Scotland.

#### Marriage

Mr S.I. Free and Miss J.A. Buckenhaus

The marriage of Simon For eldest son of Mr and Mrs Alastair Fraser, to Journa Buckenham, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Buckenham, took place on Saj-urday, October 10, at the Church of St John the Baptist, Depa, Majorca, Father Richard Chilford,

The bride, who was given away by her father, was attended by Charlotte Valori and Tom

The reception will be held after the return from honeymoon.

#### Latest wills

Mrs Elizabeth David, of London SW3, the cookery writer, left estate valued at E556,328 net. She left to the National Portrait Gall squercolour of hereif as a child of ten by Ambrose McEvoy, the 1954 pen and ink drawing of herself by Adrian Daintrey, the 1956 draw-ing of herself by John Ward, and the large portrait photograph of herself taken in Cairo in 1943-4 by Madame Hassia. She left the painting entitled The Eggs by Cedric Morris to the Tate Gallery and all her books relating to cookery to the Warburg Institute, London.

Jean Alison Carr, of Pulborough. West Sussex, left estate valued at E875,215 net. She left her home and effects not otherwise bemeathed, with an endowment of £350,000 to form the Jean Carr Trust to provide holiday facilities for painters, water colourists and other practitioners of visual arts. Mr Howard Royce Clifficat, of Taunworth, Staffordshire, retired solicitor, left estate valued at £2,364,306 net. He left £140,000 to the Methodist Homes for the

Aged, and £10,000 to Glescore Methodist church. Other estates include (net, before tax paidl: Mr. Anthony Lewis Davies, of Crockham Hill, Kent, 52,040, 162. Mrs. Hilds. Enzabeth. Jeim, of

Tettenhall, West Midlands-

Lochect Compa

Tettenhall, E1,703,071 Air John Ivor Moore of Neseri Notes .... Mir Samuel George Myals, of Church Eason, Station 1558,477 Mr Donald Henry Onkley, of Shepperton. £1,219,640 Madge Elizabeth Perry, of Wimbledge, London 1054 461 2M19\_ .. £854,463 Mr Robin Angus Pleiger, of Darlington, Co Durham 8590,241

Mr Maurice Alfred Russome, of Chichester, West Sussex 2677,899 Mrs Marjorie Slater, of Bolton, Greater Manchester ...... £996,618 Elfricde Taggesell, of London NW3 ..... **\_\_\_\_ 5878.660**. Mrs Cecilia Devinia Townsend, of Kingston upon Thames,

 $\sigma_{\rm eff} = 0$ 

74.5

\*

#### Reception

The Princess Royal, Master of the Luithers' Conlputy, accommunied Mr Leon Jessel, Upper Warden, and Mr Rodney FitzGerald, Under Warden, was host last night at a reception held St Jame's Phone in all of the Bidling for the Palsee in aid of he Riding for the

#### TEL: 071 481 4000

# PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 071 481 9313

LEGAL NOTICES

The time is coming, says the Lord God, when I shall send farme on the tand, not hun-ger for bread or threst for water, but for hearing the

BIRTHS

PIRCHEMOUGH - On October 9th, to Helen (nee Thorpe) and Simon, another son, George Arthur Mesham, an

BIRD - On October 10th, to Emma and Anthony, a daughter. Charlotte CAREY - On October 8th, at

Giry's Hospital, to Carmen and Gerard, a daughter, Sofia, a brother for Nicolas. CHERRY - On October 8th 1992, to Penelope (nec Lawrence) and Graham. 9 daughter. Amelia Penelope CLARKE - On October 10th. lo Jane thee Sargeant) and Charles, & son. Frederick Thomas Spencer, & brother for Sophie.

lo Amanda (née Brown) and John, a son. William Dovid. a brother (or Edward. COTTON - On September 25th. to Sarita (nee Mussell) and Chris. a daughter, Harriet Corinthia. a sister for Emily Jane Ionia.

DOGGART - On October 10th, at the Heatherwood Hospital. Ascol. to Antonia (née Ross) and Simon. a daughter. Clare Elizabella.

FERWICK - On October 8th 1992, to Elizabeth (nes Murphy) and Christian. 4 son. Dominic James Gordon.

FULFORD - On October 9th. to Clare (née Brown) and Nick. a son. Hugo Oliver Devonald, a brother for Alexander.

By Philip Howard ESEMPLASTIC . Supple, elastic Synthesising dispurme MOJIEW L. Once but no longer

b. A complement cachell. c. A sacrisons's exchang DYSPHORIA a. Disagreeable food and ledging
b. The meanwest fern
c. Assiety, vexation LEVIN a. A satirical rogue b. A chain-mail groin-

BIRTHS GRAHAM-WOOD - On October 11th. to Annetie (née Crosby) and Malcolm, a son, David William, a brother for dear Holly. HUGHES - On October 10th 1992, to Jackie (née Horrocks) and Trevor, a daughier. Rosemary Elizateth.

ISMAIL - On September 18th, to Christle (née Twigg) and Tariq, a son. Haris Karam, a brother for Kamilah,

LAMBERT - On August 15th. at Queen Charlotle's Hospital. to Carolyn (née Tomitnson) and Andrew. a daughter, Carnilla Les. a stater for Verity.

LANDERS - On October 2nd, at Queen Mary's, Roehampton, to Caroline (née Groves) and Michael, a handsome son, Richard Michael, a brother for Imogen.

MiscMAHON - On October 9th, to Vanessa unée Catriss Terry) and John, a daughter, Amandria Clare, a uniter for Katharthe Rose

French - On Commer Nit. In Elisabeth unée Krolows and John. a daughler, Alice Elizabeth, a sister for Peter.

WALLER - On October 12th 1992, at Mount Elizabeth Hotepital Singapore, to Pcier and Jane. two daughters, Sophie and Chioe, sisters for

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** & PERSONAL NOTICES Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 481 9313 BOOKING DEADLINES:

bave a major credit card ready when placing your notice We accept ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS and VISA.

MARRIAGES

MACAULAY - On October 11th, to Mary James and Hugh, a son, James Hugh McQuhae.

O'KEEFFE - On October 10th, to Emma (née Clark) and Paddy, a daughter, isabel Frances

SMITH - On September 28th. to Debby (nee Alexander) and Christopher, a son, Jamie Edward Alexander.

PERSONAL 5.30pm 2 days prior.

STEARN:WYLIE - On October 10th 1992, at St Peter and St Paul West Menses, David, younger son of Mr and Mrs Ronald Stearn of Canberra, Australia, to Annabel, youngest daughter of Leonie and the late Colonel Kenneth Wylie. DEATHS

BRISTOW - On Ocnober 7m.
hrun a infl. Jame Caroline.
Barrister and Law Reporter.
wife of Dennis Naish.
Funeral Service at St.
Pancras Parish Chourh.
Ension Road. on Friday
October 16th at 11 am
followed by private
cremation. Family flowers
only No opening.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: 5.00pm day prior

ADAM - On October 10th
1992, peacefully at home.
1992, peacefully at home.
Maturess Grace, aged 89.
Beinven wife of Dr. Williams
B. Adam, greatly loved
Boother of Mhairi, Shella and
Patricia and adored by her
seven grandchildren and
great-grandson. Funeral
Service at All Saints.
Crowborough, on Thursday
October 15th at 4 pan.
Private cremation inter.
Pamily flowers only.
Donations for The Children's
Society c/o Paul Bysouth
Funeral
Servicea.
Crowborough, tel: (0892)
655000.

DEATHS

655000.

PAVEN On Sunday Coulder 11th, peacefully at home after a long illness borne with courage and dignity. Harold, Roger sped 74, the greatly loved and admired husband of Mary, father of Christopher and Margaret (Magss) and the proud grandfather of his belowed Shone. Funeral Service at St. Mary's Parish Church. Saftron Walden, at 2.30 pm on October 20th. Family Bowers only, donations for Maria Curie Memorical Poundation of H. Peasgood & Smr Farmal Burolan. at 2.00 pm farmal Encourage.

PASEX.

9th 1992, peacefully, after a short filness, aged 93, Johanna Maria (nde Schoemborn). Funeral will be in Vienna. No flowers, but donations, if desired, for Nazareth House, Richmond Road, laiewarth, Middlessx, where a Requient Mass will be said on Monday October 19th at 11 am.

CARRY - On October 11th.
Peacefully after short illinesis.
Cetta, widow of Richard Mein Okcid Carry, much foved mother and grandenber in her State Control of the Bullring. Birmingians.
Family Rowars only.
CLUTTON - On October 8th.
1992, 1-1 Fredder, M.B.E., M.M. R.V.M., late of The Crenades Guards. Devoted husband of Olive and loving father of Jacqueline and Valerie, and father-th-law to Bob. Service at The Countrol Charles 12 moon Friday Condens 12 moon Friday Chapter 12 moon Friday Chapter 12 moon Friday Chapter 12 moon Friday Chapter 13 moon Friday Chapter 14 moon Friday Chapter 14 moon Friday Chapter 15 moon

Reigner Road, Redhill.

Gilbas - On October 10th
1992, pescelully at home.
Air Marshal Sir Gerald Gibbs
KSE, CRE, CIE, MC (Gobbo).
Dearly beloved husband of
Peggy and father of Michael
and Pam and much loved
grandfather. Funeral Service
Friday October 16th at
11.30am at Christ Church.
Copse Hill. Wimbledon.
10thowed by private
cremation. Pamily flowers
only. Donations if desired to
The RAF Benevolent Fund
c/o F.W. Patne F/D. 29
Coombe Road. Kingstontion-Thames. Surrey KT2
7AY, tel: (081) 546-4815.
GODDARID - Sue. See
Kallaugher, Sth. Madeleine (née Robinson) agud 89. after long iliness, widow of J.W. Nosworthy. of Little Cheverell. Devizes. Cremation at Salisbury. October 15th at 2.15 pm. No flowers please, dimations to National Trust.

ORDISH - On October 12th, paccetify in Tupbridge ORDISH - On October 12th, peacefully in Tunbridge Welk, Exic (Betty) aged 35. beloved mother of Lz and the late Michael and grandmother of Jonathan. Burum, Tess and Carolina. Fungral Service at the Tunbridge Crematorium on Thumbay October 15th at 3.30 pm. A Mannetal Service will be amounted at a later date.

DEATHS ORIGIN On October 10th, Maryaret Hester (Jeggy), peacefully in her sieigs, aged 93. Widow of John A. Oriel CRE. MC. and much loved CRE. MC. and much loved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Funeral at Richmond Parisis Church. Pritay October 16th at 11am. Family flowers only.

GUNSTED - On October 7th
1992, anddenty but
1992, anddenty colors
1992, and 1992

OWER - On October 7th, peacefully in his steep in hospital. Maddwyn Toder, beloved brother and uncle. Fuseral Friday October 16th 11.15 am at Chembriands Crematorium, Hull. Family Howers only. PETRE - On October 9th tragically. Henry, beloved son of Chartie and Melanie. Funeral, family and friends with family flowers only please.

PROBERT On Friday
October 9th. Ruby Mangaret
Alexandra. aged 94, for
nearly 70 years the much
loved wife of the late Colonel
Oliver Probert of Bertila. By
her request no flowers and
simple funeral service in 53
Suphen's Chabel. Family
only. Desuttons if desired to
Cancer Research or 52
Many's Church. Sures.
Suffolis.

RAMKIN - On October 9th (St Denis Day). Beacefully at home. Revd Dennis Ramidn. aged 63. Much loved Priest, husband and father. Funeral Raquiem at St. Augustine's Church. Bezhill. on Friday October 16th. at. 12 noon. May he rost in peace. Family-flowers only. densitions if dustred in The Scheek Abdominal Cunners F/D. 31 Devonshire Road. Bezhill. on-Sae.

ROBHISON - On October 11th. William Leggait (Robin) of Gerrards Cross. Bucks. Formerly Timber Manager, Welface Bros & Co. Service at Athersham Crematurium on Monday October 19th at 11.30 am. By his request no formers.

MEMORIAL SERVICES EYRE - A celebration for the life of Ronald Eyre will be held on Monday November 16th at 12 noon at St James', Piccadility. SOUTHWELL - A Memorial

RICHARDSON
Suptember 10th 1992,
peacefully in Alton, Lady
Henrietth, and 56, widow of
the late Professor Sir Owen
Richardson.
Private
Cremation in Aldershot.

SHEPHERD - On October 10th, peacefully at home. Eric William, greatly loved and devoted husband, father and grandfather. Funeral at St. John's Church. Chipping Bernet, on Thursday October 18th at 2.30 pm. Funity flowers only. Donations may be sent to the North London Hospice, 47 Woodside Avesum, London 122 4TJ.

SKEMP - On October 10th, peacefully. Joseph Bright, peacefully. Joseph Bright, Platonist. Emeritus. Professor of Greek, Durham University. Funeral Service Broadmend Baptist Church. Bristol. October 16th at 11.30am. Family flowers only, donations if desired to the N.S.P.C.C. c/o R. Davies & San, 381 Choucester Road, Horfield. Bristol, BS7 STN.

STEMHOUSE - On October 10th 1992, at home, Viola, widow of John, dearly loved by all her family. A Founder Member of the Society of Painters in Tempesa, Pineral at St. Mary the Virgin, Schroothe, Lewes, East Sussex, at 2,20 ppt on Friday October 16th. Flowers and enquiries to G.A. Trower (0273) 400630.

Service will be held for Carol Peabody Southwell at St Michael's Church, Highgate, at 3.30 pm oa. Thursday November 5th.

IN MEMORIAM -MAIR Martin, 13th October 1988. I remember loday and everyday my chersdied husband. Your memory lives on to our beloved family Lindsay, Jane and Angus. Graeme, Pascale, Laurigne and Sophie: and Alastair. With my jove always, Zaria.

INFA-ZULLANT HAVAL
COMMISSION IN EUROPE
NOTICE OF PUBLIC

PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

PROCESTICS LIBETED
IN ACCOUNTES
IN ACCOUNTES LIBETED
IN ACCOUNTES LIBETED
IN ACCOUNTES LIBETED
THE EXPOLVENCY ACT 1884.
HOTTICS IS HEFERY GIVEN.
THAT A meeting of the creditors of the above-named company will be hold at Housen House. 1886.
Cower Street. London WC1E 681.
In 20 October 1992 at 2.50 pm for the purpose membioned its Section 4822 of the incivency Act 1996.
NOTICE M ALSO CEVEN that for the purpose membioned its Section 4822 of the incivency Act 1996.
NOTICE M ALSO CEVEN that for the purpose membioned its Section 4822 of the incivency Act 1996.
In the purpose of vector, a credit in the purpose of the meeting, a credit in him by the other than the form of a statement of our the form of a statement of the meeting must be lodged at the offices of Measur Casson Beckman a. Purposes, Hobson Hosse, 158
Gaver Street, London WC1E
GBJ. by 12.00 noon on 19 October 1992, together with the Country Process required above for voting purposes.
Date: 6th October 1998
I O HULLAND

CHECCHEATH LIMITED
NOTICE IS HERRERY GIVEN
PURSUAL TO SECURITY AS THE SECURITY AND THE SECURITY AS THE SECURIT

Berishiro 61A 1145.

Notice of Associations of Administrative Receiver Act 1996 and to consider committee.

SIGESSIAM LIMITED
Resistered sumber 1225510.

Trading name: The Marine Crup.
Nature of business: Restaurable of Association appointment of administrative receivers of Coucher 1995.

Name of particular Receivers of Coucher 1995.

Name of particular Receivers of Section 2001.

Natural Receivers of Coucher 1995.

Name of particular Receivers of Section 2001.

Natural Receivers of Receivers of Section 2001.

Natural Receivers of Receivers

NOTICE IS ALSO GIVEN Unit, for the purpose of voting, secured creditors raises theirs secured creditors raises their security lodge at the said Resignated Office of the company before the meeting, a statement styling particulars of their security, the dale when it was given, and the value at which it was assessed.

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD CRAHAM ROWAN, Director.

THE HARDWEAR CLOTHING
COMPANY LIMITED
On Administrative Receivership
Registered number: 1279314.
Trading name: Newport. Name
of Dustines: Newport. Nature
of Dustines: Manufacturers &
Retailers of Colintry. Trade classtication: Of & 17. Date of
stication: Of & 17. Date of
sticatio

IN THE MATTER OF SOUTH AFRICAN SHIPPERS LIMITED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that DAVID ALAN ROLPH of ST. PALL'S HOUSE, WARWICK LANE, LONDON ECAP 48N was appointed Liguidator of the about 25 marked to the part of the appointed Liguidator of the about 25 marked 25 mar ALANEL LONGON ECAN ARTHUGA AND ALANEL LONGON ECAN ARTHUGA AND ALANEL LONGON ECAN ARTHUGA AND ALANEL LONGON ARTHUGA AND ALANEL CARREST AND ALANEL CONTROL AND ALANEL CONTROL AND ALANEL CARREST AND ALANEL C

MAGNA CELL LIMITED

in Administration

Natice is insuby given that a meeting of creditors in the above matter is to be held all Kinga Resem 1 Surrey Sirvel Lendon WC2R 2NT on the 28th Contact 1992, at 11.00 am, 11) to consider my proposals under 5.28(1) of the modure of the considering of the modure of the considering of the considering and the considering of the modure of the considering o

CEL ALASKA WORKS LIMITED A COMMAN TO THE PROPERTY CRUENTY CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY CONTROL AS A THE ADDRESS OF T NOTICE & HEREBY GIVEN BY PRINTING IN A COUNTY OF THE PRINT

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
ACG SYSTEMS AND
PERSONNEL LEGITED
Company Number: 2093299
NOTICE IS HERRBY CRYEN
NUMBER: 10 SOCION 4611 of IN NOTICE IS HEREBY CRVEN
pursuant to Section 46(1) of the
said Art that on 1st October 1992
Paul Strippertoe and Dan id H Gibert of Levy Gre and Partners
were appointed Joint Administrative Receivers of the above natured
Company by National Wessminstor Bank Pic pursuant to the
lerms of a Deed of Guarantee and
Debenture disted 4th May 1992
conforting Fixed and Fosting
Charges over the Assets and
Undertaiding of the Company.

Mertin Building
& Development Lid
Register of Number: 1237211.
Nature of Business: Property
Development Track classification; 38. Dale Appointment of
Joint Administrative Sections: 20
Cotober 1992. More of Person
Appointing the Joint Administralive Record are Middlend Bank Pic.
Joint Administrative Recorder S
V Freakey & 14 P Picture 100ffect
holder nos: 8291 P Pitting 100ffect
holder nos: 8291 Section of
Buchler Phillips & Co. 88 Greevener Street. London W1X 90F.

Registered Number: 2137263.
Nature of Business Proporty
Development. Trade chapilitation: 25. Date of Appointment of
Joint Administrative Receivers: 2
October 1992. Nature of Person
Appointing the Joint Administrative Receivers: Modland Bank Pit.
Joint Administrative Receivers: 5
V Freshley & i P Prittins toffice
holder: Docs 2297 & 25561 of
Suchley Builting & Co., 34 Groyvenor Street, London WIX 9DF The Bisolvency Act 1986
PAXVEW LIMITED
Gen Liquidation
NOTICE 86 HEREBY GIVEN
that Eric W Sheppart of A
Chartertouse Square. London.
ECIM 6EN was appointed Light
dator of the said Company by the
fractions and creditors on 7th
October 1992.
E W Sheppard, Liquidator.

A SECTION SECTION

Army Arm Bank

Hart and Bur

The second secon

-

The beotvency Act 1986
HEATCROSS LEMITED
(In Liquidation)
NOTICE IS HERSEY CIVEN
their Milamite Reymond
Dorrington, of 4 Charleshouse
Square, London, ECIM 6EN was
appointed Liquidator of the said
Company by the members and
creditory on 25th September
1992.
Deted this 9th day
of October 1992
M.S. Derrington, Liquidator.



21

#### **OBITUARIES**

# ALLAN BLOOM

Allan Bloom, a once obscure professor of political philosophy who achieved overnight fame with a single book as the conservative scourge of American higher education, died in a Chicago hospital on October 7 aged 62. He was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, ou September 14, 1930. –

NO ONE was more surprised than Allan Bloom when The Closing of the American Mind shot to the top of the New York Times best-seller list in 1987. With its subtitle of How Higher Education Has Failed Democracy and Impoverished the Souls of Today's Students, the book had had trouble in finding a publisher. The manuscript was long, fairly dense, and considered by many publishers to be distinctly stuffy. Besides which Bloom was little known.

But Simon and Schuster, perhaps realising that the soaring costs of American higher education and concerns about its quality were becoming a hot topic, decided to take a chance, The results must have exceeded their wildest expectations. Helped by enthusiastic reviews, The Closing of the American Mind topped the bestseller list for ten weeks, and ended by selling more than one million copies. Sometimes I can't believe it,"

Bloom told a reporter in 1988. "It's fun being No 1 on the best-seller list. It's like being declared Cary Grant or a rock star. All this energy passing

Bloom's thesis was simple that American universities had caved in to the wave of student unrest during the late 1960s and had dropped traditional mandatory courses in favour of



those deemed more "relevant" by students and their sympathisers. He accused administrators of abandoning the belief that a university should try to have a vision of what an educated person is", and advocated a return to curricula based on the

great books of Western culture. Bloom had had personal experience of the changes he decried so passion-ately. In 1969 he watched in alarm as officials of Cornell University, where he was an assistant professor in the department of government,

capitulated to the demands of a group of armed students who had taken control of the administration building. Comparing the occasion to the Nazi invasion of German universities in the 1930s, he wrote: "In both places the universities gave way under the pressure of mass move-ments, and did so in large measure because they thought those movements possessed a moral truth superior to any the university could provide."

Exasperated by developments he deplored but was powerless to pre-vent, Bloom abandoned Cornell and spent the next three years teaching at universities in Tel Aviv, Paris and Toronto.

A heavy smoker, he suffered a beart attack in 1972, wrote a transla-tion of Rousseau's Emile while recovering and in 1979 returned to the University of Chicago where he had gained his bachelor's, master's and PhD degrees. These, as a member of the Committee on Social Thought, he began to devote himself to studying the decline of higher education in the United States.

A series of essays on the subject stracted little attention until, in 1982, he published a scathing attack in the conservative National Review. "Students in our best universities," he declared. "do not believe in anything, and those universities are doing nothing about it, nor can they. Encouraged by his friends, including the Nobel Prize-winning novelist Saul Bellow, Bloom decided to expand the article into the book that eventually became The Closing of the American Mind.

The reviews were ecstatic. "It hits with the approximate force and effect of electric-shock therapy," wrote the New York Times. By turns passion-ate and witty, sweetly reasoned and outraged, it commands one's attention and concentrates one's mind more effectively than any other book I can think of in the last five years." Another reviewer described it as "essential reading for anyone concerned with the state of liberal education in this country."

Before publication Bloom had been known to a limited circle as a translator of Plato's Republic, which he published in 1968. Afterwards his name was known throughout the United States, and not always regarded with favour. Critics ques-tioned his scholarship and denounced him as rigid, sexist, clinist and anti-democratic. One, David Rieff, called him vengeful. reactionary and an academic version of Colonel Oliver North. The Closing of the American Mind, said Rieff, was a book "decent people would be ashamed of having written".

None of this seemed to bother Bloom, who positively revelled in goading the intellectual establishment. He was unapologetic about describing the new American lifestyle as "a Disneyland version of the Weimar Republic for the whole family", and went on to publish a collection of essays in 1990. Giants and Dwarfs, that earned him further

Last year, in less controversial vein, Bloom completed a new book, Love and Friendship, in which he explored the contrasting notions of love as embodied in the great romantic novels, the plays of Shakespeare and Plato's Symposium.

Bloom was unmarried.

LENNIE PETERS

Lennie Peters, pop singer, has died of cancer at his home in Enfield, porth London, aged 57. He was born in Islington, London, in 1935.

THE male half of the singing duo Peters and Lee, Lennie Peters, was one of a number of artists introduced to fame via the confidential tones of TV host Hughie Green. In the early 1970s the weekly amateur showcase Opportunity Knocks represented a minor phenomenon on the British showbusiness scene, casting its several million viewers in the flattering role of armchair critics and using their postal votes to create a string of instant light entertainment stars. The prevailing taste in those days was for middle-ofthe-road acts with a hint of the underdog: child performers Lena Zavaroni and Neil Reid, the singing miners Millican and Nesbitt and Berni Flint, who drove a van for a nunnery, each had short chart careers after being featured on the show.

The lilting, sentimental tones of their first and biggest hit "Welcome Home", a No 1 in May 1973, made Peters and Lee just as much an anomaly on a British pop scene dominated by glam-rock and American soul as the hits of these other briefly successful names. But it seemed as if their appeal might prove more durable. They complemented each other both visually and musically. The craggy, darkhaired Peters, who was blind from adolescence, always appeared in public wearing dark glasses. Dianne Lee, his musical partner, was pale, blonde, ever-smiling, and looked so lovingly at him when he sang that it was assumed they must be partners off-stage as well as on. In fact, he was aiready married, with a son and

daughter. Early life for Lennie Peters was characterised by triumph over adversity. At the age of five he was knocked over by a car and blinded in his left eye, yet still went on to take up boxing, becoming a southpaw to compensate for his partial disability. But at 16 he was hit in the face by an attacker and lost the use of his other eye. Doctors sent him to the Royal Hospital for the Blind in Leatherhead to learn to cope with his condition, but he

disliked being removed from

SERVICES

OUNG CHELSEA SRIDGE clu and school 15 40 and group TN: 071-373 1668

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

SPECIAL OPPORTURITIES are available for redurnitant iterator Electuit, ex. Company Directors, experts in Neighrel Resource and Filanciers to the their skills with a new group neighning to dector East ein Europe. Russia and the satisfies contained to the extra the satisfies of the extra the extra

life and demanded that he be allowed to return home. On leaving school, he found a job as a presser with an engineer-ing firm, and revived a childhood interest in the piano, playing and singing in pubs after work. This secondary career flourished sufficiently to allow him to give up his day

After a spell as pianist to the vocal group The Migil Five. Peters made a series of solo appearances on the TV show Stars and Garters and at one time was encouraged by the Kray Brothers, who gave him bookings at a club they rar and introduced him to ar agent. His big break was to come via the altogether more cosy world of Opportunity Knocks. Having teamed up



with the Sheffield-born Lee Peters perfected a style o sweetly melodic, closel harmonised pop that wooei the viewers and was to lead th duo to a run of five Top 41 hits. After their last char success with "Hey Mr Musi Man" in 1976 Peters and Le maintained a reputation a high-earning cabaret per formers. When they an nounced their decision to entheir professional link is 980, he blamed the pressure

of constant travelling. Dianne Lee failed to achiev prominence as a solo artist and Peters emerged from retirement six years later to join her in low-key appear ances on the holiday carny and club circuit. Earlier thi year, they marked the 21s anniversary of Peters and Le with the release of an album Through the Years, Shortl afterwards he was diagnoseas suffering from bone cancer He is survived by his wif Sylvia, son Stephen un

#### DR NORBERT BURGER

Dr Norbert Burger, Austrian right wing political figure whose demands for the return to Austria of Germanspeaking areas of the Trentino-Alto-Adige region of Italy brought him notoriety in the 1960s and 1970s, died on September 27 aged 63. He was born in 1929.

THE death of Norbert Burger closes another episode in Austria's unfortunate flirtation with German nationalism. Burger was sentenced to life imprisonment in his absence by an Italian court for his role in bomb attacks on Italian targets in the northern part (South Tyrol) of the Trentino-Alto-Adige region which was acquired by Italy from Austria all those who still harboured drive out the Italians.

LEGAL NOTICES

after the first world war. Repeated prosecutions in Austrian and in German courts for similar offences failed to obtain a conviction. Germany extradited him to Austria as persona non grata when he applied for political asylum in Munich in 1963.

Burger was one of Hitler's most emhusiastic young fol-lowers. He played an active role as a leader in the Hitler Youth Movement and volunteered to join the German parachute brigade in 1944 at the age of 15. After a short period as an

American prisoner of war he finished his economics studies. and at the same time helped found the VdU, the predecessor of the current Freedom Party, and a meeting point for

GOLD & SELVER AUCTION

New York, NY 10022-9990

[Burma (Myanmar), Kharer-Cambodia, Thailand, Charsical Java, Indonesia, Philippines, India, Chins, Tribal]

Western Asiatic, Greek, Roman,

Byzantine, Islamic, European

Eastern Ancient to Tribel

Western: Ancient to Re

Preview: 31 October - 5 November

Date : 3 - 5 November '92

Part I: 3-4 November 1992

Part II: \$ November 1992

(New York) 10 sea - 7 pm. Conrad Salon

: 7.00 pm - 11.00 pm

: Courad Salon, The Waldorf-Astoria 301 Park Avenue



secret nazi sympathies. He espoused the cause of the German-speaking dwellers of the South Tyrol, and swore to

He was dismissed from his was regarded with some post at Innsbruck University alarm as a warning signal that because of his unmistakable the extreme right was still right wing extremist sympa-thies. In court he said he Burger left the Freedom identified strongly with the South Tyroi folk hero Andreas Party because he found it too

liberal, but had frequently Hofer. In 1966 he founded been associated with its curhis own political party, under rent leader Joerg Haider, who the name Nationaldemo-kratische Partei, whose initials has also repeatedly been accused of currying favour with NDP just happened to cointhe extreme right. Burger was seen to be at the centre of a web of shady ultracide with those of the banned National German Party. right wing organisations and activities, although his follow-

Although the party never succeeded in winning seats in parliament, Burger himself managed to obtain 100,000 ers said he always remained within the law. In 1988 the signatures - which his oppo-Austrian Constitutional Court nents accused him of buying ruled that the NDP was a neonazi party and banned it. Earlier this year all the known - to support his candidature for the Austrian presidency in 1980. In the event he was younger leaders of the Austriknocked out in the first round. an neo-nazi movement were but his 3.2 per cent of the vote rounded up.

#### **NANCY YU** HUANG

NANCY Yu Huang, publisher of the English-language newspaper China Post and Taiwan's first woman publisher, died of lung cancer in a hospital in Taipei yesterday aged 77.

Mrs Huang started the China Post, one of two English-language daily newspa-pers in Taiwan, with her late husband, Huang Chu-pei in 1952, three years after the couple arrived from mainland China with the Nationalist government.

She also was president of the World Association of Women Journalists and Writers and a member of the governing Nationalist Party's Central Advisory Committee.

Mrs Huang is survived by two sons. James and Jack. ) what he considered ordinary daughter Lisa.

GENERAL OVERSEAS

OSTCUTTERS on flights & hole to Europe, USA & most destina-tions, Diplomal Tracel Service Ltd. 071-730 2201 4874 25703 IAT4/ATOL 1566

UROPEAN Scheduled and Charter Rights. Tel. 071 630 9672, ASTA 89974

SICELY (Thormina) Special offers 7 hts from \$235 NVAs Smiler & Bis 10 2719 Nulls Sent Andrea 44 M/Bis Incl. British Airways Sel. daytime Sired Heaths on Wights. Stellan Experience, 6 Polace Si SVIZ SHY, 071 638 9171 ARTA/ ATOL.

SWITZERLAND

DOMESTIC & CATERING

STITUATIONS

Tel: +08921 546601.

GENERAL OVERSEAS

\*IT'S ALL AT

TRAILFINDERS\*

More low cost (lights via more routes to more destinations than any other agency

PLUS

The basi deals on the world's

(Ineșt airlines \*

AU - 50 Earls Dougl Room

London, W8 GEJ

Jung Harri Filights 071 938 3366

LSA/Europe Filiphi071 937 5400 1si & Bustoen Class 071 938 3444

Canchester Office 061 839 6965

ATOL 1658IATA ARTA 69701

WORLDWIDE

Diet to recusion humbrad of an next-tot gave metry affects.

Numbrad gave metry affects.

Numbrad prints.

Askepts 1/5.4.

Bangkolt leder.

Chem more dispirations.

Bantre Travel 8, 7 one. Pic.

Tel. 871, 495, 3473

25 years. experience.

Up to 60% discount on he and car hint \*

#### TEL: 071 481 4000

FOR SALE

Time

Y enno

# PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 071 481 931.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ARTHUR MOSS/Tom Hamilon, badges, skaleroard kingston/Thames, Soho, 197 63. Haroaf F, desperate conta-yor: Please phone Genevo OI 41 22 31 1 66 to r fax OIO A 22 31 1 6 OS L'rgenl

**Kidney** 

Research

Saves Lives

Please help with a donation

now and a legacy later

NATIONAL KIDNEY

RESEARCH FUND

CEC

RESEARCH

NATIONAL

# SAFORD LIMITED In Americalism Notice is hereby such that a meeting of creditors in the above meeting of creditors in the above is thereby Street London MCZM Set on the Paus October 1992, at 10 00 and, 11 to consider my pro seek under 9 23 1 of the binotieurs Act 1986 and to consider reliablesing a creditors' committee establishing a creamory of colonities of the medical process of the Parties of Frances. A W Brentey and M.C. McKillop Juni Administrators PO Box 55, 1 Surrey Mark London WCZR 2NT. WANTED Wanted 071 229 9618 FOR SALE **ALL TICKETS**

ENG V STH AFRICA GEN AUSTRALIA (RL) SIMPLY RED. GENESIS **BOLSHOI BALLET** Les vilo, Cats. all pop. sport Tel 071 323 4480 BIRTHDATE Newspaper Orm Ing: Superb presentations Open ? days a week Y reephone 0800 900600 ALL AVAIL: Les Mis. Phantom Sation Markets. S Red. Cone Se. Extreme. All sports. Rughts Stanfold 071 480 6183

The Waldorf-Astoria For further information, please contact: Taisei (Singa (USA) Poter (UK) Ricki I (NY) Taisei Gallery - Tel : 65-3368585 (Singapore) Per: 65-5397169 Derek Content - Tel: 1-207-5327794 Fex: 1-207-5326370 - Tel: 44-71-6022717 Peter Stark (UK) Fax : 44-71-3712717 Ricki Borger - Tel : 1-212-8190001 Pax: 1-212-7646714 WEDDING MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGAINS FROM £50 Lipmans Hire Department 27 Charing Cross Rd Londo WC2 \r Leicester Sq Tube 071 240 2310

ALL AVAIL: S. Brd. Machees. 28 Football/Rusby, Saispan. Phantom, Joseph 071 497 1407.

ALL TICKETS Phantom. Saispan. Joseph. Les Mrs. England & South Africa, Bugbay & Aus. Genesis, Sumply Red. Football & all pop shows. 071 980 0800/071 925 0088 003 Acc ALL TICKETS Phentern daily Les Mis, Mis Salgon, Cars. S/Red Pop 071 706 0385 or 0366 Chello, all theatre, pop. sporting results, all tickets bought & sole. Best prices 071-497 2836 MISOLVERICY Sale 250 Sq 3/15 Old York paying stone, throp, can deliver Tek 0925 A17566. WORD-WATCHING OLD & NEW york, french, & pen-nant stope figstones, floor lifes, slone traughs, victorien brick, cobble sels etc. Nationwide deliveries, OSSO 850039 (William Auswers from page 20 ESEMPLASTIC (b) Unifying disparate things, from the Greek eir is +
im see + plassen to mould, a word irregularly
formed by Coleridge, and probably suggested to him
by the German lociashilding forming into one: "The
poor woman added her frenzied bellows, making the
whole one esemplastic miserere, waitings from
heaven and earth commissing in a single howl." THE TIMES 1791-1990 other littles available. Ready for res-scription also "Sundays". £17,60 Remarksby When CB1-688 6325 bus 4 act Phantom, Salgen, Les Mis. All other sold cur events, 071 839 5363 WHILOM (a) Once upon a time, at some past time, once but no longer, from the OE hwilter, Fielding, Tom Jones: "The squire began to rear forth the name of Sophia as loudly as whilom did Hercules that of Hylas." MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

DYSPHORIA (c) Anxiety, vexation, the autonym of exploriz, from the Greek dust the reverse of easy + phenin to bear or carry: "When he was forced to remember something he really preferred to forget — Feldheimer was hit by the dysphoria of recognition." FLATSHARE BALHAM/TOOTING neer room blus bith in 1 smily 1800. n/s. 1500W inc. Tri: 081 682 2745 CHELSEA SW10 Prot person to share instury 2 bed. 2 bath flar with garden 5350 pcm excl. Call Emma on 071 491 3154 (w) 071 373 6693 (c). LEVIN (c) Lightning, a flash of lightning, from the ME levene: "The mutual frown with which the antagonists confronted each other was a kind of scalar thunder, while their eyes flashed levin

FLATSHARE CHUSWICK Rat to let in lige mate close to Lube & High road. 2240 part 971 385 5180 Ext.135 EARLS Court Sq. (see rm. newly dec last field, nr. (ube. Mon-Fri iflustrate) 255 pw.071 3739208. LATMATER Lendon's foremost (Est 1970) Profesional flat sharing service. 071-589 5491 HAMPSTEAD & S Besttelet big KANSINGTON WS 3rd pers that to share moved flat. 26+ N/s. D/r 071 875 1321 after fem. CHIGHTSBRIDGE Fun Prof res immed for single room in huge mass with 3 others £76 ptr. 071 626 2020 Ext. 4674 day PARSONS GREEN M/F to whate mixed prof flat nr. tube. Own sml rm. All amendies. £200 scm inc. 736 8842 after 6. PARSONS GREEN Single room (amily house \$270ptm be 986 & olec 071-73) 7190.

WIMBLEDON VGE Own I'm and bath in List (Ial. Share Ni. N/S. £260beni Inc. 081 9478807 RENTALS FREE LIST Spares/ studios/ Nats & bottom All areas 230pw-21,000pw NO FEES 071 713 7134 L A GUIDE PROPERTIES OF THE WEEK

FIRST CLASS PROPERTY Phone us now. Birch & Co 071 734 7432 MEMBER ARLA A.R.A. INTERNATIONAL LEG-ury Bars for long, short or held-day lefa Maylair, Martie Arch 200 Hyde Park, 071 734 4844

The state of the s

RENTALS (DesireCTON Ondow Carden SWT. Lee Int dee, 2 beds. 2 bath, lee recro see dining, hid cellings, pevily returbible 2560pm 071 236 0102 ( THE AMERICAN **AGENCY** REAL Gant. Spacious bright no dec & furnished studio £188pw 071 221 6244 t **AMERICAN** CHIGHTS BRIDGE 2 bed rm furn refurb dupler at Harrods, Bar man 5325pm 071-584 6040 SERVICE 071 581 5353 CANGLET SERVICE Law 2 do. and flat. By troop, kit & bas \$285pw 071 225 0102 1 Bargain - Stuttning brand new 2 bed flat. Lovely recep high crutings, sills drapes, fabulious lifeten, reduced £450. £350pw Barges 561 5136 HATFAIN One bes flat, close to quiteries, shops, thestretand and late\_£160 pts. 071-409-1213 (9-5 pts)

ACCOMMODATION Urgonity was for City brasilesions. Call us with your properties to let. Schoolsen Essates C71 381 4998 MAYFAIN, toyon Park, Outon Si Lotabon's largest selection of short-lets. Priendly service at Cloby Ages (77) 935 9632 ALLEN BATES & CO have a solection of furnished flain, I bedroom spread to Central Landon area Audiante for 18th of 1 week plus Francisco CT1 436 6666 MONTAGU BLANSIONS WI Jurge 2 bed 2 beds 2 recep later flut. Let all machin. Long tel £325gw 071 629 0072 1 AMERICAN BANK - £41,600
Up to £80,000 in advance for 2
years 1-4 beds, fret in
Sw1/5/7 & w8. This is a yearine coolery & we have a large
demand for yead quality property. Burges 561 5136 MOTTHIS HELL W2 Immediately 5 bed period maintenents with roof ferrace. Delightfully fürnished Coose to tabe £250 pm Tel: 0724 404863 AMERICAN STYLE Hotel Auto Central London, Short/ loss stay Best rates 071 794 6702 1 ASK THE LONG/SHORT LET SPECIALISTS We have a large selection of delizer 1. 2. 3. 8. A bed flads with maild service, therefor designed and contrally located Avail new Communical Props 671 727 3050 SOUTH REE. Francustum ele-tem duplex about. with sea-closts. bright & Restlier a/c. 3/4 bits. 2 bits. 1 en-salle, wonder-ful drawing rm. study. box/pity rm. small wied Mixing. off the comm gites £475 zw. Tel 071 352 5939 W2 oic flat/house t.bs. Further sciols Flattenet 071 828 3662. BARBICAN Uniornished apert-ments for real Reess from approx CROOD po which secured to the property of ground healing. Destine call 071 662 4848 or 071 626 4511 Destines call 071 628 4572 SW19 burner season 5 bed 2 both house, (// SR, clu tube £890ew Drary 071 379 A816 SW1 Superb Instrutors fiel 4 beds INFORMS SWELD BY MACHINA + Mgml 3/4 and smallendelle. L/2 recept. 2 balls, be I/1 and in til + letter E3759w map F W Gamp 071 243 0964 CADOGAN PLACE SW: San tious quiet newly dec 1 bed flat £300pw 07; 221 5244 [

CHELSEA - Reduced 3 bed own trus santy entrance, grand hab-way / chandellers, 35th recen-18th cellus, high deuble doors. 2 between 591 5136 CHELSEA Spac Int des mois 2 dble beds. 2 battes, recre or ertookatie cisor. Wooden floom C285per 071 226 01021 at the new ferry dock at Dover the French Ambassador (M. Corbin) to-day officially inaugurated the Southern CHELSEA Faquious unitero 2 bed 2 bath spac Rat C450pt Gath Cowper 071 361 6732 Province U71 881 9449 Railway Company's new through sleep ing-car service between London and FINCHLEY tun, mod 1 dbir bed fast F/1 kil. Alt ammerities. Euc travaport. Gan. Priv part-ine, 2640 pcm, 071 731 2706. Paris via Dover and Dunkirk. The button gave a signal for the lowering of the dock gates, and when these had FW GAPP (Warragement Switches) Lie Heustre properties in credical, south & west London stees for wasting applicants Tel: 071-243 0964. disappeared beneath the water the steamer Hampton Ferry steamed into NAMESTIAD AND ADDRESS IN Nat., clean shops/subs 11e0pm neg F W Capp 071 245 0964 HTDE PARK W2 1 Abl bed sections his field per recen with bar-comy Orloiding own some and Hiperh Christing gallery & Chuly Loc Rd, Ch. String & Soften ing £350pec 071-569 4333

基础 美国

the harbour on her voyage, which to-day was to Calais Half an hour earlier a number of guests of the company from London and Paris assembled in the steamer's garage on the top deck, where the Ambassador said that every new route Carriote tright 2 has flat trail antique furn Excel value £275ew 971 225 3111 1 that is opened stimulated traffic and brought about an increase in trade. The CRRIDGE Pretty combled rectors small house, 2 dbl bods, rec & B.B. £350pm 071 825 3111 present time offered particular reasons for anticipating such an expansion. The currency alignment which had just been carried out by the French Government

#### THE MEDICINE Delly scheduled flights U71 856-4444 ABTA 90585/IATA GERMANY We need your help to combnue SERMAN TRAVEL CENTRE Daily scheduled flights 071 836-4444 ABTA 90686/JATA wital work - for cure care. no schidarier beautier Our reports on "Smoking" LONDON and 'Alcohol Abuse' helped

milians. Please support as with a donation or legacy. We depend entirely on chanty The phase ture Appeal Fund ROMA COLLEGE OF PRINSCHANS

MENTAL ILLNESS Help find a cure The Elementers foundarion is place, the respective to the sauces and responses of these and mergeleness as are as funding care and resignations covering in the commands. Proase does not all care a small command in the angle commodition to mema-neum, Donations please to mema-neum. Donations please to THE MENTAL HEALTH
FOUNDATION
9 HEATTH Street
LUNCON WIN 60H

**NEW TRAIN FERRY** ON THIS DAY DOVER, Oct 12. By pressing a button in the pump house October 13 1936

类型部分层

be the crossing par excellence.

Even the Channel tunnel will not deter many seasoned travellers from their belief that the train ferry (closed down in 1980) will always

BIRTHDAYS

following an understanding with London and Washington, and the steps taken a few days ago in France in order to relieve the pressure of tariffs and modify, or even abolish, quotas, must promote the development of trade between the two countries. The new route woulld be one of the first to benefit from those advantages. The ferry service would attract many business men, for whom every hour counted. They should no longer have reason to avoid a journey

save their time and energies.

For those interested in history or archaeology, for lovers of landscape and ancient monuments, few countries offered so many resources as France. Now that the journey was going to lay a smaller burden on their pocket, it was hoped that more British travellers than ever would stop in his country and its capital. Since the War Frenchmen seemed to have given up those stay-at-home habits with which they had always been credited. They were met far more frequently to-day in the United Kingdom than ever before. From now on they would have at their disposal another attractive way to reach the centre of the Empire. All these visitors from one side of the Channel to the other helped to establish closer relations and contacts, which fostered the mutual comprehension so essential to Franco-British friendship. The men who had forged that new link deserved their gratitude for facilities which might to some extent strengthen and tighten the which had been purposely devised to bond between their two great nations.

£400

BUI Octa Pata this Arli

and Lon shir

Lori Rec

# THE TIMES TODAY

# Jobless heads for record 3.4m

#### ■ Unemployment in Britain is heading for a record high of more than 3.4 million as industrialists despair of any early recovery from the recession. Job losses are increasing at an

■ Norman Lamont survived a two-hour interrogation by senior MPs yesterday, including face-to-face calls for his resignation from some MPs...

#### Earthquake: 200 die in 60 seconds

At least 200 people were last night known to have been killed and 1,281 injured after a powerful, one-minute earthquake struck Egypt soon after midday yesterday, security sources said. About 80 buildings collapsed or were damaged in the capital, Cairo.

#### Pub bombing

Lunchtime drinkers and diners at a public house in London's West End became the latest victims of the IRA as the terrorists switched their campaign to a random attack designed to cause maximum disruption ..... Page 3

average of 8,000 a week ...

#### Tank deal row

Britain's failure to win a £1 billion tank contract from Kuwait has led to accusations of political against arm-twisting Washington. Page 4

#### De Klerk terms

The gap between what the African National Congress wants and what the white government of South Africa wants to give them was made plain when President de Klerk spelt out what he wants to see agreed before a transitional government can be put in place...

#### Talks on Gorbachev

Andrei Közyrev, the Russian foreign minister, said yesterday that he had held a "frank discussion" with the British government on Russia's treatment of Mikhail Gorbachev, the former president as the row continued over an invitation to Mr Gorbachev to attend the memorial service for Willy Brandt ......Page 10

Escape for boy

A five-year-old boy escaped with cuts and bruises after his mother reversed over him in the family car and then drove back over his

#### large in China's affairs... Page 9 CFC ban earlier

Michael Howard, the environment secretary, is expected this week to announce the speed-up of plans to outlaw CFCs, a major threat to the ozone layer, bringing forward the ban by a full

Plumber no cowboy

A plumber who sued Thames

Television for calling him a

"cowboy", claiming that he over-

charged pensioners, won £5,000

in a High Court libel action yes-

terday. Sean Hannan. aged 29.

said after the verdict. "I think

justice was done." ..... Page 3

Nine British chefs and The

Times cook took British cooking

to the heart of Paris last night,

aiming to prove once and for all

that British cooking is not as

soggy as our dimate...... Page 3

Deng Xiaoping has paid a high

price for performing "miracles".

James Pringle remembers the

little man in sandals and white

socks who has written himself

The miracle man

Coal to ...?

#### Chess draw

The 18th game in the Fischer-Spassky chess championship ended in a draw, leaving Fischer seven to three ahead ...... Page 4

#### Nobel award

The Nobel prize for medicine was awarded to two American body as he lay prone...... Page 3 biochemists yesterday..... Page 4 Koala plus stripes equals monkey A new species of monkey, small enough to slip into a raincost pocket,

Show jumping: The death of a

Accordance Code

Greense Landon

Kent, Surrey, Susses

Dorset, Henta & KOW

Devon & Correstal

Wills, Glouce, Avon, Some

Berles, Bucks, Oson

Berles, Bucks, Oson

Berles, Bucks, Cerreba

West list & Sin Charo & Control

West list & Sin Charo & Control

East, Middlends

East, Middlends

East, Middlends

East, Middlends

Eyest Middlends

Dyfed & Provye

Gwyredd & Caryd

N W England

W & S Yorks & Duide

N E England

N E England

N E England

N E England
Cumbrie & Lute Disoriet
S W Scotland
W Careni Scotland
Edin S File/Ledden & Bo
E Careni Scotland

Grampian & E Highlands N W Scotland

appropriate code.

lational traffic and roa

**West Country** 

Northern Ireland.

For the latest AA traffic and road-works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the

C. London (within N & S Circs.) ... M-waya/roads M4-M1 ... M-waya/roads M1-Dartford T ... M-waya/roads Dartford T-M23 ... M-ways/roads M23-M4 ... M25 London Orbitel only ...

AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

Frank Critchlow and his family in London yesterday after winning £50,000 for false imprisonment Page 5

Lucas: The company cut 4,000 jobs and announced plans to sell four businesses. It revealed that pre-tax profits had tumbled from £82.8 million to £22.5 million in the year to end-July \_\_\_\_\_ Page 23

Cara: A report from Charterhouse Bank lifts some of the gloom over Britain's car firms, who, says the report, could mount an export-led recovery next year to establish the nation as one of Europe's big motor manufacturers ...... Page 24

Strategy call: Neil Johnson, director general of the Engineering Employers' Federation, attacked the government's failure to provide an industrial strategy yesterday saying "the decline in the economy seems to have been accompanied by ministerial paralysis".... .... Page 25

Hard self: Graham Searjeant argues that a fresh campaign to widen ownership of shares must persuade companies to woo the individual investor..... Page 27

Rugby: The shape of things to come, evident in the selection of the England team to play Canada on Saturday, was sustained yesterday when a party of 29 was named for training this weekend in preparation for England B's meeting with the South Africans at Bristol on

Swiss horse at Wembley highlights the fine line between safety and . Page 41 Disaster lottery: Compensation claims will soon be filed following the El Al disaster in Amsterdam: But what are the factors that decide who gets what? Often, pure chance

plays a larger role than is generally

.. Page 35

understood .....

Unit frights: Magistrates may be in for a shock when they do their sums to meet the new unit fines system. But at least the parents of offenders aged between 14 and 16 will discover there is a convenient .... Page 35

Law in short: The College of Law reports a rise in the number of students enrolling for finals courses ... and when will the Law Society practise what it preaches? Page 35

Maestro of the baton:

Sir Georg Solti, who is

about to turn 80 years

Musical Theatre: David Robinson recalls the wartime radio favourites who inspired Radio Times, a new musical featuring the songs of Noel Gay and starring Tony Slattery. which opens at the Queens Theatre on Thursday.... . Page 31

Val Bourne, the organiser and guiding spirit behind Dance Umbrella, the largest dance festival in Britain. With the 15th opening tomorrow, Bourne talks to Debra Craine.... \_Page 31

Theetre: Benedict Nightingale on a superb interpretation of The House of Bernarda Alba... Page 30 Rock: Caroline Sullivan on Shamen, whose main fault is that they get up too early ...... Page 30

Ross Perot, generally acknowledged to have

outshone George Bush and Bill Clinton

liner stakes, in the

first of the Presiden-

tial debates Page 11

And finally (1) After 37 years in the front line of news, ITN is fighting

for its life. Melinda Wittstock

And finally (2) John Cole, the BBC's political editor, retires, or at least semi-retires, after a distinguished stint in the job some said he wouldn't be able to do Page 33 Magairicht v. Madonna: The Sunday newspapers that published the Maastricht Treaty had nothing, in circulation terms, on the ones that

published Madonna's book about

Men talk: Magazines aimed at men have gained ground in the past 10 years, but what does that say about the men?

Contrary to the common percention, there may be no difference in the happiness of children of a single parent compared with those Page 15

#### The guilty men

The deluge of leaks yesterday sur. rounding Norman Lamont hid a key truth: that the real culprits behind Britain's economic deback are faceless Treasury officials who shape political ideas. Anatole Kaletsky reports ...... Page 14

#### Question begged

Amid all the recrimination with instification and rewriting of lies. ory that took place at yesteriar's grilling of the Chancellor of the Exchequer by the Treasury school committee, one vital question were unanswered. How do Norman Lamont and his government tend to return Britain to Page 19 prosperity?".

Hear Macedonia: President Gligorov arrives in London this week so lobby the European Community to recognise his poor, landlocked, fragile former Yuguslav republic under the name it wants to call itself: Macedonia. He deserves a sympathetic hearing ..... Page 19

#### ANTHONY HOWARD

From the moment Perot walked down the hall three quarters of an hour early he had made up hismind that it was to be his night. And so indeed it turned out, incisive, witty and never becaying the slightest sign of being intimidated, he unstaged both of the main

#### LYNNE TRUSS

The thing about fairy tales, sirely, is that they can be used to sell anything; indeed, it is almost their primary function. Anyone who thinks it is radical of the Disney studio to surn the heroine of Beauty and the Beast into a modern-thinking self-determined book-lover is right in only one respect.. Page 18

An assistant governor at Strangeways repudiates "the idea that prison is, or should be, purgatorial... The thrust of the prison service's hope is its potential to diminish despair."

Are student unions "the last closed shop?" No, declare Lord Russell and two union leaders..... Page 19

NO.

Kil

82 g

2: :

**5**23

X .

₹...

۱Ł.

STILL

WELL.

#### TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19.048

has been discovered in the Amazon, scientists claim. The monkey,

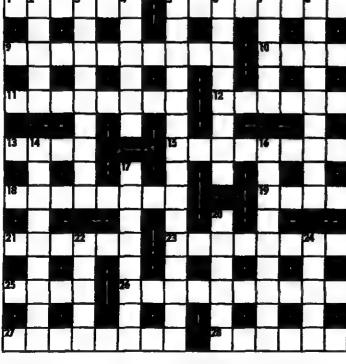
which has a face like a koala and faint stripes, has been named

Maues marmoset after its discovery by Marco Schwarz, a Swiss

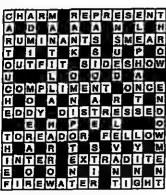
biologist, 800 miles upstream near the Maues river of the Amazon

delta in Brazil. The find, published yesterday, brings the number of

known monkey species to 140, of which nine are marmosetsPage 10



- 1 Soldiers in groups around coun-
- 5 Perhaps I could be blue (8). Cut the allowance from Honnton?
- 10 Birds are broody, we hear (4). Persistent objections (with back-ing) produced (8).
- 12 Small island it's solitary (6). 13 Dress is worn by artist in retirement (4)
- 15 Provide gloss and tan at one resort (8).
- 18 Tire with noisy talk and crying 19 Retreating creatures warbled (4).
- 21 A site for a road (6). 23 Make hostile force finally line up on the way (8).
- Solution to Puzzle No 19,047



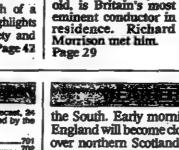
- 25 Workman writing cards (4). 26 Hard work plus energy goes to make such things as soap and talc (10).
- Detachment engaging guerilla leaders noisily attacked base (8). 28 Stressful suggestion about the

#### 2 Health food (5).

- Gutless man, Gilbert flustered and shaky (9).
- Endured being put in a pigtail Serial with an end rewritten to just avoid indecency (4.4.3.4).
- A liking for bird song (8). 7 Poet in the right (5).
- 8 Trier went wrong, in other words
- 14 Ease up a short distance, fly
- around (9).

  16 She's willing to try a practical joke or two, by the sound of it (9). 17 Gifted relation given new name
- 20 Declare at cricket (6). 22 In liquidation, a director touches
- rock bottom (5). 24 Inexperienced environmentalist

Concise Crossword, page 44



England and Wales will be dry with sunny spells, especially in the South. Early morning mist or fog will soon clear. Northern England will become cloudier, with patchy drizzle. It will be cloudy over northern Scotland with light rain and drizzle moving into southern Scotland and Northern Ireland by evening, followed by clearer weather, with showers in the north. Outlook: patchy rainmoving southwards, then windler and colder with showers.

Page 10

Douglas Hurd, who

accepted yesterday

could be drawing up a

EC minus Britain

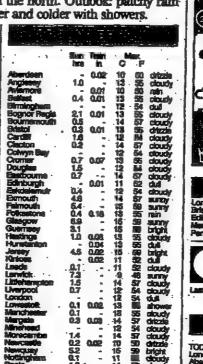
should Maastricht fail



	1 179			17
Yotherday (SSF); Ris	r: Temp:	max Sam am. 10C i	to Opm.	13C
89m, 51 p 24hr to 6p	187 CEST. Pa 17. 1.4 Pr. 1	lac 24h k Bar, meen	a Som. nil	Sur
1,013.4 m	<b>BOSTS, ISS</b> bars=29.5	ng. Sin.		-

Highest day temp:Toxpusy, Devon, ); lowest day mac.Cape Wath, High-(48F); highest rainfall; Folkestone, 8 in; highest sanshine:teles of Scilly,

Teamps mans deam to Gons, 11C Som to Sero, SC (467). Pleass 241y Suns 240y to Spra, Q.1 hr.



Sill bright state of the state 0.05

Berlin Buyer 2,46 18,80 54,85 2,235 10,22 8,66 9,00 2,65 341,00 13,60 Canada S
Denmark Rr
Pinland Milk
Prance Pr
Germany Om 
Greece Dr
Hong Kong S
Ireland Pt
Raly Line
James Yen 2325.00 223.50 2.985 10.82 234.25 5.55 186.50 10.14 2.36 13400.0 1.80 DNB



Senka Loosemore, one

of the graphic art stu-

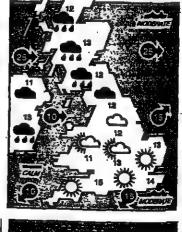
dents who developed

the cencept for a

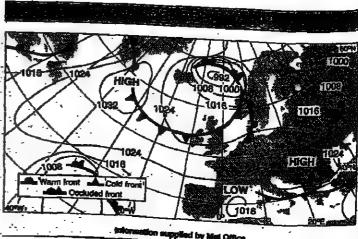
inception of the single

European market

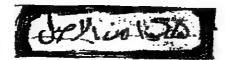
Page 4







OTIMES NEWSYAPERS LIMITED, 1992. Public Street London El 9RN, relephone 071-782 500 Pressot, Memerside, 134 9FY, wiephone 081-newspaper at the Post Office.





TODAYIN

BUSINESS

SHARE CARE

Companies must learn

to welcome private shareholders if wider

share ownership is ever

to recover

FIRST GEAR

British car

manufacturers could be

exporting their way to

recovery next year, says

a new report Page 24

UNDER FIRE

Kuwait's decision

against Sir Colin

Chandler and Vickers

may hurt other defence

Page 25

LAW TIMES

....

Page 27

**MEDIA 32-33** 

King Cole, hondootedly the best



**ARTS 29-31** Sensuality, women and Lorca



**SPORT 39-44** 

After Wembley: the perils for horse shows

Law on Tuesday

**TUESDAY OCTOBER 13 1992** 

Operations to be sold as profits slump and eight plants are set to close

# Lucas shake-up wipes out £90m pension surplus

BY MARTIN WALLER, DEPUTY CITY EDITOR

LUCAS Industries, the automotive and aerospace engineer, is cutting 4,000 jobs and selling four businesses as part of a sweeping restructuring,

The blow came as Lucas announced that pre-tax profits had tumbled from £82.8 million to £22.5 million in the year to end-July. At the trad-ing level, profits fell from £131.9 million to £84.6 million. The company saw a £90 million exceptional gain from a much-disputed pension fund surplus but had to set aside £88.4 million for the

restructuring. Lucas, one of the industry's leaders with an outstanding record on investment and research and development, employed almost 90,000 people at its peak a few years ago. By the time the latest job cuts are implemented over the next two years that number will be 46,000.

Sir Anthony Gill, the chairman and chief executive, said the job cuts, of which 1,250 had been carried out, had not yet been fully identified, nor the Welevant workforces informed. But half would be in Britain, where eight plants would shut to add to a similar number already closed overseas. The rest would be lost among overseas employees.

Lucas, widely seen in the maintaining last year's divi-dend, a 4.9p final making a 7.0p total, and is indicating that this year's payment will also be held. Sir Anthony said: We are aiming to restore earnings to cover a maintained dividend and are committed to a dividend policy which rewards our owners for

Lucas becomes the latest British household name to spend vast sums on restructuring

their long-term interest and investments in the company." But observers said the payout, while arguably justified on the long-term trading pros-pects, was as much aimed at providing the first buttress of a defence against any hostile takeover. David Manning, director of UK equities at Legal & General, said: "It's slightly optimistic, given the outlook for world trade."

Unions reacted with dismay to the latest job cuts. Tim Webb, national officer of the white collar Manufacturing Science and Finance Union, said he was running out of words to describe job losses in the engineering and aerospace industries. "This is yet another body blow for British engineering, and highly skilled engineers and technicians will be among those losing their jobs," he added. Unions, which have a meeting with Lucas planned for December, are now seeking ur-

gent talks before then. Lucas, which as part of its strongly on its core aerospace and automotive engineering businesses, will sell at least four companies and probably more by the end of the current year as a result, to raise £100 million. The four to go are the fluid power distribution business, the largest with annual

Autocentres in Britain, a missile casing manufacturer and the aircraft transparency operation. Still more disposals are then likely.

The jobs that will be lost in Britain will be at the two core businesses. Aerospace fac-tories making engine and electronic systems are mainly in Birmingham and at Netherthon and Heighton on Merseyside, and there is a wing controls operation in Wolverhampton. Car diesel injection equipment is made at Sudbury, in Suffolk, and there are other automotive plants at Gillingham, Kent.

and Pontypool, Gwent. Sir Anthony, who con-firmed he would be staying as chairman and chief executive for at least another year despite expectations in the industry that he would be retiring from the latter post at the end of this year, said although there were signs of an upturn on the diesel equipment and aerospace spares sides, there was no indication of a general improvement in trading. "Indeed, some markets, such as the UK, Germany and Italy, seem to be deteriorating fairther. Under these circumstances, we must expect our first half to be little better than last year's," he added.

But the restructuring and the recent exchange rate upthat more components could be sourced from Britain. Sir Anthony said: "If the Chancellor and the government are successful in keeping inflation down, the UK should remain a good place to be as a

Tempus, page 26



Staying put: Sir Anthony Gill yesterday said he would remain in control at Lucas

#### **Cautious** Lamont fails to impress

By COLIN NARBROUGH PEONOMICS CORRESPONDENT

THE City was little moved by the latest guidance on economic policy from Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, as the few details provided nothing to give the financial markets new direction.

The pound held up well against the mark. After open-ing just below DM2.50, it climbed to DM2.5106 by the 4pm London close, less than half a plennig down from Friday, despite the dim view economists took of Mr Lamont's new policy framework.

At his appearance before the Commons Treasury and civil service select committee yesterday, Mr Lamont underlined the importance he attached to the exchange rate, especially the trade-weighted index. The index ended unchanged at 82.8. Against the dollar, the pound strengthened more than a quarter of a cent to \$1.7015.

Mr Lamont appeared to advocate caution over more interest-rate cuts, despite the persistent weakness of the economy. But speculation of an early cut has not died, even unlikely until after Thursday's Bundesbank council meeting.

Underlying inflation data for September dropped into the official 1-4 per cent target range, fuelling hopes of a base-rate cut. But the Bank of England sought to dampen expectations. The money markets pointed to a base rate slightly below the current 9 per cent. David Simmonds. economist at Midland Montagu. saw little to push sterling higher. The market was thin bus Day holiday.

Nick Stamenkovic, econo mist at DKB International, said that with nothing to suggest action for growth. there was a "risk that we could enter a further down-leg of recession".

Stock market, page 26

#### THE POUND

New unit fines could

provide a second shock

for parents of young

offenders, warns

Paula Davies

1.7015 (+0.0035) German mark 2.5106 (-0.0041) Exchange index

#### STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 1878.8 (+13.6) FT-SE 100 2557.2 (+16.0) **New York Dow Jones** 3165.76 (+29.18)\* Tokyo Nikkei Avge 17302 01 (+242.23)

#### INTEREST RATES

3-month Treasury Bills 2 83-2 91%\* 30-year bonds 96%-96%\*

#### CURRENCIES

London:	New York
€ \$1,7005	C. \$1 7050°
2 DM2 5091	S DM1 4730°
£ SwFr2 2324	5: SwFr1 3090
S FFr8.6260	\$ FFr5 0050*
£ Yen206 10	\$ Yen121 05*
£ Index 828	\$ Index 61.7
ECU £0 783074	SDR: £0.85120
£ ECU1,277018	£ SDR1 17480
London Forer ma	rket close

#### GOLD

New York: Comex \$ 344 95-345 45\*

#### NORTH SEA OIL

RETAIL PRICES

RPI: 139.4 September (1987 = 100)

# MMI talks with **Zurich welcomed**

By Jonathan Prynn, insurance correspondent

LOCAL authorities have given an "initial welcome" to news that Municipal Mutual Insurance (MMI) is talking to Zurich Insurance Group, Europe's fourth largest insurer, about a possible rescue takeover of MMI's local authority business.

Chaos was brought to local authorities last month when MMI, the company that provided 90 per cent of their public and employee liability cover, temporarily ceased paying claims. Huge losses at MMI in 1990 and last year pushed MMI to the brink of collapse after rescue talks with a French insurance group fell through.

Dennis White, chief executive of Zurich Insurance in the UK, said: "There are still a number of issues [outstanding), but subject to these being resolved we shall be able to offer insurance cover to local authorities on realistic terms before the year end." Zurich is also considering taking on MMI's personal lines business specialising in local authority employees.

However, any deal that is struck is likely to include an element of ring-fencing of claims dating from policies written before the takeover.

Mike Grealy, of the Association of County Councils, said most local authorities would now decide to wait to see the outcome of the talks rather than seek new cover in the open market. Zurich Insurance has about

2 per cent of the UK general insurance market and last year had premium income in the UK of £480 million out of a Zurich Group global total of £8 billion. In June, a senior executive was quoted as saving that the company was looking to expand in the UK.

#### Recession comes to **Price Waterhouse**

By Jon Ashworth

PRICE Waterhouse, the accountancy firm, has recorded its lowest rise in annual fee income in five years. But a big rise in corporate recovery work, notably the administration of Maxwell Communication Corporation, made up for the general slowdown.

The firm made £395.1 million in the year to end-June, a 2 per cent rise on the £388 million of the previous year. Partners blame the recession, more competition and lower margins. They said they were lucky to record a rise at all in the current environment. PW did not release details of annual fee income prior to 1988. In the previous three years, fee income more than doubled

Ian Brindle, senior partner, said the results reflected the full impact of the recession.

subsidise coal production. The Union of Democratic

Mineworkers, headed by Roy Lynk, was quick to contrast

the German government's aid

package with the lack of

from £185 million to £388 mil-

lion. In 1991, revenue rose 21

"Our fortunes follow those of our clients, and there is no sign from our clients' businesses that we can look forward to any upturn in the short to medium term," he said.

Audit and business advisory services, accounting for 34 per cent of all fee income, fell 2 per cent to £136.7 million. Management consultancy dipped 5 per cent to £97.3 million, and tax consultancy rose 3 per cent to £105 million. Corporate recovery fees increased 31 per cent from £30.6 million to £40.1 million.

Fee income from corporate finance and privatisation services was £16 million, an increase of 19 per cent from £13.4 million in the previous period. PW acted as lead advisers on 82 transactions with a total value of £950 million compared with 62 transactions last year worth

# German coal aid angers British miners

By NEIL BENNETT

THE European Commission has approved a DM3.43 bil-lion grant by the German government to the country's coal mining industry as British Coal is about to announce plans to close 30 pits at the cost of at least 25,000 jobs. News of the grant is expected to cause fury among

mineworkers and union lead ers. The National Union of Mineworkers is already considering strike action to protest against the closures. The commission approved

coal and coke to the steel

the aid at a regular meeting two weeks ago. Most of the ny's deep mines. money will go towards subsi-The commission is still condising the supply of German sidering a further request by



Lynk: members dismayed industry. A further DM133

million is intended to protect underground jobs in Germagovernment support for the British coal industry. Neil Greaterex, president of the Nottinghamshire section, said it sickened him that the German coal industry was so heavily subsidised, and called

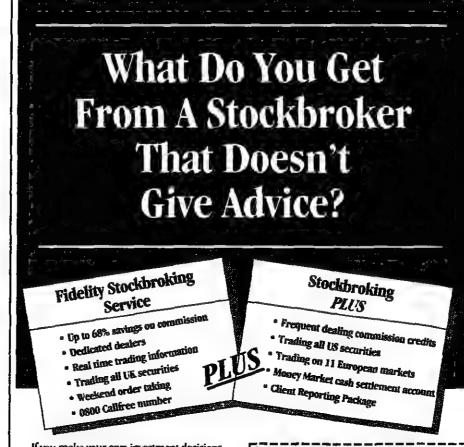
vene in talks between British Coal and the generators.

"People are criticising the Germans for high interest rates but you cannot blame them for looking after their own industry. Short-term politics by the government

are ruining the coal industry."

he said. The German grant has been part of the subsidies that all member states are allowed to give to their energy industry. The British government uses its allowance on the non-fossil fuels levy, which adds 11 per cent to electricity bills and subsidises nuclear power and renewable energy sources.
The commission has ap-

proved the use of the nuclear levy until 1998 and the Britih government is now lobbying Brussels to have it extended for renewable energy beyond the deadline. The government is also thought to be keen to extend the nuclear levy beyond the deadline.



If you make your own investment decisions. Fidelity's Stockbroking Service can offer you

flest liter (IR Securities)	tog, Trystigiansij Sprisibetiker Cortorespenij	Fighting Commission	Sampa
\$2,000	\$43	\$25	42%
000,22	£84	£50	40%
210,000	£159	<b>\$65</b>	59%
£20,000	1522	\$75	68%

And now, for the frequent or international investor seeking extra convenience, there's Stockbroking PLUS.

As part of one of the world's largest investment management groups, you can trust Fidelity Brokerage to have the resources and expertise you need. For a brochure and application, call us free of

charge on 0800 414191 NOW: · Based on an August 1992 Fedelop curves of nebester and descriptories comme (50 that we may call you to answer any questions

Callfree 0800 414191

9am - 9pm ( 7 days )

To: Fidelity Brokerage Services Limited.

Freepost, London EC3B 3DD

D.H. Eve (pieces circle)

Please send me a brochure and application for Fidelity's new Stockbroking Service and Stockbroking PLLS.

Mr Mrs. Miss (Please print) \_\_\_

■ The British car industry could recover next year and the year after. Company cars which have been kept for longer than usual will finally be replaced with new ones

By Kevin Eason, motoring correspondent

BRITAIN'S car firms could mount an export-led recovery next year to establish the nanon as one of Europe's big motor manufacturers.

A report for Charterhouse Bank blows away some of the gloom hanging over a demoralised motor industry hit by plummering sales, redundancies and short-time working. The report predicts a slight recovery in 1993 to 1.77 million sales of new cars, above the 1.55 million expected this year, the worst performance for a decade.

Charterhouse then expects sales to peak in 1004 at 2.1 million, mainly driven by sales to companies who have kept fleet cars longer than usual in a four-year replacement cycle because of the recession.

Business sales are likely to fall 40 per cent from the 1988 peak to 780,000 this year but could hit 1.2 million in 1994. said James Morrell, the repon's author. By 1997, the UK market will have stabilised at 1.89 million sales annually and apart from domestic growth exports will improve and imports fall.

Charierhouse predicts imports, currently about 55 per cent of all sales, could fall to

below 50 per cent as Japanese makers start to replace overseas product with new cars built in UK "transplant" factories. At the same time, the Japanese transplants founded by Honda, Toyota and Nissan will drive UK production towards annual output of 1.7 million cars from the 1.25 million expected this year. Charterhouse says the Japanese will account for almost all of the rise as output from Ford. Vauxhall and Rover almost stands still. The contribution from the transplants, coupled with more exports aided by the devaluation of sterling, could push overseas sales towards 900,000 cars a year or 40 per cent of total output compared with the current level of about

32 per cent. With no unforeseen and substantial changes to Euro-peun markets. Charterhouse predicts UK output could reach 1.9 million cars a year by the year 2000, the highest level since 1972. But manufacturers remain gloomy that the uncertainty in the British economy may not bring a revival in 1993. Sales are falling this year from a predicted 1.75 million to 1.55 million. 400,000 down on last year.



Mine host: John Brackenbury behind the bar at the Tap & Spile pub. Heathrow

# Pubmaster pulls more pints

By PHILIP PANGALOS

JOHN Brackenbury, the chairman of Pubmaster, Brent Walker's fast-growing public house retailing division, believes the wide variety of traditional ales served by the group's Tap & Spile operation will play a key role in future expansion.

Pubmaster has taken advantage of opportunities that have come its way as the November deadline approaches for complying with the government's Beer Orders, requiring brewers to free of tie half the number of pubs owned above a ceiling of 2.000. The independent pub

Bull Other 1/- %

operator has more than doubled the size of its national estate to 1.983 pubs in less than a year, making Pub-master Britain's largest independent pub retailer. Mr Brackenbury does not intend to stop there. He has optimistic plans to expand the number of Pubmaster's outlets.

the end of 1993. Tap & Spile. Pubmaster's managed house brand, is very much a traditional ale house serving a wide variety of ales on hand pumps, ranging from well-known brands to the more exotically-named

with a target of 3.500 pubs by

Daleside's Old Legover. Willie Warmer and Santas Ruin. The ales at the Tap & Spile houses are rotated, with some pubs boasting as many as 400 different ales served at one time or another.

The Tap & Spile operation presently consists of 23 public houses — the latest pub was opened in Sheffield last Thursday. Two more pubs will be opened this week, one in Ipswich tomorrow and one in Bury on Friday, and there are plans to expand further, with about 40 Tap & Spile pubs anticipated by the end of next

#### Dividend is held at Walker

BY MARTIN BARROW

Greenbank

WALKER Greenbank the commercial wallcoverings group, reported a slight improvement in trading over the past two months. Despite the depressed economy, the com-pany proposes to continue launching products and to evaluate opportunities for acquisitions in Britain and mainland Europe. The interim dividend is held

at 1.2p a share after a rise in earnings from 2.0op a share to 2.1 lp. Pre-tax profits rose to £2.84 million (£2.69 million). Turnover was £29.51 million (£30.4 million).

Operating profits rose from \$2.85 million to \$3.05 million. but the benefit was partly offset by a rise in interest charges from £83,000 to £301,000 after the final payment of £3.2 million arising out of the acquisition of Bryant Corporation in 1991.

Wallcoverings experienced a fluctuating sales pattern. After a strong first quarter, sales declined in May and June as business and consumer confidence evaporated after the general election.

Half-yearly sales increased from £24.34 million to £25.47 million, with a first-time contribution from the Harlequin distribution company Germany.

Operating profits rose 11.1 per cent to 53.80 million. reflecting tight cost controls and the benfit of last year's reorganisation.

Walker Greenbank has sold Bloom Signs to a management consortium for £650,000, retaining a 15 per

#### **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

# **Ex-Canary Wharf chief** makes plea to Treasury

THE former chief executive of Canary Wharf has written to Michael Portillo, the chief secretary to the Treasury. imploring him to support the extension to the Jubilee Line and the relocation of 2,000 civil servants to Docklands Michael Dennis, who still works for Canan Wharfy developer. Olympia & York, told Mr Portillo that while the current talks turn on apparent savings to the government of £1.6 billion if the extension were to be abandoned, offsetting credits will return £742 million

In the letter Mr Dennis said the rehousing of the civil servants from the Department of the Environment had been Mr Portillo's idea while he was minister of state for Docklands. Mr Dennis also pointed out that for every 63 of additional rents that the Jubilee Line produces, the government will receive \$1 of rates.

#### Siemens to cut 3,500

SIEMENS, the German electronics group, said weak demand would force it to cut 3.500 of the 13.300 jobs in its worldwide semiconductor operations over the next five years. Operating losses in semiconductors continued through the year ended September 30, but Juergen Knorr, head of the division, dismissed speculation in the German press that the losses have reached around DM1 billion. Herr Knorr said the world market could grow up to 7% this year.

#### S Lyles raises payout

5 LYLES is raising its dividend after lower interest costs and an exceptional £260,000 insurance gain heiped the yarn spinner and dyer lift pre-tax profits 40.3 per cent to £1.14 million in the year to end-June, despite a slight drop in turnover to £16.7 million (£17.1 million). Earnings climb to 10.66p a share, up from 7.42p last time. The final dividend is raised to 3.35p (2.95p) a share, giving an improved total of 4.90p (4.45p) for the year. The shares firmed 1p to 100p.

#### EC studies Irish aid plan

THE European Commission has opened an enquiry into an Irish government plan to bail out companies struggling to keep their sales to Britain — their biggest export marker competitive after the pound's slide. "The proposal to grant 50 Irish punts a week per employee to companies hit by the devaluation of sterling involves state aids which will have to be examined by the commission." said Sir Leon Brittan, the EC commissioner in charge of competition policy.

#### THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

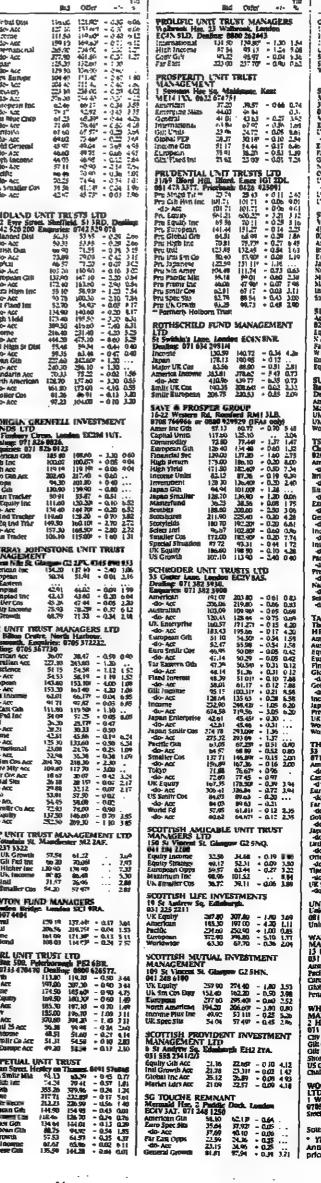
			1.3					110
ARREY UNIT	9.1 TRL 9T	MANA	- 1	Lieng: Fund	612	EM PC	***	-
Applications of the state of th	Rd Box	4124	- 27 2.29	High Yold Co-Ass		1160.5		5 76 5 76
(C) (C) (C) (C)	44 C	), 4-	2.3	MANAGENEN Devoables So	HILLIAN TO	TRLS	r	
Grand Cities Entrain Serven History Equation Winglesde Sond	The second	10 to		7 Devocative Sci ECOM 4H1. 07 Dealing 671 95 American Index	994 999 6 4066 16512	<b>10.</b>	~	. 40
Gra. Freed in:			* C 9 CC	furopean indet	4,52,43	(2) 数 443 次 (1) 数	- 1.43	1.00
ABIRUST MAT 10 Queens Terra 0224 64/4070, De 30 Tabbury Circ	NAGEN Ke. Abe Mine D	IENT L rdeea A NOU 533	120 Ge (r)) LD	Eur 1945 Far East Grewin Global Bond	(2) e) (4) e) (6) (6)	eu	104	247
30 Tigobury Circ 07) 374 6501 America: U.S.	De Lon			Heny kong income inti Growth	46 (a 405 3)	47240	- 1.50	C 04
European European Inc	200	13 .5 2 -4:		Jupan Growth Jupan Smill Cos	172.00	10.80	- 1 b7 .	
Exempt Exemples Filler Emerging Fig.	14 St.	11.50	- 14" - 140 354 - 2 2 275 - 3 2 306	Nith American Street MN Gut	35 an	344 SO	- 540 - 638	172
ALLIED DUNB Allied Dunbar C 0703-414514 De	AR I'	IT TRU	INTE	Tiget Index Truste Index UN Index	110	111 A	- @ (m )	1 10 1 00 1 00
ores elected the High inc Equation		795 bld 717 - 7	100	CAZENDA E L'ALLANAGEMEN				
High Yight Dailancest	ではいます	201 St	+ 2 40 / 1 h = 1 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 / 2 /	071 600 0705	hard. Lo	udqa EC		
American Inc Wid Asset Val Tapan	17 of 12 p 115 %	13.5	- 1 No. 1	American Piolis European Piolis Japanese Piolis	<b>建设</b> 高型	80 E 80 E 44 E	- 0.12	1 45 1 45
NAME OF A CO.	275.44	159 12	- 1 to 100	Pacific P folia Cazenose P folio L'h. income Cih	57.65 51.95	70.00 61.50	- 0 IT - 0.05 - 110 -	2 05 3 25 5 00
BARCLAYS UN Gralin Has I-I USI 534 5544	Breau	twav. Lo	redon E15.					
Erm City Inc Erm City Inc Erm Ink	61. E. S.	90 AV	- 0.1 374 105 - 0.20 733	CENTRAL BOY CHURCH OF I I Fore Serve, So 871 585 1815				
General Oilt Ftd (50 Interne	149 61 94.01 241 52	211.50° 55.40° 4.40°	- 040 445 - 031 463 - 060 6 14	interiment Fd Fluct int Deposit	\$17.80 (44.40) 4 (0)	149 00 514 40		5 g/0 (10,0)
BANKS BAT		ACERG	BB1410	CHARITIES O		. INVE	_	r
PO Box 156. Be 051 o59 4002 smemain Gift	NO. 74	7,5 +00	- 1.70 0 10	071 585 1513	eqdeq E	(2Y)4(	ļ.	
Amer Smilt Cos Autoralia Convernibles	56 01 57 85 41 05	91.67 63.36 44.67	- 105 - 005 150 - 010 510	Ale- Acc Deposit	904.24 1940.3 946	51250 19847	942	579
Eastern Equir: Income	(45.90) 61.51	67.57 206.00	- 140 190 - 047 nA0	Fud to: Inc	H7 70	147.67	, 1	9.42
European Gib Euro Smili Cos Europi	135.20	145.30 71.03	- 1,00 1,50 1,00	CITY FINANCI MANAGERS D 1 White Harr Y 071 407 5466	AL UN	IT TRU	<b>5</b> 7	
German Growth Global Growth Japan Growth	45.53 84.31 138.70	749 A7 80 02 49 7 1	- 0 17 (190 - 0.48	071 407 5466 City Pin Assets	23,76	96 17	- 273	105 1
Japan Sunnee Portrollo	46 88 [04.80	116,50 103,00 182,10	+ 0.30 . - 0.79 3.40 - 1.30 1.40 - 0.50 1.30 - 0.10 1.40 - 0.10 1.40	Reckman Inti Friam Hae inc Friam Hae Cap	69.91 149.64 307 74	73 % 1954 2005	- 0.46 - 0.30	4,97 3,52 3,13
-do- Act UK Growth UK Smaller Cos Relact Managers	57.29 58.34 50.98	62.29 64.29 54.67	- 0.30 1.30 - 0.16 1.40 - 0.14 2.10	COMMERCIAL	. UNIO			
BRITANNIA LI				MANAGERS Exchange Court. CR0 24(). Empi Dealing: 081 e91 American Gib	3 Bedfe	45 222	. Craydo 2.	4
190 West George 041 332 3132				Fairbeau dia	14473	85.07 TB 201	- 11- 4	
Batan Gin Acr do-Inc Cional Bond	#4.65 77.56 ≥ 48	90 97 92,951 24.11	- 0,23 5 [1	Par East Gift Japan Gift Act Managed	74 16 28 12 93 21	70 81	+ 0.05 - 0.34	152
High Yield Acc -so- Stre Strik Con Acc	41 18 70.46 61.55	44.04 33.50 04.63	· 0.04 5.37	-do- Acc Multiy Inc Phia Smaller Cos	63.25 41 \$5 25 73	50.61 67.30 44.53 27.37	- 0.40 : - 0.6) 4	932
-do- Iric Amer Guh Acc	57 63 39,70	61.63 42.46 41.67	- 0.24 251 - 0.23 261 - 0.92 0 16 - 0.91 0 16	-do- Acc UN General	50.39 61.39 72.51	30.13 65.31	- 001 3 - 039 3	3
-do-ing Euro Gib Ace -do-ing	35,96 42.75 81.90	88.50 87.66	- 0.41 2.09	Wwide Bd do-Act	54,79 66,83	73 19	- 0.54 4	134 134
Mitted P folio Pacific Growth Ital Spec Opps	25 17 70.72 60 71	75.95 64.43	- 0.24 . - 0.05 (4) - 0.34 (43	Worlde Sp Sim -do- Acc Quiter General	41 40 43 04 10 101	46 03	- 0.42 Q	(4) (4)
UROWN SHIP 917 Perypand 944 455 (44	RML H	ny varada	Henti.	ofter Acc Quilter Incorne ofter Acc	74.35 89.19	79 10	- 0.17 9	45 45
0444 455 (44 Financial Smaller Cos Act	64.62 195.40	90.37 197.50	- 0.70	Quilter Inti -do- Ace Quilter 17k Spec	99 41 100 79 57,40	107_22 61 60	- [49 0 - [50 0 - 0.37 4	1.01 1.01 1.97
Smaller Cos Inc High Inc Income	110 20 50 10 96-64	117.40° 60.54° 103.40°	- 040 146 - 0.05 7.76 - 0.01 5.61 - 0.01 2.79	-do- Acc C1/ Preside Fund Fin Property	70.00 Manager 76.40	Nemi 41 76°	- 0.50	97
Mined P tojio ine -do- 4. c Narth American	70.02 131 10 75.83	74.57 139,60 80.76	- 0.01 2.79 - 1.40 0.27	Fixed Conv -de- Acc Equip inc	34.51 87.62 118.87	34.71 43.21	• 0.05 9 • 0.14 9	91.1 81.1 84.1
Orien; Recovery	81.34 24.77	26.74	- 0.07	High Yield	575 25 46 47	101 567	- 1.50 S	.89 61
German inti Reco: European (ne	35.36 19.24	38.04 27.03 30.72	• 0 12 4 11 • 032 0.20 • 004 0.54	Prevener	370-40	377 15 44 34 <sup>4</sup> 237 21	- 0.54 9	05 05
Cons General BUCKMASTER	MANA	19.39 GEME		PPT Europe PPT Clobal Bnd PPT Gold Com	1/3,57 70.76	137 14 75.29 43.23	- 4 jo 9 - 191 1 - 052 3 - 039 .	56 62
BUCKM ASTER Bendert House, EC3 4 711 071 24 Dealing, 071 247 Fellowship To	15 St Bt 17 4542   7474	pilotpik Si	ireel. Louiden	PPT Thei PPT Hong Kong PPT Japan PPT N Amer	44 62 (8.3) 76 14	81 95	- 0.34 . - 0.34 0 • 1.37 0 • 0.36 .	US
Fellowship TSI -dn- Act Income Fund S	47 # 51.94 173.80	50 121 50 121 194,90	- 0.00 4.60	PPT N Amer PPT S'pare May PPT UK	109 41 75 03 101 42	79,62	- 0.36 . - 157 0 - 0.23 - 0.30 3	120
-10- ACC Int Ponfoile -10- ACC	385,00 54,30 61,36	50.7L	- 1,30 4,00 - 0,25 - 35	PPT Cash	40 13	R4 43	· 005 8	142
Smaller Cos 40- Acc High Inc P follo	44 型 44 型 44 型	95 14 11200 50 18	- 0.07 3 mg - 0.01 3 mg - 0.01 5.54	EAGLE STAR L Such Read Chel 0242 577 555 Onental Up Acc	12 153 14 153	U1: 8210 VC10	Q. • 0.09 J	_ 1
BURRAGE UT	MANA	GEMEN	KT LTD	Japanese Acc UK Baines inc de-Acc	107 90	114.60	· 0.42 .	2
07 ( 480 72 l b Sn. Gilt Ped Lm	<b>15</b> 72	bń. <b>9</b> 1	- 000 (45	UN Growth Act US Have for -20-Act	176,30 111 43 127,50	167.50 168.50 135.60 90.31	- 040 Z - 040 6	58 25
CIS UNIT MAI PO Box 105, M: 0ul 537 5000	NAGER Buchesia	s LTD s Vieng	AH.	European Ace UK Pref Fri Inc				
Em out Uk Growth Uk treome	130,30 130,30 Jun 30	116 SQ 424.00 Me Dis	- 0 to 2 14 - 0 m 2 to - 0 to 5.64	-do- Acc ind Sp Siss Acc Emironment Opp	57 47 49,36 39,26	10.05 10.05 10.05	- 007 1	96 50
CANNON FIRM	D MAN	ACED		EDINBURGH I	INIT TO	UST M	ANACEI	es l
i Olympic Way. 041 402 8876 SE Asia Growth	01 19 34 42	ಯ →	0.33 1.79	Donaldson Hose Edichurgh EH12 American	PAR-ATI	91 70	- 046	
Income Far East	34.40 42.30	41.00 46.51 36.84	- 015 J.M - 005 3.81 - 015 041	Convenibles Euroland	19.10		. 001 a	197
North American Global European	63,70 54 [1	57.80 사용 [7] 당 [8]	- 115 0.01 - 095 140 - 053 128	Magd Exempt Growth Inc High Dist	32.90 134.40 177.30 116.00 258.60 61.25	148.40 123.30	- 7 10 3 - 0.70 4.	.78 60
Japan Inu Currenci Bd UK Cap Gwah	600 5067 51.75	813 <sup>5</sup>	- 0.18 001 - 0.49 601 - 0.70 2.85	international inti income Pacific	258.60 64.25 42.65	274.80 05.00 45.77	. 0.03 g	18 79
CAPELCURE A MANAGERS LI	A) F.RS			Smilt Jap Cos Tokyo	46 (6	-79.05 147.001	1.0000 1.50	- 1
35 Fountain Stre Enquiries: 061 23	ct Man	deter i	MZ ZAF.			81.35 394 60		- 1
Capability Trues American Lett	536Z	105,907	a 30	ENDURANCE   41 Harrington G 071 373 7261	ardens.	LANAGI Landan	EMENT W7 43U	
do-Acc European	105 70 57-04 59-12	11250 69.57 62.79	0.20 0.20 1.75	Endurance	[37.10		I	ŀ
Far East Gen	41.22 41.22 41.22	43.8b 43.8b		EQUITABLE UT LTD Water St. Ayles				3

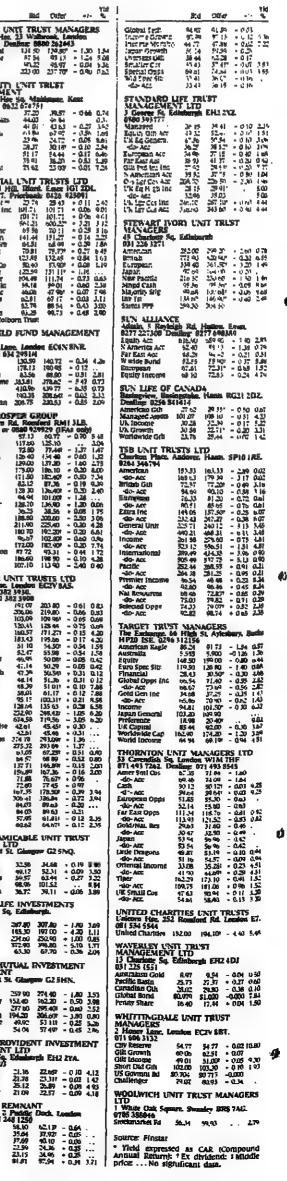
213 213 3.79 3.79 5.26 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57 1.57

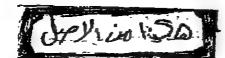
BIG EF BY	BL2 USBT 17- %	1
944 DO 1025 0 5 70 1125 0 1185 0 5 70	EQUITY & LAW St George's Hise, Componention St. Community Ct 14D, 0203 455231	Guar
	1 174 (1 mm) 25 Apr 254 (40) 261 MP 4 1 201 1 105	Japan Japan Japan
SILNIT TRUST NT LID COSTON LONGOS	## 150	Nana Nith A Pacifi
quare London 1 954 9040, 14 4044	Git field at: 100 topar + 0.10 7.41	Small
201 200 - 020 100 040 102 - 100 C0 040 1120 - 100 C0 1170 407 C - 170 100 1170 51 0 - 120 100	Nih Arrenez 195 50 252 59 - 400 . Far East 200 40 255 50 140 0.57 Europe 194 00 195 207 - 230 0 %	EIITO
201 200 -000 705 640 1251 -010 275 640 1251 -010 275	General Inc   155 40   176.00" - 2.30   132   46   122   126   132   1	SIAP PO I
204 2504 - 0.36 705 4614 2517 - 130 004 40530 47248 - 040 594	Bert Fracht	Globa -de-
17.00 S2.00 - 0.09 6.07 172.00 100 90* - 0.00 .	Global Opp 9350 5642 - 023 007	inc A
1101 to 14 + 0.00 0.42	FIDELITY INVESTMENT SERVICES	HAN
221 90 140 90 - 5 40 1.35 27 00 10 91 - 7 50 10 4 10 111 52 - 0 50 1 12	Calabi House, 130 Tembridge Rd, Tembridge   TN   1 4DZ, 9400 414197   America   27140   15140   - 300	Esqui Deski
14 15 - 5 1 4 10 14 10 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	Can unit to no o no no o o o o o o o o o o o o	Cans Figure
NIT TRUST	FOREIGN & COLONIAL Sth Floor, Exchange His, Primme St. Laudon EC24 2NT, 071 425 1000	Euru Inti S Japar
Yard. London ECERTAN.	FURNISHE	seance seance
41 44 44 - 032 44 44 44 - 032	Far Eastern 95.53 102.60* • 0.60 Oscar (noting 72.1) 77.01 • 0.56 3.00	Snual
71.39 Telep + 0 17 2.65	UK Growth 723 772 - 011 036 UR Income 423 674 - 035 522 US Smaller Cos 100 40 171 49 - 1 90 006	PO E
41 42 44 PP - 011 2 40		ARREI
ARD OF FINANCE OF ENGLAND Landon ECILY SAQ.	FRAMLINGTON UNIT MANAGEMENT 184 Behopping Landon EC2M 3FT. 071 174 4100 Am Smitt Co 200.20 300.20 - 500	AGIATI
	-do-Act 295.50 3ft.00 - 5.10 Capital 294.20 244.00 - 0.10 3.12	Euros Euros Euros
\$17.80 \$19.40 . \$69 144.40 145.00 10,00 9.40 9.41	-40-ACC 311-00 331.40° 3.12 L'onti sculli des 39.35 42.50 - 0.64 0.58	Earra Famil
FFICIAL INVESTMENT	-do-Act 49.72 43.97 - 0.05 0.58 Comemble 92.02 97.80 - 0.14 8 cm -dx-Act 104.80 175.30 - 0.30 8.06	Fired Globa High
Lendon EC2Y 9 NQ.	European 82.36 98.26 - 0.76 0.80 - do- 4cc 85.10 41.20 - 0.79 0.80	Incon
9M24 51250 . 570 19m13 19847 946 . 942 .,	Extra Income 229 70 344,30 = 0.20 5.81 46- Acc 316.90 239.80 = 0.30 5.91	finiere Japun Japun
117.35 117.56 . 047 147.70 147.67	-do-3ct 7e 57 4t 4t = 0.49 1.20	Pactific
	IMCOMMETS    147.20   197   10 - 0.30 5.36	Piref ()
IAL UNIT TRUST LTD 'ard Leadon Bridge, SEI,	100 ACC 196,90 211,50 - 0.40 5.26	Special da.
53.36 56.17 - 8.93 3.05 69.81 73.76 - 0.86 4.07 149.64 187.24 - 0.30 2.72	iappan Gen 105-80 115.30 - 0.10 .	Rest of Sparse
145.04 197.04 + 0.30 7.72 207.74 222.25 + 2.32 3.33	-00-Apr 75,70 74.76 - 9.20 2.25	MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL MILL
L UNION TRUST	Mornthly income 114 70 122 001 - 0 10 0.12 Recovery 200,20 220,50 - 1.40 1.27 -do-Acr 240 to 257.20 - 2.20 1.25	SPITE SE
, 3 Bedford Park, Cruydos pries: 04( 48) 2222. p 49(8	Smaller C00	Politai Europ Fais Ea
79 97 95 07 - 1.95 c) 98	Gli Gth inc - do- Act Gli Gth Thi 56.49 56.20 + 0.15 7.62 - do- Acc 70.42 73.13 + 0.16 7.62	Finan (in F)
74 le 78 89 + 0.14 0.52 28 12 29 41 + 0.05		High )
m1.26 67.30 = 0.40 1.41	FRIENDS PROVIDENT MANAGERS Castle Suver, Salisbury, Wile, SPI 35H. Deaffire; 6722 411411 Admire 0722 411622 Equity Dat 290 70 316.99 344	jari Japan Kat Re
41 90 44 53* - 0.63 9.64 25 73 27 57 - 0.01 3.23 26 32 30.13 - 0.01 3.23	Equity Dats 299.70 318.99 . 3.44 -do-Acz 9%-39 634.50 . 2.44 Euro Gth Dist 88.34 93.98 . 1.43	Securi
61.39 9531 - 030 153 72.51 77.14 - 040 153 54.79 54.29 - 044 434	-do-Acc 90.40 t34.50 344 Euro Cah Dist 88.34 93.90 143 -do-Acc 90.97 96.78 143 Flacel Int Dist 121.95 128 800 777	Specie QC 5m
68.80 73 19 - 0.54 4.54 41.40 44.20 - 0.41 u.63	-do-acc 19947 230,991 . 7.77 Inif Gri Dist 59,89 65.71 . 1.04	181 F 36 Cu 971 48
103.01 109 All - 0.00 7.00	*Go-Acc 61.72 65.80 109 Nth Amer Dist. 139.90 148.80 1 lb	BIT O
74.35 79 10 - 0.17 545	-do-acc 176.81 198.12 0.45	Capita Im To
89, 19 94, 26 - 0, 20 5.45 99, 41 105, 76 - 1, 49 0, 01 100, 79 107, 22 - 1, 50 0, 01 57, 40 10 60 - 0, 27 4, 97	Siewardship Dist 237.87 253.06 230 - do-Act 277.89 256.63 232	INVE II De ECIM Desile
70,00 81,49 - 0,49 4 97   Management	N Arti Street Diet 70.57 75.07 0.16	Deally UK Spi
76.40 81.26" - 0.54 4.36 34.51 34.71 - 0.06 9.18 87.62 40.21 - 0.14 9.18	-do-act 7466 7941 0 to	Special Special
118187 126 46 = 0.47 5,89 575 26 199 21 = 1.50 5,89	5th Floor, 9 Developing Sq. Landon, EC2M 4YJ, 071 283 2575.	Genera UK Gr
95 47 101 567 - 0.35 7.61 354.52 377 15 - 1.33 7.61	Dealing: 971 620 9431	Assets an Act
20x49 23021 - 4 to 465 1/357 12714 - 150 156	Far East General 102.50 177.30 + 0.00 0.37 Germany 81.59 80 917 - 1,30 0.46	Rupert High L
MONE 43 22 - 0 28	Global Assets in 53.34 57.05 - 0.31 2.64 Global Assets Ac 55.50 99.79 - 0.33 2.60 income 97.05 99.111 - 0.07 8.50	Extra i
To 30 BLOG & F 17 O 26	International 197.20 210.20 - 1.00 1.20 Inti Income 93.17 97.12 - 865 5.33	MIMS
7614 81 99 • 0.36	Smiir Cos DN 37.50 40 11 - 0.06 7.02	Prefere LTE Inc Sector :
99-13 RN 43 + 0-05 8-42	-do-Act 207-20 22170 - 160 478	Comma Find S
UNIT MANAGERS teshun GL53 (LQ.	Wwide Spat Stut 90:34 96:52 - 0.15 0.12	Gald -30: A jud Let
67 53 64 39" + 8.09 1.39 41 47 44 12" + 8.42 107 90 114,60 - 8.30 2.79	GARTMORE FUND MANAGERS GARRIOTE HOUSE, 14/18 Monament Street, London ECSR SAL 071 023 1212. Desling:	Excens
134 90   132.40 - 0.40 2.79	8277 254421 Services: 6909 289 336 UK Growth Funds	Europe Europe Europe
111 40 118 50 - 040 6.25 1	Cash Trust* 125 09 125 09: - 0.00 185	Onersel Append
\$4.89 90.31 - 1.52 0.43 122.70 130.50 - 0.30 0.54 57.47 61.03 - 0.09 10.05	UK implier 25 70.13 81 % - 0.05 2.55	Europe -da- A Euro Si
M36 9489 • 0.14 10.06 1	Preference Share 22.35 23.90 10.92	French
UNIT TRUST MANAGERS	UK Equato (inc. 103.34 110.57 - 0.40 3 o.4 1 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111	Hone I Ind Gn Japan I
ec. 97 Havenurited Terrace. 2 5HD. 931 313 1999	Gold Int. 53 to 52 01 - 4 30 Hel	Accum Lapan S
127 10 135.00 - 0 10 125	Frontier Markets 32.53 34 mm - 0.25 0.80 Global Inc Gdb 49.50 105 607 - 0.71 3.44 UK tml 89.12 45.32 - 2.03 2.30	Singap do Ar South E
32.99 34.49 - 0.24 1 to 134.40 140 to - 4 10 3.75	American 90 03 102.51 - 203 0.74	-00 A
177.30 188.40 - 0.70 4.78 116.00 123.30 - 0.00 7.62 258.60 214.80 - 0.30 [18	American Efficie #46 52.72 - d.ab	Overser Global Inst For
64.25 66.00° 3.79 42.65 45.32° - 0.43 0.66	Hong kong 85 to 91.36 - 1 67 2 ct   Japan 134.10 142.60 - 0.27	MED
46 16 47.05 11.000 131.20 147.001 1 150	Pacific Growth 10814 115.45 - 0.29 0.45	LTD 10 Feat
74.37 81.35 • 0.60 0.61 ,944.10 394.60 • 7.40 0.13	GOVETT (IGHN) UNIT MANAGEMENT Shackleton House, 4 Bank Bridge Lane. London SEI 2HR, 071 378 7979.	Income
FUND MANAGEMENT Cardens, Landon SW74RU	IAN On 90.90 10364 - 064 075	Cast: 4a Extra la Gla 11c
[39,10 147,40* 1.90	American Gib 中2.9 無市 - 144 European Gib 牙音 ol.16 - 0.49 0.88	Global High to
NIT TRUST MANAGERS	German Horizo 40/63 43.77 - 0.10 0.62 Jupan Grin 57.25 55.30 - 0.30 Pacific Inc 49.05 105.94 - 0.15 2.94	Smile C
hory. Backs, 31/21 7Q69,	Pacific Stranger 75 at #0 89 a 0 35 .	Amer Si North 4 Europe
#85 43.57 - 0.49 504 49.71 101.90 - 0.47 6.52 107.81 113.48 - 0.40 3.56	Gr British Cox 30 F. 42 at - 0.13 100 UK Szepil Cox 34.27 36.65 - 0.00 3.29	Euro Sp Forná o
91-61 95733 - 012 790 91-61 97733 - 012 723	GRE UNIT MANAGERS Jo Hurbour Embang: Sq. Landon E14 9GE.	Сепска Јарап Јараће

Makey .	Income Truq	340.40 42.40	101 AS	- 050 50
1.70 3.95 4.50 3.45 0.50 5.39 6.60 5.59 0.10 7.44	International Japan Trea Managed	04.01 155.01 45.40 348.40	94 66 101.50	- 190 341 - 030 597 - 030 013 - 030 230 - 320 (67 - 240 49
050 5.39 663 5.59 0.10 7.41	Pacific	352.60	132 PO 301 A0 204700	- 320 (67
0.05 7 48	Prop Shares Small Cos Europe sa	100 10 34 75	M240 304 16	- 140 . - 110 450 - 110 271 - 110 271 - 110 271
140 (LSF 140 (LSF 150 0% 150 152 150 152 150 152	HALIFAL ST.	ANDARI	TRUS	T
	PO Box 660, 1 9500 \$33568 Global Adv Inc	- diaberty	EHIS	IEW.
. 640 640 721 347	-go-vcc iuc vyn juc -go-vcc	39.99 39.21 34.56 35.21	32.00 32.00 32.00	- 010 454 - 010 454
CES			3673	- 016 - 64
inthridge	HAMBROS U S Rayleigh Rd Esquiries 627 Dealing 6277	Herros. 7 227300.	Break	nd Ever
. 4.3v	Consoson	40 (40 (4) (44 (4) (4)	34.22	- 1/24 - 1/4
	Equity Income European Inti Struction			- 829 204 - 836 562 - 870 145 - 836
Loudon	hoth American	39.30 45 ft 190,00 54.18	102.50 # 93	-035 -630 -101 034
) (i) 1.13 160 150 100	Smaller Cos	23 90	25.32	- 104 0 A - 171 0 A - 171 0 A
350 3,00 111 0,36 3,20 5,32	HENDERSON PO Box 2003.	Breaker	nd, Eusen	CM13 1VT.
WENT	PO Box 2003. Enquiries: 6277 Dealing: 6277 After Smaller 461an Enturprise	227300. 60370	47.00g	- 10f 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
MENT	I AUGUZUIGII	103.30	110 41s	+ 070 170 - 124 246
100 10 10 3.12	European European inc	57.58 804.96	314.67 m1.59	- 430 334 - 073 361 - 136 161
. 3.12 101 0.58	Earra Income Family of Funds	200.21 55 Tr	99.50	- 129 699
3.10 3.10 3.12 3.12 3.12 3.13 3.15 3.15 3.16 3.16 3.16 3.16 3.17 3.18 3.1	European European Inc European Inc Euro Smi Co Eura Income Family of Funds Phad Incress Global Revour High Inc	49.76 el.93	99.49 23.40	- 040 735 - 015 P33
76 0.50 79 0.60	Income Gth	191.73 475 H	201.14 500-02	- 063 521 - 154 521
130 F.AI	International Japan Spc Sir Japan	127.10 127.10	19299	- 203 120
49 1.20	Pactific Smilly Coll	11075	127,291	- 415 0.4% - 0.20 2.77
.70 .30 5.36	PREGIB Startber Co. Div	42.12 [25.9]	137-24	- 002 442
. 3.12 104 0.59 105 0.50 134 8 40 176 0.80 170 0.80	Special Sits -do- acc Best of British	31,3 67 47,09 43,46	335 477 90.56 44.30	- 052 241 - 0.11 109 - 903 0.77
110 .	Spirit of the Last	. 45.46 9. OT MA	44.30 48.462	+ 493 9.77
119 225 20 225 10 6.12 40 1.27 20 1.27	HILL SAMUE NLA Toner Ad OUT 656 4355	discounte	Read (	reyden.
.90 I.27 20 I.25	gettish Captra) Deltar	75 07 126.00 234.00 157,10	10.29	- 042 3.05
: ::	European Fás East	157,10 171	169	- 0.50 0.40 - 0.01 1.00
15 7.62 18 7.62	rinoncial (3h Fad int inc High Yield	171 475.40 23.95 76.96	976.80° 24.90 07.31	- 440 362 - 017 948
ERS	Income Inci	107 00 187,20 45.45	178,40	- 0.70 2.90 - 3 40 0.33 - 0.50 0.40 - 0.61 1.00 - 4.40 3.02 - 0.17 0.48 - 0.17 0.73 - 0.40 4.73 - 0.50 0.00 - 0.30 0.00
HL 6) 1622	Jápan Tách Mas Resources Security	45.45 49.05 343.20	48,00 49,25 200,000	- 0.90 0.00 - 0.30 . - 0.36 0.61 - 1.40 2.97 - 0.09 2.44
. 344 744 143	Smaller Cos Special Stu US Smaller Cos	49-05 343-70 #0.38 105-00 50-04		- 0.36 0.61 - 1.40 2.97 - 0.09 2.44 - 0.40 3.22 - 0.95
5H. 511622 - 346 - 244 - 143 - 143 - 147 - 177 - 109 - 116			29.21	
109	181 FUND M/ 36 Outer St. L 971 454 3673	enden, El	THE LES	- 330 140
0.45	Brit O seas Capital South In Trusts	204.50 96.19 96.23	215,30 40,23 101,80	- 230 1.40 . 299 QAI
0.45 282 292	INVESCO ME			
499	INVESCO MIS 11 Devocative S ECIM 4YR, 071 Dealing: 0500 9 UK Specialist To Specialist Cos	626 3434 10733	la.	
0.lo	Special Features  Special Features	17.50 21.63 25.54		~ 411D -182
	Special Femorits dr- Ace General Funds UK Growth Assets Earnings an Aci		27 139	- 0.07 345
50	Assets Earnings	44.% 61.20 71.33	格尔 格尔	- 0.30 3.09 - 0.45 3.04
50 90 111 90 046 31 264 33 260 90 120 90	Managed Invest Rupert Children High Income Pur	98-17 86.25	70,77	- 0.53 243
30 046 31 264 33 260 07 850 00 120	Estra inc	50.64 63.62 76.28	64.99	• 0.00 7.65 • 0.22 6.95 • 0.10 7.15
00 1.20 65 5.33	Gill Income Gib MiMsuzz		34.02 72.54	- 0.31 4.94 - 0.31 4.24
20 06 7.02 10 = 16	Preference US Income Sector Specialist (	Pin Natio		- 0.80 -L83
90 4.78 52 2.09	Commodity Find Sec Gold -30- ACC Ingl Letsure Property Sinures Exempt Funds	71.61 40.88 11.53	33.58 43.43	- 0.34 069 - 0.09 314
(5 0.14  5 0.12	-30- ACC Just Letsure	34.e0 20 e1	21.90	- 0.23 0.35 - 0.25 0.35 - 0.05
pergi,	Property Shares Exempt Funds Exempt	42.43 115.00		-014 245
J	European Acc European Diss Onerstate Growth		95,941 95,941 91,765	- 0.30 5.32 - 0.30 2.34 - 0.36 2.39
17 1 16 06 IMPS 32 4.33 pa 4.33	Appertons Gun Furtipeus Perf	39.40 25.30	40.90 90.43 92.11	- 065 144 - 030 146 - 030 146
IC 255 I	Egro Small Cos Fortch Group	76-00 85-30 95-07 16-90 56-25 99-40 53-16 36-10 77-61	17.40	· 0477   1   4
10.92 30 3-93 30 3-94	-der 400 Hone R Chana Ing Grewth	50.48 50.16	6-1 fbu .	0.75 1.39
ا هده م	Japan Pen Accum Cintes		2391	- 0.07 1.24 - 0.07
00 U-0 75 DAQ 71 3.44 03 2.30	Japan Smilly Das Singapone Assent	251 252 5132	31 HF 5	- 0.10 . - 0.25 Gan
1	-de- acc South East Arts US Smile Cox	51 ec 162:30 77.02	81.83 ·	6.34 0±0 0.40 0 67 0.76
13 164 13 164 13 134	-do-Act Overseas Income ( Global Inc	77 %i Fundi	62.70	0.77
201	Inti Fond	66.01 45.74		- 0.49 3.39 - 0.15 0.06
27 29 0:45	MELAWORT I			TRUST
MENT	10 Fenchageh 34 071 956 6669. Di Income 7 rugs	100 Lines	1 449 13	
Į	Cast: Acc	67.45 43.89 111.50	67764 - 44564 -	004 Ale 008 752
M 0.75 H 19 Augs	Gile Yield Global Income High Yield Smile Cos Dis	[-040 ]	117,601 ·	0.31 5.12 0.53 7.05
U 062	TANKS CRAIN TO	33.41	35.54* •	0.02 4.36
5 294 15 . 14 745 13 300 15 3.20	Amer Smilt Cos North American	67 67 59,50	63.30	0.02 0.05
13 100 13 100 13 120	Fund of his Time	07.64	नाक -	070 091 004 065
19GE	General Jacon	230 50 3 272 40 3	15.20 19.80	140 786 140
- 1	Japanese Special Marier Acc Pacific	142.10    76.40    190.80	51.20 191.30 191.30 74.10	010 030 2.77
0 7.26	Smaller Cos UK Equity Gub	190 80 2 71 (2 20-85	74-10 - 23-56 -	001 461 051 294
6 YPO ]	Smaller Cos UK Equity Gub	71 (2 20.55	79-10 - 23-56 -	160 010 030 2.77 140 000 001 4.61 051 294









# . Ministerial paralysis is hurting industry says engineer chief

NEIL Johnson, director gen-eral of the Engineering Em-ployers' Federation attacked the government's failure to provide an industrial strategy yesterday saying "the decline in the economy seems to have heen accompanied by ministenal paralysis".

His comments came as the EEF's latest Engineering Economic Trends report showed British industry is still in recession. The usually moderate Mr Johnson, former Rover European operations director who took over at the EEF in July, said yesterday employers have had enough of waiting.

"We need and we need urgently, a clear vision of the priority actions necessary to bring about lasting economic recovery. Not just action by industry but by government and the city too," he said.

The EEF is to produce its own industrial strategy which it will deliver to the government in six weeks' time. Mr Johnson said the two main points of the strategy will be recommendations for "imme-

TRAFALGAR House, the en-

gineering and construction

24 hours whether to accept

Hongkong Land's call for seats on the board after a key

meeting between the two sides

At the meeting, Simon Kes-wick, Hongkong Land's chair-man, spelt out his company's

demands for boardroom rep-resentation to Sir Nigel Broakes and Sir Eric Parker,

Trafalgar's chairman and

The terms were later dis-cussed by Trafalgar's board at

the company's head office in

Mayfair. Trafalgar's institu-

tional shareholders are

thought to be keen for the

group to accept Hongkong Land's request, since it would

give the company the backing

vesterday.

chief executive.

roup, will decide in the next

Trafalgar considers

call for board seats

By Neil Bennett

Engineering employers think the government is dithering over reviving the economy and want to see urgent manufacturing infrastructure investment

diate action to rectify the balance of payments as one feature and continuous long-term development of technology and industry as the other". The EEF wants to see more investment in manufacturing:

urgently needed improvements to an ailing infrastructure and investment in people "so that they are equipped with the necessary skills to do the jobs demanded by a modern industrial economy.

"There is growing evidence

that skills are now going to waste. Companies are doing everything possible to retain their skilled employees, but with falling demand and a shrinking manufacturing base that is no easy task. If those skills are lost, I fear for our industrial future," he added. The time for words from the Treasury and the trade

Matheson group, Hongkong

has threatened to sell the 15

per cent stake it bought two

weeks ago or launch a bid if its

demands are not met. "Pro-

vided the company is ade-quately represented on the

board, its investment will be

long-term and it will devote its

resources to the future expan-

sion and development of Tra-falgar House," said Mr

Earlier Robert Fleming.

Hongkong Land's merchant bank, confirmed that Hong-

kong Land's tender offer for 14.9 per cent of Trafalgar's

shares had flopped. The bank said that it had received

tenders for less than 6.97

million shares. I per cent of

the total. The offer has been

Keswick in a statement.

Hongkong Land in turn

Land's parent

"Their massive resources are not being well used to support UK industry. This must change." He added that fur-

The EEP's economic trends survey shows 265,000 engi-neering jobs have gone over the last two and a half years. The report forecasts an additional 55,000 fall in jobs in the next 12 months. The EEF estimates employment in the fourth quarter of 1992 will be 100,000 lower than it was 12 months earlier.

The survey showed the UK engineering industry reached the bottom of the recession only in the second half of 1992, six months later than forecast in its last report in the spring. The report forecasts that in the 12 months to end-June 1993, total engineering output will rise 3 per cent. This increase depends criti-

cally on a recovery in the motor vehicles industry. Without this recovery, it forecasts a reduction in engineering sales during the 12 months.

After the devaluation of ster-ling last month. UK engineering export prices are "substantially more competitive than at any other time during the last four years", the EEF said. It estimates UK export cost-competitiveness is as good now as at any time since before 1980.

UK engineering exports fell 3 per cent during the three years to 1992. The EEF forecasts a 1 per cent rise in the year to end June. The value of UK imports of engineering products fell 13 per cent in the same period, reflecting the effects of the recession, which saw the market fall by 17 per cent. The EEF forecasts a 4 per cent increase in imports in the 12 months.

Engineering Economic Trends, £35, EEF, Broadway House, Tothill Street, London SWIH 9NQ.



Other Middle East orders now under threat: Sir Colin Chandler, chairman of Vickers

# Clarks rebels' adviser speaks out

By Jon Ashworth

ordinary meeting in Glaston-

Mr Markham, 40. has been

presented to shareholders as

an experienced businessman

with an outstanding record in corporate turnarounds". He is

currently involved with run-

ning a group of leasing com-

panies owned by DG Bank.

the central bank for the co-

operative banks of Germany.

In a weekend circular to

bury, Somerset, on Friday.

MICHAEL Markham, the businessman advising rebel members of the Clarks shoe family, has attacked the management skills of Walter Dickson, who became chairman of C&J Clark 15 months ago.

Mr Markham, whose own career record is being criticised by Clarks loyalists, said the appointment should never have been made, even though he himself had recommended Mr Dickson. Mr Markham said his judgment had been "clouded" at the time. "Walter is a first-class line manager. but he is not a chairman. He is a great expert on brands, but not a strategic thinker." A group of rebel sharehold-

Comment, page 27 ers led by Lance Clark is trying

to replace Mr Dickson and shareholders the Clarks board Jim Power, a non-executive diquestioned Mr Markham's rector, with Mr Markham suitability. "What is his career history? What are his qualifiand Hugh Pym, an ITN journalist and family member. cations? What is the factual They claim a plan to restore basis of his "outstanding Clarks' fortunes has not been record in corporate turnimplemented. The proposals arounds"? it asked. will voted on at an extra-Mr Markham retorted:

This is an issue about making quality shoes at the most competitive price." Mr Markham, who des-

cribes himself as a "troubleshooter", went to school at Stowe - "Richard Branson was a classmate and we speak from time to time" - and joined the army before going into the venture capital industry in 1975 where, he admits. he wasn't a success".

OR CREAT

EW JOBS IN

#### Defence industry reeling over lost Kuwaiti tank order

By Patricia Tehan

BRITAIN'S defence industry is reeling from the shock of yesterday's announcement by the Kuwait government that Vickers has lost a prestigious E1 billion tank order to General Dynamics, the American

supplier.
The decision throws into question Vickers' bids for orders worth more than £3 billion from potential customers in Oman, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab

Given the American political muscle applied to the Kuwaitis, it also puts a question mark over the memorandum of understanding signed by Malcolm Rifkind, the defence secretary, and the Ku-waitis last month. The exchange of letters demonstrated the Kuwaiti intention to continue to buy arms from the United Kingdom.

It also puts the spotlight on BAe's failure to sign up the next long-awaited phase of its Al Yamamah contract with Saudi Arabia. BAe acts as main contractor in UK deence supplies to the Saudis. The Al Yamamah contract

is its biggest money earner and delays in signing this second phase have spinoffs for its many subcontractors including big names like GEC and Rolls-Royce. Pete Deighton, an engineer-ing analyst with Smith New

Court, the broker, described the Kuwait decision to take MIA2 battle tanks from General Dynamics as a blow to

He said if the Kuwaltis had picked Vickers' Challenger 2. then it would have made it more likely that the Omanis, Saudis and UAE government would have followed suit.

Mr Deighton said Vickers will be in trouble if it does not get a large Challenger export order soon. "To make money they need to increase production of the tanks," he said.

Vickers is determined to press on with its bids with the other three. It has completed trials for contracts for the supply of 390 tanks to the UAE, more than 200 to Saudi Arabia and 60 to Oman.

An official said the company is not expecting any decision until next year. A spokeswoman said the company would not be forced to cut any of the 1.800 jobs from its two factories in Leeds and Newcastle upon Tyne immediately. It has contracts in place to provide work for the next year.

Vickers had also been pinning its hopes on a contract to pull out in the summer when it could not provide a tank for trials because prototypes were involved in trials in the Gulf.

This time last year British Aerospace gave assurances that there would be progress on the next £20 billion phase of its Al Yamamah contract by Christmas.

The company is counting on a follow-on order for its Tornado bombers to keep production going at its Warton plant. It is still waiting for the Saudis to sign an order for 48 Tornados and 60 Hawk aircraft, worth billions of pounds. Yesterday, observers said the Hawk deal may be on its way, but the Tornado contract still appears to be some way off.

In April the Saudi's injected £1.5 billion into the Al Yamamah programme. The move was expected to lead to a quick signing of contracts for United Kingdom supplies.

BAe is paid from the pro ceeds of the sale of Saudi oil. A few months ago there was talk that the Saudis were to lift the supply of oil from 550,000 barrels a day to 800,000 ro finance the second phase of the contract, but so far that has not materialised.

Much of the delay is for political reasons. The Saudis are playing the British government off against the Americans, who are keen to supply the F-15 bombers. The F-15 deal has been cleared by Congress and has the backing of George Bush. The Vickers setback, com-

bined with uncertainty over Al Yamanah, is damaging to the many other defence industry suppliers.

Westland is still waiting for the Saudis to confirm an order for 88 Black Hawk armed helicopters which it manufactures under licence from Sikorsky of the United States. Vosper Thorneycroft is waiting for the second half of an order to supply six minehunters.

> Kuwait accused, page 4 Comment page 27

#### Deal gives boost to Kunick

By MATTHEW BOND

COUNTY NaiWest Ventures, the venture capital group, has invested £12.5 million in Goldsborough Holdings, until yesterday the wholly owned, nursing home subsidiary of Kunick

Goldsborough will be joint-ly owned by CNWV and Kunick and will be run by Graham Smith. He steps down as chief executive of Kunick to become executive chairman of Goldsborough.

Russell Smith, who stepped down as chairman of Kunick in May to become deputy chairman, returns as chief executive. Kunick will concentrate on its music and amusement machines business.

With Goldsborough moving off balance sheet. Kunick's net debt drops from £39.5 million to £10.5 million. Goldsborough now has 18 nursing homes, three acute care hospitals, a home care agency business and four close care, sheltered housing developments. In the last financial year. Goldsborough made a pre-tax loss of £900,000. It lost a similar amount in the six months to March.

THE gilt market was unimpressed by Norman Lamont's

defence of his economic policy

to the Commons Treasury select committee. Prices at the

longer end were virtually unchanged as he began answer-

ing questions, but finished the session with falls of about £4. Brokers said this reflected

fears that the government will be unable to contain inflation after the pound's devaluation. There was support for the shorter end, with Treasury 83 per cent 1997 hardening seven ticks to £1013 as investors continued to pin their hopes on a cut in either German or

# Tay sells record 1,000 homes

By Philip Pangalos

TAY Homes is raising its dividend despite a 26 per cent decline in pre-tax profits to E6.1 million in the year to end-June. The payout increase comes after the housebuilding group, based in Leeds, sold more than 1,000 houses for the first time. Deliberate attempts to tar-

get lower-priced housing and urban renewal schemes helped sales grow to £76.2 million (£70.6 million), despite a fail in the average selling price to £64.900 from £74,300.

A record 1.094 houses were sold — a 29 per cent increase on the 849 sold last year. Sales were also helped by substantial investment in part-exchange houses, averag-ing £5.5 million. Profits from land sales fell to £1.4 million (£2.3 million).

Trevor Spencer, the chairman, said: "We broke the 1,000-house barrier for the first time, an excellent achievement by management in the face of such uniquely

difficult conditions." He added: "September has gone quite well, after an awful August. The ability of the group to generate the profit achieved in these difficult times demonstrates its strength to continue to wea-



Shoring up payout: Trevor Spencer, left, and Norman Stubb

recover strongly when trading conditions improve."

The reporting period saw earnings slide to 18.1p a share, after 25. I p a share last time, but there is an increased dividend of 5.85p for the year, compared with 5.3p for the corresponding period last

**BRITISH FUNDS** 

time, after a final payout of 4.65p a share, up from 4.1p

ther the recession and to

last time.

Despite the announcement of a fall in profits at the group. where Norman Stubbs is depaty chairman, the share price remained at 141p.

Tempus, page 26

# British Coal Enterprise offers a wide range of

long as it is viable and has the potential to activities have beloed with the creation of

more than 75,000 jobs - that's over one job.

financial and practical support to any

business operating in a coalfield area - so

From low cost loans, to training, or call us Free - now

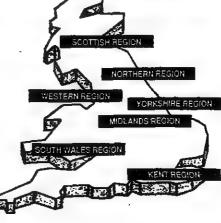
to premises. From small scale start-ups, to expansion of existing operations, to helping

information pack and you'll begin to see

The BCE package is unbeatable -In the last seven years, our in scale and in scope - send for our

CAN'T BEAT B

Just clip the FREEPOST coupon



#### T FREEPHONE 0800 444 235

Name	Please rend me the BCE INFORMATION PACH.	116
Pastron.		
Company		
Address		
Posi Gode	Telephone	

Send To: British Coal Enterprise Ltd, Freepost, Edwinstowe House. Edwinstowe. Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, NG21 9ZR.



British interest rates soon. This enabled the Bank of England to sell further tranches of the new stock Treasury \$4 per cent 1997 E. On the futures market, the Long Gilt ended \$14 lower at £96%/32 in thin trading which saw only 11,000 contracts completed.

95°-	SHORTS (und			7 ×	red yld	High	Low				_	32
						ms.	985	Trees 9//6 2002	10474		9.39	8.9
		ler 5 ve	arsi			100*-	100%	Target 10% ZDED	IO»	- %	9.43	9.1
	Fund 6% 1993	94"-	• 5	6.00	7.31	09°c	59.	Pend 31/6 (994-04	677	4.50	5.19	7.0
	Treas 8'-% 1993	KID	- %	1.25	8.05	104°%	96"4	Corre 9"/% 2004	102-1	. 5	9.30	9,2
ø9 .	Treas 10% 1993	100*=*		9,90	8.63	1250-	107.0	Tress 13:4% 2001-06	113%		16.17	9.2
100-	Treas 12-76 1993	103		12.10	7.53	1842**	16°-	Dogs 4/4- 2005	102 1		9.35	9.1
1031:	Trees 13-4 1993	1064		12.96	7,74	1245	1360	Trees 12:/% 2000-85	120°n	• 12	10-41	9,5
96'.	Treas 8'-% 1994	100%				1						
96%	Tress 4% 1994					1		LONGS fover	i5 γea	ursi)		
<b>78</b> "-						49°m	167.	Trees 8% 2002-06	90-	+ %		9.
103,=						9774	89",-	Trees #:% 3007	93%	- fa	9.05	9,
103 -			* '=			1347-	11000	Treas 111/9 2003-07	1147=	* fg	10.23	9.
NOS" e	Tress 14':% 1994					102.	40°-	Tress 9% 2000	10 at	4 fm	4.76	9.
88'-							127:			- %		9.
							85-			- 5		9.
							93%			• =		9.
Mp.												9.
												9
						130°°n	1185	Each 12% 2013-17	127	- to	6.58	9
100						i						
						1		UNDAT	ED			
						39.	24"4	Consels 2:%	3C 1	2 40	9.36	
						26%	24%	Trees 2.9	26"-	4.50	9.72	
109	LIEST 13-AP 1864	110.		1129		33%	25"-	Tread 3%	31.7	0 %	9.52	
7	MEDITIME /5	to 15 w	ears)			n3%	99	CORTY J'A,	677-	* Se	5.77	
	ALEDICIAES (2			4.91	6.76	44%	39%	C0119213 4%	æ	* L	9.50	
						39%	35%	War LN 3-A	174	• %	4.36	
			4.5	7.15	8.04	1						
		105	4.50	9.2	8.46	l .						
		III a	e 12	10.49	8.89	129%	127.	Treus 12, 2%, 1994	128-7	4.5	1.65	- 3
		129° m	4.56	11.97	9.02	187%	179/p	Treas IL 25, 1996	Take"		2.65	3.
		100	2.5	9.10	8.59	52°	130%	Treat II. 2'A. 2001	152%		3.74	4
		1079=	+ %	8.5	3.73	190%	135	Trees IL 7 A 2003	145.	4.50	3.90	4
		108-	* 's	9.06	3.75	152"4	137%	Treas IL 2% 2006	152	* %	3 10	4.
		116" a	4 %	10.52	\$ 57	P∰Te	124°-	Trens 11, 29% 2009	130%	• '-	3.90	- 4
		1025	+ 5	6.61	862	10%	127.	Trees (L.2:A-2011	[424	4.50	392	- 4
			4 5	10.71	9.12	117%	LOID:	Treas R. 2:78-3013	1175	• 5	394	4.
			_		2.74	125°c	112%	Tress II, 27/9-2016	1251	- 5	3.94	- 4
			1.0		9.05	127.	107	Terms EL 21/2 2000	120°= 1	4.5	396	41
1 25. =	TAMES AND INCOME.					100%	-		100%	• •	3 92	44
							-					
1 1 1 1 1 1	96% 96% 96% 96% 103% 103% 96% 96% 96% 102% 103% 105% 1	99. Tress 84: 1994 90. Tress 96: 1994 90". Tress 96: 1994 90". Tress 100: 1994 1003". Exch 13"A. 1994 1003". Exch 13"A. 1994 1003". Exch 13"A. 1994 90". Tress 12"A. 1995 100". Tress 12"A. 1995 100". Tress 12"A. 1995 100". Tress 12"A. 1995 100". Tress 96: 1992 100". Tress 96: 1992 100". Tress 13"A. 1990 100". Tress 14"A. 1990 100". Exch 13"A. 1990 100". Exch 10"A. 1997 100". Exch 10"A. 1997 100". Exch 10"A. 1996 100". Exch 10"A. 1999 100". Exch 10"A. 1990 100	Trees 8-4, 1994   1005   1005   1005   1007   100	Treas 8-4, 1994   1005   1005   1007   100	Tress 8-4, 1994   1005   5.44	Treas 8-16   1994   1005   3.44   7.20   1007   1	Trees 8-4, 1994   1005     8-44   7-22	Tress #4-1994   1905     \$4-4   7-22	Trees   144   1994   1905   1905   1805	Tress 4% 1994   100%	Trees   14-16   1605	Trees   194   199   19

TEMPUS

# Scent of predator for Lucas excites City

force doubtless has its own views on the maintained dividend that will spare shareholders any of the pain of recession. The City, however, scents a bruising but potentially lucrative bid battle, which is why the share price initially shot ahead 10p to £1 yesterday.

The maintained dividend and a near-promise of a further 7p payment this year, would seem to have little financial justification. A large swathe of British industry has perforce accepted that payments to shareholders ran well ahead of prudence in the boom years of the late 1980s and has adjusted accordingly

Lucas has made last year's payment entirely out of re-serves and will only just cover this year's on forecasts such as that of Smith New Court, which expects \$60 million at the pre-tax level. The company pins its hones of recovery on two small straws in the wind, the growth from a low base of the automotive diesel market and a recovery seen this summer in aerospace parts as airlines started to run out of tightly-hoarded stock.

Given the gloom that Lucas admits is deepening elsewhere

slender grounds for optimism. A sharp second-half recovery in operating profits from Lucas Automotive was matched by a collapse on the aerospace side after £50 million of lost orders. Full-year pension fund gains counterbalanced restructuring costs, rather too exactly, perhaps, for credibility's sake, leaving pre-tax profits last year to fall from £82.8 million to £22.5 million.

Lucas is taking an axe to its corporate structure rather late in the economic cycle, possibly too late to forestall a predator. The shares, at last night's close of 94p, sell on 13 times this year's earnings and look a fair speculative bet.

#### Highland Distilleries

NORMAN Lamont may have felt the need for a few stiff drams after the mauling he received at vesterday's Treasury select committee meeting. He is known to be a tippler of Highland Park, one of Highland Distilleries' single malt brands. The company is not holding its breath for any fiscal largesse in the Budget, however, for all its priviledged access to the cocktail cabinet at



Highland gold: John Goodwin, left, and Brian Ivory

Number 11. It could do with the help. Domestic scotch whisky sales are down 11 per cent although Highland, of which John Goodwin is chairman and Brian Ivory is managing director, is gaining market share in the UK. The real opportunity for Highland, and its main brand. The Famous Grouse, lies in the ex-

well placed for growth because of its relatively small international market share and its access to the distribution networks of Remy Cointreau, the parent company of which 25 per cent is owned by High-land. Exports were up almost 30 per cent by value to £25.5 million in the year to end-August, with particularly strong

STOCK MARKET

exports only account for 37 per cent of sales of The Famous Grouse, against 86 per cent of scotch whisky output as a whole. The export performance helped offset weak markets and pre-tax profits were nudged ahead 2 per cent to £28-2 million. The dividend is up 9 per cent at 6p. The company was giving little away on the sales trend in the early weeks of the year. Continued export growth should see profits rise to about £30 million, giving about 16p of earnings. The shares are rated at a premium to the sector because of the conservative accounting of the company and its reliable profits record. This is well deserved.

#### Tay Homes

THERE cannot be many companies that can justifiably point to a 26 per cent drop in profits as an excellent achievement. But Tay Homes is cele-brating a pre-tax profits fall to £6.14 million from £8.26 million in the year to end-June with a 13 per cent hike in the final dividend to 4.65p, giving 5.85p (5.3p) for the year.

The reason for the self-congranulation is that despite the recession Tay sold a record

per cent rise on 1991. Tay is enjoying the benefits of a concentration on Scotland and the north of England and a long, well-consented land bank, which offer the opportunity to boost volumes still further. At the year-end, the land bank stood at 4,000 plots, with an additional 800 plots for disposal on two large sites in Scotland.

Sales rose to £76.2 million £70.6 million), despite a fall in the average selling price to £64,900 from £74,300. This follows deliberate attempts to target lower-priced housing and focus on urban renewal schemes. House sales were strongest in Yorkshire and the North West, with the Midlands looking up. In Scotland, Tay hopes to make up for a poor show by building cheapper cent (66 per cent), but jumps to 99 per cent if land creditors are included.

Analysts are looking for current profits of about £6.5 million, which would put the shares on an undemanding forward p/e multiple of 7.3. While this is cheap when compared to compeniors and Tay has good scope for volume growth, there are no clear signs of short-term recovery.

restructuring which includes the loss of a further 4,000 jobs,

provisions totalling £88.4 mil-

lion and the disposal of busi-

nesses worth an estimated

Vickers fell 6p to 84p on confirmation that Kuwaii had

awarded General Dynamics

of America a \$1 billion contract to supply 236 A1-M1 Abrams tanks, after beating

off stiff competition from

Trafalgar House, the shipping engineering and con-struction, firmed 1p to 862p,

and the A, a similar amount to

834p, following the failure of

Hong Kong Land's tender

Vickers and its Challenger.

New York — Blue chips extended their advance in late morning business, trading near session highs as gains were magnified on light volume due to the Treasury market's closure for Columbus

The Dow Jones industrial average stood at 3.166.57 compared with an earlier session best of 3,173.60. In the broad market, winners topped losers nine to four on a mild

43 million shares. : Jack Conlon, managing director at Rothschild Inc. said: In a holiday session, typically the bias tends to be to the buy

☐ Tokyo - Shares ended higher in thin trade. The Nikkei average was up 242.23 points, or 1.42 per cent, to 17.302.01, with 150 million



#### FALLS: 693p (+19p) Standard Chart ...... 480p (-13p) 593p (+18p) Seppi 775p (-121ap) . 963p (-9p) Rank Org ...... 507p (-14p) 308p (+8p)

.75

 $\dot{z}$ 

2

A Print

# Delgety .... Kwik Save Takeda Chen Linton Park Sage Group Utd Blacuits MONEY MARKETS Exchange index compared with 1985 was same at 82.8 (day's range 82.4-62.8). STERLING SPOT AND FORWARD RATES OTHER STERLING DOLLAR SPOT RATES MONEY BATES (%) 8"... ECGD: Fixed Rate Sterling Export Finance. Make-up day: Sept 30, 1992 Agreed tates Oct 26, 1992 to Nov 24, 1992 Scheme I: 11.18%. Schemes II & HI: 11.18%. Reference rate August 29, 1992to Sept 30, 1992 Scheme IV & V: 10.112%. EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%) 31x-211x 91x-811x 115-115 61-61x

GOLD AND PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co)

Open \$350,10-380.40 . Close: \$345.40-345.90 - High: \$380,10-350.60

ON: \$342.20-342.70 Kongerrand: \$345.00-347.00 (£202.25-20).25 Per Oki \$84.00-86.00 (£48.75-49.75) New \$48.75-49.75 (£84.00-86.00)

# Bid speculation lifts shares in TSB Group

SHARES in TSB Group rose 6p to 136p as speculators became excited by talk that the long awaited bid for the company was finally on the way. TSB has been seen as a possible takeover target since it

was privatised in 1986. But some of the more astute brokers were suggesting last night that yesterday's flurry of activity in the shares could indicate that TSB may be close to finding a buyer for its loss-

Sir John Quinton,

we pay you £412,000 p.a.

to look after our concerns.

So why are we waiting...?

We are more than 200 shareholders

in Barclays Plc determined to meet

our Board about our ever-growing

concerns (The Times 9.10.92 page?).

Meanwhile, Barclays' lawyers are

"taking instructions" about the

Board's "policy (if any)...

in relation to meetings with

shareholders"!!!

Tel: 071.437 1123

£432 million at Hill Samuel. In August, Don McCrickard, the chief executive, resigned. His departure was reckoned to have been prompted by pressure from non-executive directors and osses at Hill Samuel and demanding its disposal.

chant banking arm. Last year

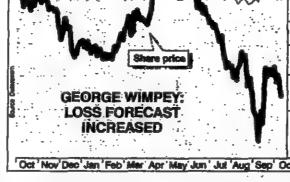
TSB incurred a loss of £47

million, following losses of

TSB paid £777 million for Hill Samuel at the top of the market back in 1987 - just weeks before the stock market crash. Its sale now would only raise a fraction of the original consideration, but would enable Peter Ellwood, chief executive, to concentrate on the rest of the business.

Share prices elsewhere spent most of the session marking time after recovering an early fall. But the market finished on a high note.

his handling of the sterling crisis before the Commons Treasury committee made littie impact. The FT-SE 100 index closed near its best of the day, with a rise of 16.0 at 2.557.2 in thin trading which saw a meagre 305 million shares change hands. Ranks Hovis McDougall held steady at 242p with the market now



pining its hopes on a higher offer from Hanson, 2p firmer at 215p. But also in the food ector, Dalgety climbed 12p to 426p, helped by a buy recom-

Standard Chartered, the banking group, fell 13p to lation evaporated. County NatWest, the broker, says Standard is a decent buy at about 450p.

mendation from BZW. A buy recommendation by stockbro-ker, County NatWest WoodMac, lifted Cable and

Wireless 12p to 574p, and

10p to 422p with the stockbroker, UBS Phillips & Drew. rating the shares a buy.

Rank Organisation fell 14p to 507p, with brokers expressing concern about thee group's high level of debt. etsimated to be about £1 6p to 88p as the stockbroker Kleinwort Benson increased its forecast of pre-tax losses for the current year from £5 million to £25 million.

Lucas Industries rose 10p to 100p after maintaining the dividend despite seeing pretax profits last year plunge from £82.8 million to £22.5 million. The group has also

Three Mith Eurodollar Previous open Interest: 22938

Three Mth Emo DM US Treasury Bond

Italian Govert Bend Previous open interes: 27373

MICHAEL CLARK RECENT

European Smaller Cors RIGHTS ISSUES

Aviva Petroleum n/p (27) EIT Group n/p (17)

2568.0 2615.0 2561.0 2603.0 7205 2636.0 0

96.73 · 96.70 · 96.71 96.67 · 96.63 - : 96.63

LONDON FINANCIAL TURLIES

96.73 96.66

93.71 93.73 93.47 94.07 94.07 93.37

88.45 88.65 N7.85 NA.V7 23.97 NB.40

		FI-	SE VI	OLUMES	1.14.2		ė. 🔆			
Abbey Nett 3	1.200	Cariton Con	n 859	Land Secs	279	Scot Hydro	418			
Alld-Lyons	.500 F	Coats Viyeli	a 476	Legal & Gn	717	SOOK & NOW	110			
Anglian W	345	Cm Union	784	Lioyds Bk	2,000	Scot Power	1,600			
Argyll Gp	.200	Courtanids	1,300	MB Cardn	284	Sears	3,700			
Axio Wig 1	.300	De la Rue	101	Marks Spr	797	Svin Trent	363			
AB Poods	214	Eng China	C 284	NFC	124	STIMIT THEIRS	4100			
BAA	465	Enterpr Oll	40I	Natwat Bk	2,700	Siebe	224			
BAT inds	,100	Fisons	564	Nat Power	2,000	SmrKi Bch	1,300			
BET	2.700	Forte	528	Nth Wat W	319	Smith Nph	792			
BOC	375	GRE	3.100	Nthrn Fds	4.100	Smith (WH)	65			
BP :	3.300	GUS A	31	P&G	507	Strum Elec	420			
DT :	2,500	Gen Acc	353	Pearson	500	Sun Allnes	730			
BTR	1,200	Gen Elec	3,500	PowerGen.	190	17 Gp	941			
Bk of Scot	487	Glazo	2,100	Prudencial	2,000	TSB	2,400			
Barcisys 2	400	Granada	892	RTZ	1.000	Tate & Lyle	435			
Bass	1,700	Grand Mer	5,000	Rank Org	784	Tesco	2,700			
Nige Circle	706	Guinness	1,000	Recidit CO	471	TESTIME W	325			
Boots	R27	HSBC	2.400	Redland	743	Thin EMI	206			
Bowater	161	Ranson	2,100	Reed Intl	1,000	Tomkins	572			
Brit Alrwys	980	ICI	718	Renroidi	244	Unilever	469			
ing Gas 7	,500	Inchespe	255	Reuters	367	Und Bloc	1,300			
Brit Steel 3	.800	Kingdaner	X17	Kolls Kojos	565	Vodsforte	1,000			
Burnah Carl	33	Kwik Save	211	Rothmans	101	Wellcome	1.000			
	,300	LASMO	2,600	Ryl Bk Scut	3,400	A. patita.	<b>K10</b>			
Cadbury 1	.200 .l	Laciprolog	636	Sainsbury	706 I	Wims Hid	151			
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	LIFFE OPTIONS									

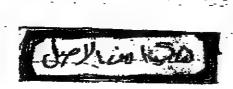
The second	MAJO	R INDICES	-
New York (mi	dday): 3165.76 (-29.11 406.02 (-3.30	General 5351/45 (	į
Hong Kong	. 17302.01 (+242.2) 5725.57 (+128.8)	Zurich: SKA Gen 415.	
Amsterdam	107.5 (0.3	FT A All-Share 1207,77	6
Frankfest	1462.9 (-3.2 1432.54 (-7.12	3) FT Govt Secs 89.70 Bargains 3 SEAQ Volume 3	0
		NAL OPTIONS	
First Dealings September 28	Last Dealings October 9	Lag Declaration Por Settlement December 30 January 1 (	
Call options were to Trafsigar House.	iben out en 12/18/92	EASDA, Caim Energy, Mirror Group,	9

Sydney: A0
TRADITIONAL OPTIONS  First Dealines Last Declaration For Settlement

15 G25 7,500	increase	250	Ketiters 36		,300	ocpecimier 20	October 9
it Steel 3,800	Kwik Save	211	Rolls Rojes 565 Rothmans 101		000,1		
rman Card 33		2,600		Multipd .V.	1.000		nhon out on 12/18/92: A
dbury 1,200	LAGOTOR	636	Ryl Bk Scot 3.400 Sainsbury 706		N10 151	Trafalgar House.	
DD019 1,200	. I Laudivida	, 636	administry 700	I white the	131	1	
	74 / 4 / 4		LIFFE	<b>OPTIONS</b>	1.14		
					-		
Series Oc	Jan Apr Oct .			Calls Par Feb May Nov Fel			Calls Pots Mac Jou DecMar Jou
d Lyon _ 600 19		30 37	BAA 700 42			Abby Nat. 300 25 (314) 330 10	
05) 650 B		4 4 4 2	BAT ind 800 60			Amstrad 25 412	
9 40 3	512 714 4	5 7	(*946'a) 350 28	57 67 32 45	62	(26) 30 2	
550 14		36 41 72 75	BTR 460 31			Burdays 330 29 6'346'a) 360 16	
47 <sup>1</sup> z) 600 3		72 75	(*451) 500 9 Br Aero 130 24			Blue Circ 130 18	
63 al 460 I3	28 40 11	26 29	P1361-1 140 13			(*138°a) [40 14	19 22 17 21 36
Airways 280 15	26 34 6	17 21	Br Telcan_ 330 35	41 47 35 8	12		2212 25 \$1012 14
90°2) 300 4°2 200 17		27 30 7'2 10'2	("361) 360   2";   Cadbury 420 29			Pastra 200 6	
18) 220 4	12 16 10	18 21	(437) 460 10			P217's 220 J5	21 29 16 23 25
240 1 <sup>1</sup> 2		32 34	Guirmess 500 58			E-month 300 35	
Seed 60 II 1'a) 70 1'a		13 15	(%24'a) 550  2 GEC 240 20			(*365) 390 22 Form. 146 27	35 46 48 53 62 34 36 7 12 1S
W 550 27	40 60 7	20 26	(*253) 260 71			(*156°a) 160 15	23 27 16 22 28
7612) 600 5		48 52	Hanson 200 19			Glazo 750 62	
500 24 (4'a) 550 4		17 31 45 37	P215's 220 6 LASMO 160 17	11121412 9 15 27 31 9 10		(*773°2) 800 36 HSBC 420 30	
mand 460 17		25 31	C1671 180 8			P4221al 460 13	
581z) 500 5	20 27 43	55 55	Lucas 80 17		12	Hilledwa 90 15	- 23 10 - 18
N 368 9 59's) 390 3's	26 31 8 13 19 33	18 26 37 45	P&O 390 26	10 +5 50 22 33	48	(*97) 100 II Lozarbo 50 17	- 19 16 - 24 19 21 15 4 5
ed Met. 300 512		35 41	(*391) 420 H			(765) 60 11	4 17 5 75 9 1
70] 🗝 31s	34		Pilkingtn 70 16	19 23 4 75	11	Midland 460 130	2
1000 62	- 120 5 - 88 20	- 43 .	(81'4) 80 9	15 18 \$ 12		(*572) 000 90 Reuter 1250 80	120 140 54 75 92
264) 1050 30 1100 H	- 88 20 - 60 49	- 66 - 85	Prudential, 260 18 (*268) 280 7	27 30 6 11 15 20 16 20		C1266's1 1300 55	95 118 93 103 117
glishr 460 56	72 83 3	9 13	RTZ 550 44	6Z 68 7 19	26	R-Royce 120 15	19 20 4 F 8
5's) 500 2Z		ZZ 27	(c5871a) 600 15	34 40 30 39	52		125 14 75 11 13 [
hroke 140 24 53) 160 812	31 18 21 <sub>2</sub> 19 25 81 <sub>2</sub>	7 13	Scot New . 420 17	28 40 14 23 III 22 44 49	26 52	Sear; 30 10 10 650 5	12 15 49: 7 9 1 89: 11 10 12 14
d Sec. 390 12		16 18	Testo 200 36			Turn Ema. 750 46	64 80 22 32 40
75) 420 Z		35 38	(*231*2) 220 18	25 30 55 812		(*7721=) 800 22	39 54 52 61 67
\$ 5 300 Z7	38 45 3	8 12	Tissumes W 420 29	38 48 0 II		TSB 120 17	20 23 35 65 8
27) 330 6 <sup>1</sup> 2 nsbury 460 15		21 選   19 24	(*442) 460 7 Vodašama 330 26	17 26 28 33 35 46 11 20		[*136] 130 11 Vaal Reefs_ 25 - 8	812 9 11 2 3
Q'1 500 3		44 47	C3401 360 10			(*\$28) 30 4½	5 612 3 412 1
500 27		ii ii	15.0.			Welkoome 950 65	95 117 45 62 74
23) 550 3	16'z 20 33 .	36 40	FT-SE INDI	EX (*EZ5583s)		(*96Z1s) 1000 AI	72 92 74 87 97
ki Bch. 500 20 174) 550 3	38 49 8 16 25 46	21 ·26 50 54			3700	Series Out	Jan Age Oct Jan Age
nebse 140 12	16 25 46 5 21 21 3 7	50 54 74 11		1550 2600 <b>2</b> 650 2	2700	Feces 200 12	
(O) 160 3	10 13 13 ;	20 22	Calls	45 17 6	_	(*202) 226 51s	계 36 H 25 32 I9 28 23 37 44
falgar 80 10	15 18 3 8	Fi [1	Oct 119 84 Nov 165 105	42 17 6 95 05 45	28		
5½) 90 5 Dever_1000 41	8		Dec 170 138	120 85 67	45		Pels May New Pels May
125) INEC 10	8		Jan 191 160	125 di 75	60	Eurom Elc. 350 36	45 52 4 11 15

October 12, 1992 Tot 17486 Caft 11707 Pag 5779 PT-SE Caft 2174 Pag 3722

	COMMODITI	ES
REPORT: Robusta coffee futures amid signs that the recent upward a numing out of steam. Sugar for	ended narrowly mixed nove may be temporarily stures were quiet and	CIS-LOR (London 6.00put: Prices managed to retain most of the late Friday gains, but the market wated for direction.
rangebound with whites higher. Coc	on futures closed seven to	CRUDE GILS (Stand FOR)
four stg a tonne lower after testing h	ut failing to breach a key	Barra Charles
support level.		Breat Physical 20.80   -0.05
LONDON FOR	GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES	
Dec 657-656 Mar 785-781 Mar 683-682 May 801-800	WHEAT	PRODUCTS (FMT)
Mar 683-682 May 801-800	(close EA)	Spot CIF NW Europe (prompt delivery)
May 701-700 Jul 818-815 Jul 718-717 Sep 838-800	Nov	Premium Ges .15 Bld: 220 (n/c) Offer: 222 (-1)
Sep 736-735	Mar 126.65	Gestil EEC 201 (n/d) 202 (n/d)
Dec 759-757 Volume: 4526	May	Non EEC 1H Dec 2047 2057
ROBUSTA COFFEE CO	May 132.25 Jun 133.40 Volume: 207	Non EEC 1H Nov 202 pard 203 (arc Non EEC 1H Dec 204 ( 205 (2
New 846-844 Jul 868-865	Volume: 207	Naphaha
Jan 957-856 Sep 877-865 Mar 866-865 Nov 887-870	BARLEY	
Mar 866-865 Nov 887-870	érione E/O	IPE FUTURES
May 863-862 Volume: unq	Nor 122-20 Jan 125.95	GNI Lid
RAW SUGAR (FOR)  C Conceiler Any	Jan 125.95	GAS Off.
CCMCMAN ANY 202.0-94.0	128.95	Oct 198.25-98.50 Reb 196.00-96.25 Dec 200.75-01.00 Mar 189.50-80.75
Spor 173.0 Cit 200,0-94.0	May 130.75	Nov 198.25-98.50 Feb 196.00-96.25
Mar 195.0-93.0 Mar 196.0-94.0	Scp 101.00 Volume 62	Dec 200.75-01.00 Mar 189.50-89.75
May 195.0-94.0 Volume: 30		Vol: 29764
WRITE SUGAR (POS)	HI-PRO SOYA	BRENT (6.00pm)
Realize Aug 265 7-63.0	(dose EN)	Nov 20.84-20.85 Peb 20.66 SLR Dec 20.84-20.85 Mar 20.47-20.52 Jan 20.77-20.79 Voi: 18308
Reales Aug 265.2-63.0 Spor 263.0 Oct 253.7-50.5	Oct	Dec 20.84-20.85 Mar 20.47-20.52
Dec 257.2-56.0 Dec 254.6-50.4	Feb 136.30	Jan 20.77-20.79 Vot 18308
Mar — 250.2-55.5 Mar — 257.6-52.4 Mar — 259.2-57.6 Volume: 203	. AMY	UNIEADED GASOLINE
May 237.2-37.10 Younge 203	Jun	Ow The State of the Control of the C
	Volume 0	Oct 2/1.00-12.50 Feb 205.50-06.50
MEAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION	POTATO	Dec 211.50-13.00 Vol: 287
Arctage faterock polosi at representative	658 Dines Clinta	*0£ 257
markets on October 12	Nov unq 425	Developmen
(pfig lie) Pig Slacen Catile GB82.40 75.62 109.79	ADT 62.0 61.7	BIFFEX GRI Ltd \$10/pt Oct 92 High: 1087 Low: 1085 Close: 1085 Nor 92 1140 1135 1136 Dec 92 1140 1135 1135 Jan 93 1185 1181 1177
GB 82.40 75.62 109.79 (-1-) 94.75 -2.03 +2.10	May ung 67.0	CAN CA SIMPLE
Eng/Wales 82,49 75,00 109,55	Unimme #1	UC 12 High: 1087 Lank 1085 Close 1085
(-/-)	RUBRER	Thur 92 1140 1135 1136
Ti11.9 -25.0 -37.4	No I RSS Of torito	Jun 93 1185 [18] 1177
Scotland: 75.72 75.29 112.52	Nov 58.50-58.00	Vol: 63 lots. Open int st: 3279 Index 1039 +1 -
(·/-)9.13 +2.23 +3.39	100 000 0000	
( <del>14</del>		
	(August late quit)	LONDON METAL EXCHANGE RESULT WHE
. LONDON MEAT FUTURES	Copper Cdc A (E/mount)	Code 1275 0 1776 0 7-st 1010 0 1010 0 10
Lie Pig (kg)	LANG (E/NUMBE)	320,50-321.00 333.00-333.50 6470
Open Close Onto Close	Tin (Council) -	320,50421,00 333,00-333,50 6470 1176,0-1177.0 1188,0-1189,0 307550 6150,0-6160.0 615,0-6220,0 1293 1169,0-11045 1192,0-1192,5 48027
Oα 101.5 104.5 Feb 101.0 101.0	Aleminium Ni Gde Channel	#130.0-0100.0 6215.0-6220.0 1293(
Non 1990 rate Volunter 2		1107.0-1104.3 1192.0-1192.5 430279



COMMENT

# **BUSINESS COMMENT** 27

# Of double prongs and bootstraps

ew sectors have been hit harder than engineering during the recession and in theory it stands to gain a great deal from the devaluation that took Britain out of the ERM. But there were few since of also middle to the there were since of also middle to the there were since of also middle to the there were few since of also middle to the there were since of also middle to the there were since of also middle to the there were since of the there were since of the there were since of the there were signs of glee evident yesterday when the Engineering Employers' Federation delivered its latest half-year survey, even though this showed that recovery is at last under way. On the contrary, EEF's director-general Neil Johnson was behaving as if his members, natural supporters of the government through thick and thin, had finally run out of patience. In chiding the government for its refusal to deliver a so-called industrial strategy, Mr Johnson is touching a raw nerve. Carnage in the industry has been extreme and casualties heavy. But for all his fine words about delivering in six weeks the strategy which the government has failed to produce in six months. Mr Johnson might just as well save his breath. His selfstyled two-pronged programme for regenerating Britain's industrial base almost certainly involves costs far beyond what is acceptable at this late stage in an extremely tough public spending round.

The EEF should know well that John Major and Norman Lamont are not extlest believed in a strength of the stage of the strength of the s

Norman Lamont are not ardent believers in a twopronged approach to solving the nation's difficulties or anything else which can be confused with Labour's interventionist plans for recovery. The EEF should instead think about the bootstrap approach to selfhelp which involves making the most of the chances created through our exit from ERM and the devaluation which followed.

The EEF admits that even before the devaluation of mid-September its prices relative to German competition were fine, though not so keen against US and Japanese manufacturers. Since then, the picture has brightened substantially. British engineering export prices are now at the most competitive for four years and perhaps as good as at any time since the late 1970s. This is the stuff of which recovery is made.

If the EEF expects more, then it should look back into its archives to the 1967, and other, devaluations to confirm the potency of the stimulus which can arise, other things being equal. The 14 per cent devaluation against the dollar of November 1967 helped to transform the net income of commercial and industrial companies, which had immediately before this been falling at 10 per cent per year. Within a few months, it was growing by 20 per cent a year and the pace eventually became even faster. The parallels with 1992 may not be exact but there is great scope for rebuilding margins and winning new exports.

#### Vickers blow

urrent scoreline in the latest Middle East battle reads Dick Cheney 1, Malcolm Rifkind 0. Vickers minus one billion. Analysts had high hopes that the visit paid by Mr Rifkind to the Middle East a few weeks ago would yield results for British defence contractors. Vickers' loss of a £1 billion order for its Challenger 2 tank so soon afterwards is a double surprise. Mr Cheney. US defence secretary, is said to have been most aggressive in support of General Dynamics, Vickers' American rival for the tank order. But it is impossible to tell how much the tank order was partly a debt of honour in exchange for US support in the Gulf war. For Vickers, the outlook must look daunting. The Kuwait decision to buy US equipment will not help Vickers to win orders from Abu Dhabi, Oman and Saudi Arabia.

Vickers shares cannot help but reflect the problems of cash-hungry Rolls-Royce deep in the doldrums. queries over military orders and a cash outflow probably exceeding £125 million in the past couple of

# Hard struggle ahead to sow the seeds for mass share ownership

Graham Searjeant says that a fresh campaign to deepen ownership of shares must persuade companies to woo the individual investor

son and Geoffrey Maddrell finally launch the ProShare Association tomorrow, to promote direct investment in shares by individuals, they risk meeting sympathetic estab-

lishment apathy.

Nearly all shades of respectable opinion are, at least in theory, in avour or more people owning more shares in more companies. In the run-up to the general election, even the Labour party welcomed the formation of the Share Ownership Movement, the officially-supported umbrella body led by Sir Peter and run by Mr Maddrell. Like money supply targets or the nuclear deter-rent, however, ProShare's aims ranked much higher on the Eighties agenda of priorities than today's.

If the drive to deepen share ownership is to be more than a gesture. ProShare will have to convince companies that it is their selfinterest to woo the private investor in much larger numbers. As a lobby for investors, it will also, occasionally, have to upset some of its own begetters. The London Stock Exchange, the DTI, 19 quoted com-panies and the Bradford and Bingley

In the early days of the Thatcher government, there was a zealous philosophical drive behind wider share ownership and employee share share ownership and employee share ownership. Together, they were to bridge the divide between wage and profit, identify millions with the well-being of companies and thereby change the way people thought about private sector wealth creation. When this priority met the practical need to find a market for shares in BT and later utility privatisations, mass share-

owning democracy was born.
The ranks of individual shareholders swelled from about three million in 1979 to more than 11 million at the 1991 peak. Many of the affluent young had to cash in such assets to maintain mortgages or repay debt over the past two years, but there are still more than three times as many shareholders as 13 years ago.

Mass share ownership may prove, however, to have been a seed planted on stony ground. Shareholding grew fast but failed to develop. A survey last year found that three quarters of shareholders held only one or two shares, overwhelmingly small packets of privatised companies bought in high-profile government sales. Only one in seven had bought a quoted share through the stock market.

The Treasury's belated attempt to accustom more people to buying and selling "second-hand" shares, by funnelling the latest privatisations through share shops, has not borne much fruit. The decline in the importance of private investors in



Rush of the eighties: People queueing in London in 1985 to hand in Laura Ashley share applications

financing industry has continued. In 1957, individuals controlled two thirds of company shares. That fell to 28 per cent by 1981, and kept sliding to 21 per cent in 1989 and only 20 per cent at the last count.

The juggernaut of collective investment schemes seems only to have been slowed temporarily by the privatisation programme. Personal equity plans, designed to build direct relationships between investors and companies, were soon taken over by professionals, usually losing on the way that intended direct contact through annual reports and shareholder meetings. Market forces seem against small shareholders. To save money, firms have even taken to sending them patronising and virtually useless abbreviated accounts.

ProShare aims to reverse the declining role of private investors by growing roots to mass share ownership. It will have to adopt a new approach to do that, since less support may be forthcoming from two of its strongest original allies.

Government priorities have changed. Ministers may still feel it politically convenient to woo the

masses to buy remaining minority stakes in BT. National Power and PowerGen. There are few other state industries suitable for popular public flotations, unless there is a change of policy over the Post Office. Instead, the Treasury will need to sell vast amounts of government debt over the next two or three years

Sterling's removal from the ERM will not encourage potential foreign buyers, leaving a strong incentive to devise long-term investments and tax breaks to milk the private investor, in ways that do not compete head-on with the building societies.

As the government's practical financial needs have changed, so has its philosophy. The enterprise culture and the share-owning democracy have given way to John Major's Citizen's Charter, This change shows most clearly in the treatment of privatised utilities, where shareholders' interests rapidly lost any importance as a constitutency for politicians, even though the vast majority of the six million new shareholders hold only utility shares. Utilities have suffered from regula-

tory uncertainty, though they have

question whether Taurus, the Exchange's awaited electronic stock settlement system, is good for private investors. He says the mechanics that replace share certificates are too complicated; the Exchange says improvements already made or envisaged should overcome that.

survived the recession well. Aside

from the first-day profits, investors

may well have been better off putting

their money into unit trusts. If

ProShare is to be taken seriously. Mr

Maddrell might need to take a stronger line on the treatment of

e has already provoked the scarcely-concealed ire of the Stock Ex-

change for daring to

utilities than anything else.

This is a critical argument. Unless Taurus enables much cheaper and more user-friendly systems for dealing in small parcels of shares to develop, people who bought privati-sation issues will not extend their interest into trading on the market. Investments of £100 a time, which resulted from some privatisations, are unlikely to be economic under any

securities industry has lost interest in the private investor as fast as it has lost interest in trading shares in all but the top few hundred companies. Individuals are still involved in 70 per cent of all stock market equity transactions and private client bro-kers still do steady trade for the wealthy. When it comes to the more modest investor, overheads get in the way. There are exceptions. The Sharelink no-frills service, has found that its private clients often take a contrary view to the institututional herd. On a larger scale, that could boost market liquidity, especially in smaller stocks, and reduce the stultifying dominance in price-setting of over-cautious marketmakers.

If Taurus works, securities houses, stockbrokers, banks and building societies might again see the modest private investor as a customer worth courting, if not in penny packets then perhaps in the sort of lots implied by the £3,000 single company personal equity plan. If direct equity investment by the millions is to grow strong roots, however, it will probably be in share holding rather than share dealing. The ProShare Association is in-

tended to be a sort of self-financing club, offering information to private investors and creating a two-way process to legitimise its lobbying activities. However, ProShare will find that a £1 million budget cannot compete with unit trust and insurance companies. Only if it can be used to mobilise the resources of

companies will it make much impact. Many big companies regard their small shareholders as a contemptible nuisance and think themselves lucky not to have the ridiculously big share registers foisted on some smaller privatised groups. Others already realise their potential value. Loyal private shareholders are a boon for any decently-run company suffering temporary trading difficultites or finding itself on the end of a takeover

bid. but can play a much greater role.

A fan chib of shareholders can be an army of unpaid promoters, marketers and customers. Private shareholders can be a steady source of finance, responding more than institutions to the alternative of dividends.

Many more companies could build their capital steadily by regular distribution of warrants. Companies can do much more than they think to improve their share rating by altering subtly the balance of supply and demand on the Stock Exchange. Schemes to attract a regular inflow of private investors through cheap dealing, single company PEPs and employee savings schemes could, for instance, be tied to a modest programme of buying shares in to provide a steady flow of buy orders.

Relatively few companies treat private shareholders as part of the company by offering discounts on products, social events and group benefits. Far fewer publicise benefits effectively. Many complain, however, about being at the mercy of a few people in the City.
If companies want private share-

holders, they need to take serious steps to attract them. If they do not. the efforts of ProShare will ultimately be a waste of time.

# THE TIMES

#### Goldman looks to defend RHM

GOLDMAN Sachs may still be bidding overtly to be part of the RHM defence team against Hanson, but Stanley Metcalfe, RHM chairman, is understood to be under pressure from Morgan Grenfell. his existing merchant bank, to resist any urge to appoint the American firm. Metcalfe admits that he took a call from Goldman last week, on the grounds that it successfully defended ICI against Hanson, but Goldman's aggressive tactics have not, it seems. won admiration at Morgan Grenfell. Goldman employed Investigative Group Inc to uncover material on the Hanson team, and again during its defence of Racal, prompting Williams Holdings, the bidder, to complain of a "dirry tricks" campaign. More spe-cifically. Williams claimed that the bins of its senior executives had been overturned by IGI. Morgan Grenfell was the adviser to Williams Holdings and sources at the bank admit that it has let Metcalfe know it would not be happy to work on a "dirty" defence alongside Goldman. If Metcalfe does appoint Goldman as a coadviser, the man certain to head up the Goldman team is John Thornton, managing director of the bank's UK arm and known as "the rottweller".

#### Miller's crossing

TIM Miller, the ace marketing man at M&G, the investment group, is looking for another job. "I have been area of direct marketing. The



"The recession is driving people to it"

sacked," said Miller, in his usual direct manner. Miller, the man behind the £246 million "biggest ever" investment trust launch and who also helped the group become the number one provider of personal equity plans, claims that he has good reason to feel ag-grieved. His most recent task was, he says, to review the group's marketing strategy and he consequently suggest-ed that life assurance and unit trusts be handled by one person. He then suggested that he would be the ideal candidate for that job. But the board did not agree and Peter Emms -currently at Allied Dunbar will be joining M&G shortly. Miller, previously managing director at Framington, is, he says, now looking for something quite significant". Paddy Linaker, managing director of M&G, confirms Miller's version of events. "It is a very amicable arrangement.

board took the view that the job had changed and that we wanted someone experienced to take charge of sales and marketing." Miller's own review had pointed the group in that direction. Neither would be drawn on the compensation Miller, 51, will receive.

#### Gender bender

YOU would think that Lars-Ake Helgasson, who today puts in his first City appearance as president of the Swedish company Stora, Europe's largest forest products group. would have no trouble getting across a masculine image for his company. But Tommy Forss, the bearded head of Stora's ancient copper mine at Falun, central Sweden, explains, the company logo. which includes the chemical symbol for copper, is a cause of confusion. For the symbol is the same circle with a cross at the bottom that symbolises the female gender and is much used in feminist circles.

THE Building Societies Association must be feeling very important. Its monthly inflow and outflow figures are now considered so important that the Bank of England has asked the BSA to co-ordinate the release of the numbers with its own provisional monetary statistics. The co-ordination should also avoid any insider trading on the BSA figures. Such an eventuality may sound unlikely, but the BSA says its releases have been leaked early a couple of times causing Bank of England officials much concern.

#### The unacceptable face of speculation being imposed by the gov-

From Mr Phillip Watters Sir, It is apparent that large sections of our economy, both in the financial and industrial sector, play the money markets to their best advantage. Such activity by these speculators serves no other purpose than their own personal gain.

While I have no objection to any company looking to maximize its profits as best it can in the interest of the shareholders, when such activity has an adverse affect on the rest of the country by virtue of rendering its currency unstable, then is it not time to say this is the unacceptable face of "capitalism". I suggest a prohibitive tax

upon such speculative profits

currencies. There would obviously have to be some mechanism for distinguishing between the nor-

enuments of all the major

BUSINESS LETTERS

mal trading exchanges in currency and pure speculation, but doubtless the bureaucrats in Brussels who in their infinite wisdom have been capable of devising the common agricultural policy could come up with some acceptable mechanism. Yours faithfully. PHILLIP WATTERS, Ashcroft.

Walford Road.

Ross-on-Wye,

Herefordshire.

Rethink needed on harsh Vat collection rules

From Mr K.Gray Sir. Like most, the parlous state of our economy concerns me as a supporter of the government and also as a businessman. It is without exception made worse by the swingeing rules laid down in the collection of Vat.

It is common in most businesses nowadays to wait 75-90 days to receive payment of outstanding invoices, as reported recently in The Times. However, many are aware that collection of Vat is due 30 days from the quarter end.

In consequence, businesses are forwarding duty they have never received and in most cases this is then funded by overdraft facilities.

The penalties for late payment are then enforced, which is quite ridiculous: if a company were in a position to pay in the first place, it would certainly not incur the penalty. It is obvious to me, and if you give it consideration, the effect a 90-day moratorium CAROL LEONARD | in paying the Vat would have on business in general.

Take the following example: Company A has a turnover of E100K a month - Vat E17.5K. Multiply by three and the Vat due on £300k is £52.5K. The

the customer is £17.5K. The remaining E35K comes from where? Overdraft? Own resources? Very unlikely.

amount possibly received from

The 30-day payment law in Europe would have little effect: customers would just hawk their business around looking for the company offering extended credit.

I am interested to enquire into the penalties and their enforcement in other EC member countries. This problem really does

need addressing. Research will probably show that Customs and Excise is responsible for a high volume of liquidations and bankruptcy. Yours faithfully. K. Gray. Managing Director, abc Origination Ltd. Bradford Court. Bradford Street.

#### Disappointment over pension law paper directed at professionals

From MrT. G. Campion Sir. Following the Commons select committee's report on the Maxwell affair, the govemment has set up a committee under the chairmanship of Professor Roy Goode to review the framework and law relating to occupational pensions

This committee has now issued a consultative document, which is available on request to those interested. inviting individuals and organisations to submit written evidence, not later than De-

cember 15, 1992. How disappointing on reading this paper to find that it appears to be directed at the professionals who make their living from the pension

The vast majority of members of these schemes will have difficulty in understanding the document, in absorbing the detail and formulating answers to the questions in part 111. These members, who have looked to governments to introduce legislation to sale-guard their retirement in-come, will again wonder if their voice will be heard.

Perhaps this is only to be expected given the make-up of the committee, all professionals with no representatives from the pensioner organisations or trade unions, who are in touch with the needs and expectations of their

After being closely involved with these issues, and in High Court action, it would appear that we may again be present-ed with similar conclusions to those of the Occupational Pensions Board, in its report, Protecting Pensions 1988; the professional view. "no case for reform". They were wrong, as the Imperial and Maxwell cases proved.

With the excellent report of

the Field committee, and the income would be asssured. setting up of the Law Review committee, members of these schemes, who have contributed from their pay on a compulsory basis, had high hopes that at last their expecta-Nottinghamshire.

tions of a secure retirement

Are they again to be disappointed? Yours faithfully, T. B. CAMPION. 117 Mansfield Road.



#### VILLA DEI CESARI RESTAURANT

RAFFAELE WITH HIS VIOLIN SERENADES YOU AT YOUR TABLE. EXCELLENT CONTINENTAL CUISINE OVERLOOKING THE RIVER TRAMES

WITH ITS BREATHTAKING VIEWS, DANCE FLOOR WITH LIVE BAND "SPECIAL" 6 COURSE DEGUSTAZIONE MENU AT E29.90 PER PERSON

> MENU DEGUSTAZIONE Minimum Two Persons.

Nest of Scallops with Quail Eggs and Basil Sauce

Gratine of Green Noodles

Fillets of Dover Sole with Ginger, Lime and Dices of Lobster

Sorbet of Pink Peppers and Fresh Mint

Sliced Breast of Duck in a Prune Sance.

Lamb Fillets served with Liver Pate and Black Truffle Sauce

Sweets . Coffee . Petits Fours

FULL SELECTION OF WINES ALSO A LA CARTE MENU, IDEAL AFTER THEATRE ETC LAST ORDERS 1am OPEN 6 NIGHTS Seating for 200 Persons. Ideal for daily hire-conference Fashion Shows, Filming, Weddings etc. For information and Special Rates.

Telephone:

071 828 7453 071 834 9872 071 834 0191

135 Grosvenor Road. London SW1

еı

The the will state the state that state the state t

L

Firm at the close Prior Nex YM ... P/E Portfolio Price Nex Yidi (A) -/- dir % P/E Portfolio 61 206 40 23 516 47 127 45 Plus ML5 ... ... ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began October 5. Dealings end October 16. \$Contango day October 19. Settlement day October 26. \$Forward bargams are permitted on two previous business days. Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. O There N DIVIDEND £2,000 From your Particine Plus card check your cight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall not had check thus against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won ouright or a share of the daily price money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card. Chains required for +38 points AQ 25 98 30 79 bar 30 79 bar 31 200 70 Hz -10 60 96 7 -10 61 64 7 -2 20 600 a sheeki day 8254-53272 Net Yid √- div % Starpe & Fish Shelikid tost Sheriff Hidgs 92 26 165 Gain or loss V Logica
LPA Inda
Macro 4
Magnetic Ma
Messies Swa
Viceptim Ses 1 Abbey Ne Banks Disc PAPER, PRINT, ADVIG Breweries Z1 46 327 ... 48 ... -20 -20 3 Walker Greenbk | Indonesia - 2 Electrical 7.0 60 123 87 58 83 02-10 = 22 89 137 53 38 145 60 38 149 5 | Courteuld 6 locand Frozen Foods 12 19 160 40 152 33 34 17 162 30 36 149 7 Dixors Grp - 6 11.7 73 822 -- 02 00 279 - 2 46 16 272 - 27 22 151 - 31 853 82 ... ... -12% S ISth Wale 13 64 369 23 65 20 44 14 24 11 59 117 51 25 141 • 2 93 37 174 Drapery Str. 9 Lloyds Chem 42 150 30 28 141 10 32 87 05 20 ... Oils, Gas 87 42 HO 19 44 189 ... 80 TU 40 124 SD 05 20 ... 23 11 155 62 ... 100 43 ... 100 14 103 130 121 120 85 3 Perkins Food LEISURE 157 17.2 190 1187:333 BUSINESS SERVICES 16 Bank Scotland Banks Dis south & Neph shifted by Shifted b 7.1 26 62 7.3 7.2 7.4 5.7 9.2 9.0 14.1 15.0 15.0 15.1 15.0 15.1 15.0 15.0 16.1 15.0 16.1 Industrial Flectricity 49 124 60 69 33 150 72 44 61 07 56 341 40 113 40 77 223 14 15 806 14 19 214 65 21 185 Oils Cas 1 20 CP Elvile Sigr Gp Scantoni Butt Dam Jigs M 10 5 BAT Tobacco 3 TOS Circuitse
30 Telements
53 THORN END
53 TOOM Symmule
190 Tunishi
121 Unitech
13 Vintech
13 Vintech
265 Vodafone
190 Western Scheim
9 Wharffolies
135 Wholesale Figu Building Rd 06 01 22 33 33 33 -7 6 RMC Gp 40 14 243 40 14 243 55 49 704 Banks Disc 28 Sherwi Cm 13 75 66 79 59 137 43 64 67 13 151 36 03 16 201 170 78 161 29 South West 35 24 73 Industrial • 1 117 9.9 133 31 Hogg Gp 44 12 = 63 49 124 82 • 31 ... 167 ... 11 135 129 14 306 287 17 125 40 AL JU 40 AL JU 10 33 Mirror Gp Oquadrati Grydes
202 Easte Cytics
215 Ramesthau Bd
202 Scot IV
40 Southern Radio
215 Ramesthau
40 Southern Radio
215 Ramesthau
215 Sunther Leisure
40 Southern Radio
21 Tillean
40 Transa Wartid
41 Distart IV
41 White glass
41 White glass
42 Tillean
43 White glass
44 White glass
45 White glass
46 White glass
47 White glass
48 White glass
48 White glass
49 White glass
40 January
40 Jan 34 Wood (SW) Paper.Print ELECTRICITY 70 67 108 10 12 153 10 12 153 5 Thames Water Water PROPERTY 11.7 42 13.7 HS 24 141 ... 3.0 11 1 28.0 7.5 5.2 inniewer (NV)
VSEL
VSEL
VERSON
Vickers
Vickers 24 17 H4 <u>.</u> 37 15.7 O Times Newspapers Ltd. Total 44 5 17 19 43 17 19 41 11 11 42 14 15 43 14 15 44 15 45 14 15 46 17 11 47 14 15 47 15 47 1 | 13 200 62 37 Mg 70 3| 172 08 36 83 85 7.6 82 15 184 BJ 40 BJ 40 BJ 40 BJ 117 BJ 117 BJ 120 BJ -4 87 18 cott Pick Cap & Ingelia Condit Prop Chetarifich Chy San Esty Chrise Hickolin £1,000 MATCH THE SHARES (L9 26 194 60 16 60 10 41 607 10 42 206 06 15 ... •4 If you have ticked off your eighth shar in our Match The Shares game today, claim your prize by telephoning 0254 53272 between 10.00am and 3.30pm (see the Sanday Times for full details) FINANCE, LAND MINING 386 48 128 0.1 23 9.1 10 89 63 43 66 53 144 54 148 270 30 101 95 54 194 "25 E) 152 \*\* 121 62 135 \*\* 121 62 135 \*\* 04 17 165 \*\* 121 45 157 \*\* 41 55 104 \*\* 22 23 205 \*\* 40 200 98 15 81 14 14 367 14 223 15 15 41 CJ 225 CHEMICALS, PLASTICS -9 IL6 70 21.7 54 95 113 -2 55 85 11.2 -3 70 15 21.7 100 31 705 ... IL2 29 6 Subsect City
100 Penes Cit Link
12 Pric Culty
13 Pric Culty
15 Pric Culty
15 Pric Culty
16 Pric Culty
17 Continger
17 Continger
18 Handbad
18 162 Allied College Four winners equally share the Portfolio Plus prize of £2.000. Mrs A Barchelor, Huddersfield; Ms H McArthy, Hamble, Hants: Mr J Chapman, Fareham, Hants 5.7 7.6 10.6 ADRIO UNI C'EAST DM •12<sub>1</sub> ... 30.1 70 114 = 01 17 94 INSURANCE -100 28-75 Nat Home Loan 93 13 3.2 0.0 0.1 30.5 (4.0 %0 20.5 (5.5 6.2 40 3.1 and Mr K Wilson, Lewes, E Sussex. 11 151 04 164 59 ... 53 74 ... 105 ... 15 48 51 10 49 152 1992 High Low Company Price Not YM (pt -/- day % 10 13 ... 13 13 ... 24 13 13 24 66 14 77 52.113 BANKS, DISCOUNT, HP WHEN IT COMES TO INTERNATIONAL 200 94 92 FINANCIAL TRUSTS 137 34 67 94 84 04 95 ... 10 96 ... INSURANCE OUR EXPERTISE 60 72 92 127 1283 140 17 21 41 170 HOCK-Amer Express
149 Electri
133 Handlesson Ad
30 Invests Milki
121 January
105 January
140 M & G
31 Shouth New Crt
57 Sterling Two -18°.... -1 6.4 -1 6.0 -1 6.0 -1 1.5 -1 4.5 -1 4.5 45 113 17 17 17 17 18 18 COVERS THE WORLD. 61 64 🔠 98.6 12 73 00 39 7.1 = 129 +3 ... 119 12 119 12 11 14 12 295 Cater Allem 61 Catales 917/Chase Manh 537 (Chicorp 205 Came Brus مَا '''.' قَلِ **FOODS** 95 97 99 DRAPERY, STORES 170 bowitson Sees 18
12 32 Modelet Prop My
13 Seeding
15 Sees Met
15 Sees Met
16 Sees Met
17 Sees Met
17 Sees Met
18 Sees Met
19 Met
29 Met Sec. AB Food 489

22. ABIDA Group 19

23. ABIDA Group 19

24. ABIDA Group 19

25. ABIDA Group 19

26. ABIDA Group 19

27. ABIDA Group 19

28. ABIDA Group 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

21. ABIDA GROUP 19

22. ABIDA GROUP 19

23. ABIDA GROUP 19

24. ABIDA GROUP 19

25. ABIDA GROUP 19

26. ABIDA GROUP 19

27. ABIDA GROUP 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

21. ABIDA GROUP 19

22. ABIDA GROUP 19

23. ABIDA GROUP 19

24. ABIDA GROUP 19

25. ABIDA GROUP 19

26. ABIDA GROUP 19

27. ABIDA GROUP 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

21. ABIDA GROUP 19

22. ABIDA GROUP 19

23. ABIDA GROUP 19

24. ABIDA GROUP 19

25. ABIDA GROUP 19

26. ABIDA GROUP 19

27. ABIDA GROUP 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

21. ABIDA GROUP 19

22. ABIDA GROUP 19

23. ABIDA GROUP 19

24. ABIDA GROUP 19

25. ABIDA GROUP 19

26. ABIDA GROUP 19

27. ABIDA GROUP 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

20. ABIDA GROUP 19

21. ABIDA GROUP 19

22. ABIDA GROUP 19

23. ABIDA GROUP 19

24. ABIDA GROUP 19

25. ABIDA GROUP 19

26. ABIDA GROUP 19

27. ABIDA GROUP 19

28. ABIDA GROUP 19

29. ABID **的现在分词是一种国际的国际中心** -027% -027% -011 -03 169 Almon Day 30 170 220 Amber Day 30 170 Amber Day 30 170 Amber Day 30 170 Amber Day 30 170 Amber Day 30 Amber | 104 63 91 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 115 107 | 11 41 124 227 11 61 ~ 23 24 1L1 12 47 143 10 07 17 155 81 MOTORS, AIRCRAFT. 90 Alrifow STRUM
34 Appleyman
120 Bleachley Mr.
115 Bostrom
120 Bleachley Mr.
115 Bostrom
120 Br. Actives
133 Central Mr.
120 Br. Actives
120 Br. Actives
120 Br. Actives
120 Br. Actives
121 Bostrom
122 Br.
123 Br.
124 Br.
125 FR. Cooop
1250 Pard Mone
125 Pr.
125 Br.
126 Br.
126 Br.
127 Br.
128 Br.
129 Br.
129 Br.
120 医出口性对解闭塞 经国际经济的现在分词 医克尔德国教师的代表的第三人称单数 YOUR INTERNATIONAL INSURANCE BROKING PARTNER C E HEATH SHOES, LEATHER 18 Antomagico 18
42 Headhan 75 t
266 Lambert 300 78
76 Filterd Ganner 28
19 Strong & Fisher 19
90 Style 65 .... BREWERIES 50年 1995年 1996年 1 29 Hamsson ind
184 Hamsson ind
184 Hamsson ind
184 Hamsson chick
28 Hamsson chick
28 Hamsson chick
29 Hamsson ind
29 Hamsson ind
29 Hamsson ind
29 Hamsson
20 Hopkinsons
20 Hopkinsons
20 Hopkinsons
20 Hopkinsons
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Packer
25 Hamsson
26 Packer
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Packer
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Packer
25 Hamsson
26 Packer
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Packer
29 Hopson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hopson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
28 Hamsson
29 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
20 Hamsson
21 Hamsson
22 Hamsson
23 Hamsson
24 Hamsson
25 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
26 Hamsson
27 Hamsson
28 Hamsson ASSESSON CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO 第二屆首件課題包持作問題以近日 第二屆首件課題包持作問題以近日 第二屆首件課題包持作問題以近日 第二屆首件課題包持作問題以近日 第二屆首件課題包持作問題以近日 第二屆首件課題 22ê Allied-Jeons
472 Bass
476 Boddington
20 Buther (HP)
112 Bartheros Beroding
470 Deventis Jul
260 Editidge P 1/2
270 Februs Brewing
260 Pull's Sin 1/2
270 Februs Brewing
260 Full's Sin 1/2
270 Februs Brewing
260 Grand Met
213 Greenes King
260 Grand Met
213 Greenes King
260 Grand Met
213 Greenes King
260 Hardy Hansil
261 Hardy Hansil
261 Hardy Hansil
261 Hardy Hansil
262 Hardy Hansil
263 Hardy Hansil
264 Hardy Hansil
265 Sin 1/2
265 Hardy Hansil
265 Sin 1/2
265 Hardy Hansil
266 Sin 1/2
266 Hardy Hansil
267 Hansil
268 Hardy Hansil
269 Sin 1/2
269 Worland
270 Whithread
271 Whithread
271 Whithread
271 Hansil
271 Whithread
271 Hansil
271 Whithread
271 Hansil
271 Whithread
271 Hansil
271 TEXTILES 1824 Albeet Test
48 Beckman (A)
25 Beckman (A)
25 Beckman (A)
25 Beckman (A)
26 Beckman (A)
27 Charterian
27 Charterian
28 Charterian
29 Beckman
29 Beckman
20 Beckman
20 Beckman
20 Beckman
20 Beckman
20 Special
20 Special NEWS, PUBLISHERS | The color of the INVESTMENT TRUSTS HOTELS, CATERERS | 1216 Allianne | 1285 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 \* 5 430 42 313
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 329
\* | 48 36 36 36 36 36
\* | 48 36 36 36
\* | 48 36 36 36
\* | 48 36 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 36
\* | 48 ib Abrila Sir Ha ib SZ City Centre Ress 67 112 Perse 157 19 4 Priendly Honels 97 59 Earnmany Lelsa 6 125 Ladhruka 163 137, Mankaharin Orpal 25 26 Queens Moas 17 13, edy "7-76 cspr 559 13 Regal Romaia 3 8 31 Resort Honels 4 30 Sampy Riotel 'A' 425 Sampy Riotel ' 3 9 84 144 28 184 28 184 28 184 28 184 28 184 28 184 28 184 28 184 49 187 28 184 28 18 **BUILDING, ROADS** 37 47 ILS TOBACCOS 874 644 ME NAT 946 + 4 33.6 53 26.0 ... 34 U.5 43 ... 70 12 772 ELECTRICALS TRANSPORT 271 Astroc by Point 256
531 BAA 122
219 Br Astrony 294
45 Clasiston Fig. 94
15 Davies Newman 22 8
235 Entertained Us 36
15 Davies Newman 22 8
235 Entertained Us 36
17 Official 200
18 Fisher Dames 63
17 Official 300
18 Fisher Dames 63
17 Official 300
18 Fisher Dames 63
18 Fisher Dames 63
19 Davies Dames 183
12 Narchts 170
19 Messey Docks 120
19 Messey Docks 120
19 Messey Docks 120
19 Messey Docks 120
19 Official 301
19 Powel Dames 120
19 Powel Dames 130
19 Powel Dames 130
19 TMT 53
17 TMT 53
17 TMT 54
22 Tage Enampe 13
17 TMT 54
124 Tiphoot 22
18 Tagesport Dev 28
18 Tagesport Dev •1 •2 •1 •1 •1 •1 INDUSTRIALS AMP Indis

400 AAB

133 AMM

76 APV

88 Advent

8 Advent

10 Advent

1 在日本日本日本大学、1974年(1985年) 1986年 1987年 1988年 1 OTLS, GAS WATER 20F-Anglan Weer 130 Alenthembries 123 Neath West 268 Seven Trees 201 Street Water 201 Street Water 204 Dayles Water 147 West Water 147 West Water 366 West Water 366 West Water 366 Yorkshire W +1 193 61 60 +1 205 55 54 +2 196 59 77 +2 193 64 60 +1 193 64 88 -1 193 64 88 +1 193 66 66 +1 193 66 66 +2 193 18 65 +2 244 63 13 +1 195 50 78 -7 195 56 78 心脏体积山脉体化物动作

UP/100150

vetera

score

Boroffee mar

The second of th

The second secon

 $\mathcal{N}_{n}=0$ 

.

 $f(Z_{i},Z_{i})$ 

77.

 $f \in \mathbb{Q}^{n_1}$ 

د ت

Section 1

 $\Sigma_{\mathcal{I}}$ 

Was districted to the second of the

= ---



THEATRE page 30 Women, sexuality and Lorca: Dinah Stabb excels at the Gate as the bitter Bernarda Alba

MUSICAL page 31

With Tony Slattery on board, a new West End show revels in nostalgia for wartime radio frolics



Sir Georg Solti, 80 next week, has not lost his passion for conducting or controversy, as Richard Morrison discovers

# Veteran with new scores to settle

etween us, on a table, is a massive tome: the score of Bruckner's Third Symphony. A poet would find that symbolic. Sir Georg Solti, 80 next week performed this exist. next week, performed this epic work for the first time just two weeks ago. After more than 50 years in the business, he still has a raging thirst to conduct.

At present he is back at Covent Garden rehearsing Verdi's Otello. Then there are buthday concerts galore on two continents, and Rigoletto at La Scala. Next year, he does a centenary production of Verdi's automnal masterpiece Palstaff. "I am deeply in love with itprobably because of my own age. After that, more recordings. the plans stretch towards 2000.

"So much wonderful music written, and I will die not knowing half of it," he says. But there is not a whiff of resignation in that famous corkscrew of an accent. Rather, the tone suggests a colossal will to go on and on. "I am a very curious musician. I continually broaden my horizons, and never believed the old-fashioned idea, d la Furtwangler, that you keep on doing the same 30 pieces. Nor do I want to make performances like photo-copies. Of course, the price is high; I work harder than any other conductor, because I am not faking

and I know my scores."

Solti's physical burliness seems undiminished. Had he chosen to be a middleweight boxer he would surely have bloodied many a nose. Nor has age blumed his wit, a quality sometimes forgotten in all the tales of Georg the Terrible. In fact, he hardly gives the impression of having meched middle-age yet, and that illusion is sustained by his family. His younger daughter started at Oxford only last week.

Yet this is a man who studied with Bartok and played glocken-spiel for Toscanini. "Please," be demurs, "let us not talk about my life from age five. We will talk about today and tomorrow." Here, then, is a question for today. As the Covent Garden's golden era in the Sixtles, is he not disappointed to return to the Royal Opera in its present parlous state?

"The government must make up its mind," he commands. "Does it want an opera house or not? Better to close the place than the halfstarvation we have now. Only when the government gives adequate money can it accuse the opera-house of not getting results. And I

am very saddened by the high prices. £100 for a good seat! Young people cannot come to the house.

I know the economic difficulties. we face in England. But why does the first saving always come in the arts? It is a pily that David Mellor left government, whatever careless nonsense he did. He understands

Solti warrns to a favourite theme: Soldi warms to a favourite memer the undervaluing of musicians. If you pay them badly, he says, they have to moonlight, and their playing suffers. "You may tell me that they will do this anyway. Musicians are generally greedy; we accept that. But if they are well paid the conductor has the right to say: "Take home the part and practise."

'Better to close the Royal Opera House than the half-starvation we have now

Lack of cash for the arts is a specifically British problem, but Solti detects a more general operat-ic malaise. "It is essential that opera begins and ends with musical considerations. The function of the music director is crucial in any successful opera house." Tactfully, he makes no mention of Covent Garden here. "Perhaps producers are so dominant in opera now because there are so less good conductors interested in doing it. For example, Giulini hasn't done opera for years. Really it has been only Abbado, Muti and me." Softi believes that young conduc-

tors today are too valu to serve the house repetiteur. "You learn all the repertoire line by line with the singers, and you do all the dirty work. Nowadays, young conductors cannot be bothered. Of course, it is a slow advancement you need six years. It's like being a medicine student. You don't start operating on people immediately, you learn anatomy first. In opera, learning anatomy means learning how sing-

ers breathe. Conductors who were

has not supped Solti from having memorable spats with some of them. He wants instrumental per-fection from voices, and a few singers have chafed under his demands. In Covent Garden days he famously crossed swords with the tenor Jon Vickers. More recently, he castigated Jessye Norman in the American press after she had

withdrawn late from a premiere.

No institution lies closer to his heart than the Chicago Symphony Orchestra, though he retired from being its music director last year after 22 years. "We achieved so much. I shouldn't say 'we' any more, yet I feel still committed to chicago. Don't forget they are my boys and girls; there are 66 players in that orchestra who I engaged."

And how did he mould his "boys dazzled the world? Is it necessary, for example, for a great orchestral trainer to be nuthless and dictaorial? Solti laughs hugely. "Look, a conductor and orchestra is not a democracy. Imagine if I said to the violins: what do you think? how should we play this? "
Well, some conductors do.

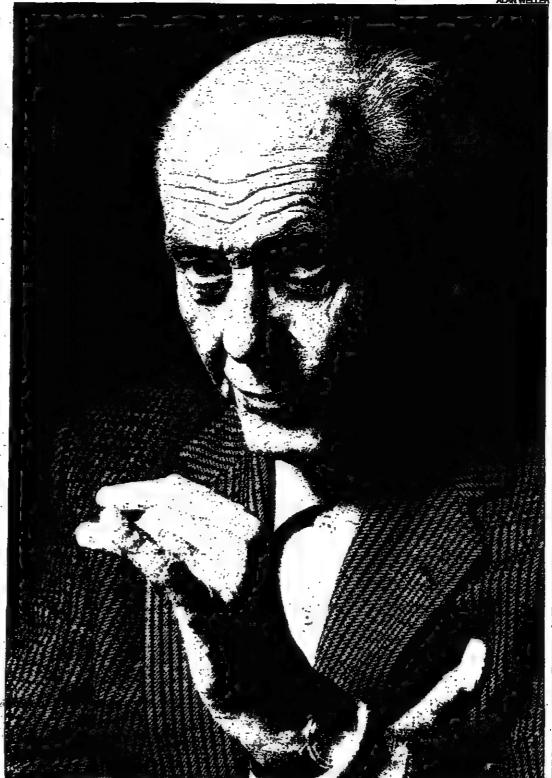
know, and look what the result is. A disaster! It doesn't matter if you are the son of the Tsar, if you come to an orchestra not knowing exactly what you want their respect will vanish in five minutes."

Then there is the matter of a clear best. "The most important thing I say to students is clarity is the essence. The beat is your hibie." Yet Solti has often been criticised by players on exactly this point.

Yea I wasn't so clear once Players complained all the time. They still complain, but more politicly. They dust; say but more politicly. They dust; say but more understand you. Instead they say we don't quite see what you want. So I reply this is either your fault or mine; and we do it again with one mine, and we do it again with me beating as clearly as I can. If it still doesn't work, I say 'Okay, it's your

Solti is one of the most recorded conductors in history. In 45 years with Decca he has made hundreds of discs - and listens to none of them. That is the only way, otherwise you get depressed. My interpretations are so different now, even from 15 years ago."

His tuck was to come to maturity exactly as the recording age did. "I was 13 when we heard, for the first time, music on radio. It was



Sir Georg Solti: "So much wonderful music written, and I will die not knowing half of it", he says

of static coming out of a wireless.
"Yet people said that is the end of live music. It wasn't. Then along came the LP. They said: 'Ha! that will finish off concerts'. Quite the opposite. The people listening at home became curious. They wanted to hear it in real life."

Earlier this year he tried to withdraw from conducting the Covent Garden Otellos. "I said: why do you make me work on my

persuaded him that the British public would be much disappointed if he pulled out. That is true. Solti belongs to a greatly revered émigré generation: musicians who, forced out of their homelands, have

enriched British life immeasurably. His decision to take British citizenship in 1972 was "a natural thing", he says. "Actually, I was infuriated, when we came through Heathrow, that my wife went

British citizens while I stood in a big queue for foreigners. So I went to a friend, Robert Armstrong, who said he would look into it." Not surprisingly, with the head of the Civil Service looking into it, Solti's British passport arrived in record time. "Of course, the first time I came back through Heathrow with a British passport, there was a huge queue for the British channel and the foreign one was empty."

# Notes on eight decades

October 21, 1912: Solti is born in Budapest. A child prodigy, giving piano recitals at 12. Solti then studied under Kodaly and

1930: Repetiteur in Budapest. 1935: Assisted Bruno Walter at Salzburg Festival, then worked for two years as Toscanini's sistant; possibly his most formative experience.

1938: Debut as conductor, Figuro in Budapest. But as a Jew his future in Hungary is bleak. August 1939: Flees to Switzerland just before border closes. Supports himself during war with piano teaching and

1945: With Nazi conductors ruled out, the American army Bavarian State Opera in Munich. In 1952 he moves to same job in Frankfurt.

1947: Recording of Beethoven and Brahms chamber music begins his 45-year association with British record company, Decca. His first contract was for £30. Hundreds of recordings

1956: A Magic Flute at Salzburg is generally thought to have launched his international career. In the 1950s he conducted all major US and European

1959: With Der Rosenkavalier he makes a mesmeric Covent Garden debut. Two years later, he becomes music director of Royal Opera House. He stays

1965: Solti completes his Decca recording of The Ring: the first integral Ring set ever issued. 1967: Marries Valerie Pitts, an English television presenter sent to interview him. His first marriage had broken up several years earlier.

1969: Appointed conductor of Chicago Symphony Orchestra. Says he will give it ten years. Stays for 22.

1971: Knighted. : a British citizen.

1972: Appointed musical director of the Orchestre de Paris; retains the post until 1975. 1979: Principal conductor of London Philharmonic, until 1983. 1979: Returns to Budapest for the first time in 40 years, and later establishes links and educational opportunities for young Hungarian musicians.

#### Box office may be good, but it's better by bus

BRITAIN languishes in recession, but are they downhearted in theatreland? Not a bit, apparently. According to Susan Whiddington, the development officer of the Society of West End Theatre (Swet), business is booming in the West

Box office attendances for the first eight months of this year were up four per cent over the same period in 1991, she says - and the scare stories of a few months ago were clearly nothing more than the overwrought reaction to a traditional summer kull.

"We are not doing terrible busi-ness in the West End. There are lots of shows that are doing terribly well. That doesn't mean every show is doing brilliantly... yes, certain shows haven't fared well this year. But that happens every year."

Nevertheless, the theatre producers are today launching a new initiative aimed at broadening their market. But instead of directing their efforts at the individual ticket buyer, they are aiming this initiative at the group market — or "coach trade" as it is sometimes dismissively known. Swet is hosting Stage Fair — a daylong event at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, opened by the acress Patricia Hodge — specifically for the travel trade and group organisers. The idea is to show the tourism professionals what the West End has to offer through special presentations, seminars, backstage tours and the

Whiddington maintains that the society is trying to woo "the coach parties, the women's institutes, groups of ten people or more. Group bookings already account for about ten per cent of the West End theatre audience.

Whether or not Stage Fair does the business, West End theatre managements have already perked up this autumn, as they see the pound plunging. Each notch that sterling moves downward in the foreign exchange markets means that the Germans, the Japs and the trophy, designed by Henry Moore. lows previous assessments of



Yanks have a little more cash to spend on best stalls seats during their London visits.

THE European Community may not yet be ready to throw open the doors to eastern Europe's new republics, but the European Film Awards are doing their part. Estonia, Georgia, Lithuania, Slovenia and Croatia have all submitted entries for the annual competition organised by the European Film Academy. The former Yugoslav republic of Mac-edonia was also represented, until Greece, which disputes the republie's right to the name, threatened to withdraw its own catries in protest Macedonia's film, Tatoo, remains in competition, but will

now fly without any national flag. Britain is fielding Terence Daries's The Long Day Closes, Mark Peploe's Afraid of the Dark and, in the documentary category, Paul Pawtikowski's Dostoievsky's Trav-els. The prize ceremony takes place in Berlin on December 12.

Technical knockout

WHAT is the finest new museum in Europe? The answer lies in Mannheim, according to the Council of Europe, which has just proclaimed the dauntingly named State Museum of Technology and Work in that fair German city as European Museum of the Year. The judges were specially im-pressed, it seems, by the way this museum places the technical and economic importance of Baden-Württemberg firmly in its social context, without attempting to gloss over the points at which technology has failed humanity". Mannheim bear 46 other new museums to the



Prized? Ayse Owens, Leigh McCormack in The Long Day Closes

Among the five specially com-mended was a British entrant: Inverseay Jail, which was said to display "strong dramatic sense and outstanding historical integrity".

■ WHO would have thought it

could have lasted this long? The International Mime Festival will mark its 15th anniversary in January and February with more than 100 performances at seven venues around London, as well as on tour to Oxford, Nottingham, Bury St Edmunds and Oundle. Artists from the United States, Artists from the others states, Italy, France, Argentina, Brazil, Camada, Czechosłovakia and Britain will take part in the two-week festival of visual theatre. The amiversary itself will be celebrated by leading programalities from ed by leading personalities from the worlds of theatre, music, dance and comedy who will gather to pay tribute to some favourite mime cliches in 15 Years in the Glass Box at the Queen Elizabeth Hall on January 24.

Deep in the Wells

SADLER'S WELLS, which has been struggling to overcome a £500,000 accumulated deficit, has decided to hire an independent consultancy to review all aspects of the theatre's operation. The review, to be carried out by the arts managers Bonnar Keenlyside, folSadler's Wells by the Arts Council and the London Arts Board.

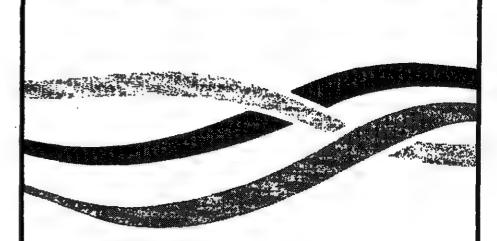
This is the first time we have actually planned and paid for an ent ourselves," says Stephen Remington, director of Sadler's Wells. "The previous assessments raised some interesting points - about both our strengths and our weaknesses — which we have to explore in a great deal more

depth.
With this review we are looking to achieve a firm financial and business footing for the delivery of our artistic and social policies for the future," adds Remington, who refuses to disclose bow much the new review is costing.

Last chance . . .

LEMONHEADS, the muchnraised trio from Boston led by gangling guitarist Evan Dando, peddle a curious form of melodic gunge-rock. Their latest album, it's a Shame About Ray, boasts many good tunes, but the finer points tend to get torpedoed by the thrashy tone and explosive thrust of the group's live performance. Fast and furious, if a trifle disorganised, Lemonheads wrap up their UK tour with dates at Warehouse. Leeds (0532 468287), tonight, Waterfront, Norwich (0603 766266), tomorrow; and Astoria, London WC2 (071-434 0403).

# **Europe invades** - the second wave



After a sparkling summer programme, the second half of the European Arts Festival begins this month and runs up to the end of the year.

From Aberystwyth to Aberdeen, from Portadown to Portsmouth there will be hundreds of events across the country, including special festival productions of opera, theatre and dance, as well as exhibitions and literary events.

The free updated guide is now available through local libraries and arts and information centres. Look out for the Festival near you - and discover the first language of Europe.



The Ge Chi Chi Fit Job Co

Th the life

ARTISTS AND ADMIRERS: Sylvestre Le Touzei plays a Russian actr spurning a lecherous prince riscopie: Garjeriani) in Osi affectionate cornedy, freshly staged by the Royal Shakespeare Company.

7pm, then in repertoire. THE RISE AND FALL OF LITTLE VOICE: Following its self-out run at the National, Jim Cartwright's play about dreams, styriess and horible mothers transfers to the West End. Temic performance by Alison Steadman as a

Aldwych, Aldwych, WC2 (071-836 6404). Mon-Sat, Spm, mat Set, 4pm. THE KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMANE. After a successful play and firm version of Manuel Plung's novel comes the musical Chita Rivera, who played Anita in the 1957 version of Manuel Society States on the title role of the spider woman who appears in the fantasses of on imprisoned gay window dresser. The story is of two very different men forced to share a celt Molina (Breat Carver) is held on micels charges and Valentin (Anthony Creetlo) is a political revolutionary. Harold Prince directs. Shaffassbury Thesians, Shaffassbury Thesians, Shaffassbury Thesians, Shaffassbury Thesians, Shaffassbury Awenue, WC2 (071-379 5389), proviews longht-Set, 8pm, mats Wed, Set, 3pm, opera Occ 20. THE KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN

FIVE FLOORS: Artangel presents a sound-and-light project which utilises the five floors of Angel Square, a new office development in Islangton. The most attacks has been expected by the

COLGUNOURI AND MACERYDE In COLCUSSION AND MACENTALESPINGS.
Sometimes withy but holiow study of two
Fizzravian paraters who drank heavily
and are now longotten.
Rivert Court. Source Student. SWI
(071-730 1745). Mon-Stat. Spm., met Sat,
4pm. 150mans. Final week.

DEATH AND THE MAIDER AND CI DEATH AND THE MADDES Are Dortman's scorching psychological drama on the longing for revenge. Permy Downe, Darmy Webb and Hugh Ross males up the cast Delete of Yorks, St. Mannitz Luno, WC2 (071-636 5122), Mon-Sat, Spm., mets Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 120mms.

FROM A JACK TO A KING: With I PHOBA A JAINE TO A KINES Way and stylesh version of Macbeth's climb to the top, set in the world of rock bands and packed was Sodies songs Ambassacian, West Steel, London WCZ (071-836 8111). Man-Thura, 8.15pm, Fn and Sat, 5.30pm and 8.20pm, 15th set.

8 30cm, 120mms. GRAND HOTEL: Nusical barley sugar. Berlin in the Twenties. Sentimental, American, entertaining. Dominion, Tottenham Coun Road, W (071-580 9582), Mon-Sat. Born, mets

THE INVISIBLE MARE A cracking revival of last year's production, prior to a West End run. Amazing stage tricks devised by Paul Kev Theistre Royal. Geny Paillies Square, Stratford E15 (081-534 0310). Mon-Sat, Sprin, mel Thuss, 2pm. 135mins. Final

IN IT TRUNS IN THE FAMILY: Lavin in the hospital common room, matron outraged, doctors flummoned. Ray Cooney fance with loss of laughs Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue, WC2 (071-839-4401). Mon-Fn. 8pm, Set, 8.30pm, mat Thurit, 3pm, Set, 6.30pm.

AT JUDIE MOONE NAME SONG conquers (in Pan Alley, Delighthus comedy by Ring Landner and George S Kausman, Excellent cast led by Adam Godley and Frank Lazarus, Hampetaed, Sviss Cottage Centre, NWS (071-722 9301), Man-Sat, Spm.

MITHE AUXDRESS OF GROWGE 15: Nigel Hawthome is very line as the

NEW RELEASES

AS YOU LIKE IT (U): Modern-ches

Burbican (071-636 8861) MGM Cresses (071-352 5096) MGM Totherban Court Road (071-6

DEAUTY AND THE BEAST (U): Sumptuous Disney carboon bary-tale, blessed with skilled animistion and

altractive songs that might have sprung from a Broadway musical. Directors, Gary Trousdate, Kirk Wise. Camden Parlowey (071-287 7034). Smy Housdae, Nat. 1982 Carnden Parkway (071-297 7034) Odeons: Kenstryton (0426 914666 West End (0426 915574) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332)

Milder (CE) (119): Michael Carre's Jomes M5 agent plunges into a pool of corpass and intrigue. Tired holium, firmed in London, With Sean Young; director, Russel Mulcarly.
MGM Pullners Road (071-370 2836)
MGM Tottenham Court Road (071-836)
D140, MGM Thomadero (071-846)

OTHELLO (U): Orson Welles's dynamic vention of Shekespeare's tragedy, first seen in 1952, now restored, Welles as Othelio; Micheli

gnion. Carzon **West End** (071-439 4805).

Ocieon Kensington (0426 914686) Plaza (071-497 9999).

◆ WHITE MEN CAN'T JUMP (15):

Westey Snipes and Woody Harretson as besterbalt con artists in Los Angeles. Fresh, furny Americana from wher-director flon Shalton. With floste Perez.

Demogratic Mark John

SPOTSWOOD (15): Gentle, pleasing Australian comedy, with Anthony Hopkine as an efficiency expert battling

Shakespeare duffy staged in a derelet London see. Acting is carely more than adequate. With Andrew Tiernan, Emma. Croft, director, Christine Edzard.

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts compiled by Karl Knight

avant-garde director Robert Weson. Angel Square, comer of Islington High Street and Cay Road, N1 (071-494 3750), tongni-Sai, 8-2pm, until October 25.

TURNER AS PROFESSOR: Turner is so generally thought of as an extreme example of personal eccentricity and untrammelled Romanoc inspiration that it is surprising that he was a teacher a professor of perspective — from 1807 to 1837. The show includes lecture the large diagrams used with his students at the Royal Academy, together with examples of his own work Tate Gallery, Milbank, SW1 (071-82) 1313). Mon-Sar, 10am-6pm, Sun, 2-6pm, until Jan 31.

REGIONAL BRISTOL: The English Shekaspe Company goes on Your with a new staging of *The Tampes!* under the direction of ESC founder Michael direction of ESC founder Michael Begdenov (his fifth production of The Tompson's 200 years) with hish actrees and singer Oliven Fourse giving voice to line role of Arei. A revival of Bogdanov's Alazabethis also in the touring repertoire. Alignotines's Pasade, Bristof (2012 259444), Alazabeth tonight-Thurs, 7:30pm, mat Wed, 2:30pm; The Tempson Fill, Sat, 7:30pm.

THEATRE GUIDE

Clause of the search of the control of the control

PREADELPHIA, HERE I COMES Bran Friel's affectionate comedy of an Insh emigrant and his carping elter ago. A retrest to be channed.

Wyndhasa'a, Chenng Cross Rond,
WC2 (071-867 1116). Mon-Fr. Spm, Sat,
8 15pm, rests Wed, 3pm, Sat, 5pm.
140mirs. E PYEMALICHE ALER HOSE

7,15pm, 195mms, SHADES: Patricia Hodge takes over the role of betwe wedow hoping for remainage in Sharman Mecdonetri's bose-sweet drawn. Touching moments but delivers less than it promises Albery, St. Martin's Lans, WCZ (071-857 1115), Mon-Sat, Spri, mats Thus, Jon, Sat, April. 120mms. presided in a charming and very proce, performed to a set of plano autos by Edvard Greg Royal Northern College of Music, 124 Oxford Road (061-273 4504), TOSCA: The distinguished the

MANCHESTER: The Regulated Dun

Company's automatic of the Middends offers too separate programmes in Mencheder. Programme om Indulen Eichen Louise Handen Eichen Louise Handen Eichen Louise in Mencheder Deutsche Fragramme om Indulen Eichen All Eiches a piece for

ten dancers, set to pieno music by Fredenck Rizewski, combining the blust with the sound of textile mills luming. Programme two includes the world

premiere of Mark Baldwin's Gane

practic Michael Bissamore is making his operate debut in Weigh National Opera's new production of Puccin's majorterns. American sorvers Market melotrame. American sopreno Marton Vernelta Moore sings the title role; Italia tenor Maurizio Saltarin la Cavaradosal - both are singing with the company for the first time. Scarpia in Peter Sidhorn. Carto Rezi conducte Carlo Rezi conducts Apollo Theetre, George Street (0885 244544), tonight, Thurs, 7.15pm.

PLYMOUTH: The Landon Conferencery Dunce Thesire presents the European premiere of Addresset; a work made by the trendy Additionable a work made by the forming American choreographer Marik Morris for Beryshnikov's White Cak Project in 1990. Adulticate performed to Schri-Saers's Specif is the first Morris work to enter the repertoire of a British company. A new work by Amenica Miller and Ame Zanet's Flesadow of Informationcompiste the bit. Theater Royal, Royal Perade. Pymouth (0792 287222), tonight-ned Set, 7 30pm, mat Wed, 2pm.

■ House tuit, returns only II Some sents sentable II Seeks at all prices

stricken king in Alan Bermeit's Intriguing, eightly puzzling play Nettonaid (Lytterlinon), South Benic, SEI (071-828 2252), Tonght, tomorrow, 7 30pm, met today, 2,15pm, 170mine.

production that some admire greatly while others feel subordinates the test to a clever design. National (Olivier), South Bank, SE1 (U71-928 2252). Today, 2pm and

I SIX DECITEES OF SEPARATION: Stockard Channing as the rich New Yorker transfigured by a black con artest in John Guser's fine play on human inter-dependence. Comedy, Parton Street, SW1 (071-867 1045), Mon-Sat, Spm, mets Wed, Spm, Sat, 4pm, 80mins. U SOMEONE WHOLL WATCH OVER NEE Excellent playing by Alec McCower, Lernes McClernel and Stephen Rea as Berut hostages in Pearls McSulmess's play. Vaudeville, The Strand, WC2 (071-836 9867) Mon-Sat, Apm. mats, Wed, 2.30pm, Sat, Apm. 140mins.

WITHE STREET OF CROCOOKER Thysical theatre company Théatre de Complicité presents the rightmane world of Bruno Schulz. Ameang effects, besidering storyline Nutional (Cottasion), South Bank, SEI (1771-928 2252), Tonight, 7-30pm.

LI A WIDMINN OF NO IMPORTANCE
Philip Provise's intumprism RSC
production. John Cadlele as a callous Nada Sharp Theestre Royal, Haymarkeit, SWI (071-930 8800), Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, mets Wed Sat, 2.30pm, 165mins.

(071-636 7611) ... II Las Mishrables; Palace (071-434 0909) ... II Miss Saligors: Thourse Royal, Druy Lane (071-494 5400) ... II The Mousetraps; St Martin's (071-636 1443) ... III The Phenton of the Opera: Her Mejecty

[071-494 5400] ... | Refurn to the
Fortsidden Planet: Cambridge (071-379 5290] ... | Starting to the
Apollo Victoria (071-328 8985)

| The Woman in Black: Fortune

171-328 8985

(071-836 2238).

CINEMA GUIDE

Georg Brown's analysis films in London and (where indicated with the symbol + ) on release across the country

Canadan Perkeny (071-257 7034) MGM Charana (171-352 5096) MGM Charana (1771-835 (1110) MGM Trocadera (071-434 0031) Octoon Kensalngton (0425 914666) Plaza (071-497 9959) Screen on the Gree (071-225 3520) UCI Whiteleys (071 792 3332).

CURRENT

LES AMANTS ON PONT NEUF (18) Loce Carax's hymn to Pare and a punk burn's love for a young artist going blind. Terrific in spurts, and a real movie movie. Dense Levant, Juliette

Lumbère (071-636 0891). BITTER MOON (18): Sexual games on an ocean liner. Preposterous, lurgid escapade from Roman Polansis. Chaisea (071-351 3742/3743) Cate (0/1-727 4043) Orlean Kombiograp 0426 914666

 CITY OF JOY (12): American doctor Patrick Swayze redecovers his calling in Calcuta's sturms. Strong on atmosphere; weeker on character and plot. Dreator. Polard Jothe Surtilizan (071-536 (691) \$4500.
Purham Report (071-570 (555) \$4500.

Purham Report (071-570 (555) \$4500. Shaftesbury Avenue (071-636 6279/879 7025) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) UCI Whiteleys (071-792

GAS FOOD LODGEG (15): Emotional fives of a welfress and two daughters in New Mexico. Good-loolong, well acted. Fairuza Salk, Brooke Adams, lone Skye:

drector, Allison Landers. Nebro (071-437 0757) MQM Fulhers Road (071-370 2636) Renoir (071-897

\* HOWANDS END (PG) Absorbing version of E.M. Forster's novel about two Cucatria: Maytelr (071-465 8866) Phoenix (081-861 2253) JLBST LIKE A WOMAN (18), Julie Waters falls for her transvestig lodger. Prosaic romantic contedy. With Adean Pasciar; clirector, Christopher Monger. Ocieoras: Kerusington (1428 914699) West End (0428 915574).

LILITH (15): Occupational therapiat Warren Beatly lais for Jean Seberg's mental patient. Splendid revival of Robert Rossen's angular and besuithi isut firm (1964) ICA (071-930 3647).

PATTINGT GAMES (15): Harrison PATTHOT GAMES (15): Harrison Ford's family comes under stated from an IFA cell, comes under stated from Clarcy's novel Anne Archer, Pastick Bergirt, Chector, Philip Noyes, Camden Parkway (771-267 7034) Englin (771-477 1935) Michael Harrison Street (771-435 9772) MiGM Feattess Flowl (071-370 2036) Michael Try cadden (771-434 0031) UCI Whiteleys (771-722 3332)

792 3332) + UNFORMIVEN (15); CIN WFORMIVER (15); Cirk Essavood's mellowed gurman is loosed to resurrect his teht a side.

Manuellouely resonant, reflective Western. Gene Hackman, Morgan Freeman, Richard Hannis.

Caraden Plaza (071-485 2443)

Empire (071-497 9308) MGM Palitam Read (071-497 9308) a MGM Palitam Read (071-370 2538) a MGM Haymarins (071-439 1527) MGM Troundero (071-434 0031) Screen as Baker Street (071-92 3322). THEATRE: a claustrophobic setting perfectly matches Lorca's story of repressed Spanish passions

# Heated exchanges among prisoners

The House of Bernarda Alba Gate, Notting Hill

FEW if any of our directors currently seem more adept than Katie Mitchell when it comes to making awkward plays accessible and bringing arcane, alien worlds vividly to life. To go to her production of Heywood's Woman Killed With Kindness was to walk the Yorkshire moors with Elizabeth I's stolid provincial gentry, and to see her version of Anski's Dybbuk was to be transported to a Russia where it was perfectly natural to believe that a girl might be possessed by her lover's spirit.

Yet what she accomplishes with Lorca's Bernarda Alba is still pretty remarkable. Who would have thought the antique Spain of the 1930s could generate so immediate a sense of menace or quite such powerful feelings of claustrophobia?

True, Mitchell is not exactly himdered either by her theatre, which is slightly more intimate than the Black Hole of Calcutta, or by her play, possibly Lorca's most striking. When Bernarda's husband dies, in a state of what must have been relief as much as grace, she decrees eight years of hard-line mourning. She will allow the eldest and scrawniest of her daughters to marry a handsome young fortunehunter, but the other four must remain. as thoroughly immured in the family mansion as mas in a medieval anchorage. And terrible is the lealousy. the frustration, the raw hormonal hunger that proceeds to seethe about Bernarda's pious household, like acid

in a flimsy old box. I cannot think of another play that deals with women's sexuality with quite the same mix of candour and sympathy. Yet in the theatre it can easily seem melodramatic and its pretensions to tragedy hardly more convincing than those of the Monty Python sketch in which the Spanish Inquisition comes hissing with bell, book and candle into modern England. The ominous symbolism (that fettered stallion in the yard) and the warnings of disaster ("there's a storm brewing in every bedroom and the day

IN THESE hard times semi-new productions are more and more the order of the day. For its latest Figuro Opera North uses the coolly elegant sets and costumes designed by Alison Chitty for Peter Gill's staging of five years ago, but entrusts the actual production to a bright young director,

Camline Gawn. . . It has often been said that Figuro is so tightly written that there is basically only one possible production, and the sole option open to the director is how broadly to play the comedy. Gawn plays it pretty broadly, and the result is ively and fresh. The only surprise comes in elaborate production numbers in the three finales with sudden five, which stick out from the rest more than is perhaps necessary or desirable. Similarly with translations. Amanda Holden's new version is equally lively

B, B, AND C are scarlet letters to some

Tories at the moment - but Radio 4's

new classic serial confined itself to the

original A, in Nathaniel Hawthorne's

The first instalment on Saturday

made a good start. The adapter, Greg

Snow, has carved strong, lucid scenes out of the narrative, while keeping the

chewy, theology-ridden dialogue of

The sensitive but cowardly clergy-man Arthur Dimmesdale, the father of

Hester's bastard child, is the main

character, and was well played by Michael Maloney. He had the seduc-

tively intelligent voice Hawthorne

describes, he spoke out ringingly in defence of Hester's right to keep her

child (without admitting paternity), and he made us feel all his agonies of

novel The Scarlet Letter.

17th-century Boston.

Mother and daughter: Adela (Alexandra Gilbreath, left) and Bernarda Alba (Dinah Stabb)

they break we'll all be swept away") can

seem calculated and over-the-top. But not here, not at all. Dinah Stabb plays Bernarda with her mouth permanently fixed somewhere between a scowl and a pout. She is capable of the odd kindness when her victims are compliant, but mostly she radiates disappointment and bitterness (hints, here, of what life must have been like in the Alba bed), along with the iron selfcertainty that all successful dictators need. No wonder Kristin Hewson.

Alexandra Gilbreath and her other daughters instinctively wince and cower when their ids are not bubbling and boiling with barely contained desire. Living here must be like being kept hostage by Saddam and wanting a. bomb to put you out of your misery.

What one or two of the younger actresses lack in sensuality they make up for with spikily authentic desperation. Mitchell's production contrives to be spare, direct, yet detailed when detail adds to the overall intensity: a pelvic

twitch here, a fumble there, even a hint of intra-family lesbianism. There's also a brave cameo from Deidre Doone as Bernarda's mad mother, babbling for a lover and suckling a dead lamb in the night's most eccentric demonstration of terminal repression. But what you will mainly remember are white walk black figures, and long, dangerous silences women in mourning for their

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

OPERA

# Broadly speaking, a hit

The Marriage

of Figaro

and fresh, but with inevitable echoes of Statistics previous ones - they are, after all, only

Grand, Leeds translations of Da Ponte's very strong original. Her syntax is racy -- "toyboy", "floozie", "stone the crows" - so much so that such old standbys as "disdain"

and "languish" also stick out. No matter, it was a joy to be amidst a which there are few more openminded and appreciative, hanging on every twist of the plot and merrily laughing at the jokes - in stark con-

trast to that for last week's dreary Glyndebourne Touring Opera Flread the titles rather

than watching the action on stage. There are some highly enjoyable performances: Linda Kitchen's mercurial, earthy Susanne, sung with charm and point, Ann Taylor-Morley's hang-Hayward's very self-confident, very stupid Count. Gerald Finley's Figure is as precisely calculated as it is powerfully sung: the audience knows that it is

time to stop laughing in the fourth act, where "Aprile un po" showed a man at the edge of the abyss. The one disappointment was Jane Leslie Mac-Kenzie's Counters, not because she was vocally below her best, but her diction was nnacceptably indistinct.

Andrew Parrett conducted. His tem--pos Were leastily individual," some over-deliberate, others wilfully brisk — I have noter heard Barbarma's little strig taken at so recitiess a canter. The vocal embellishments were buttonholingly over-insistent, and to my ears 19th-rather than 18th-century in cut. Perrott went for a 19th-century soundworld; both the Count's and Figaro's arias sounded like Beethoven in one of routine, then, about this new Figuro, and that's a good start.

RODNEY MILNES

RADIO REVIEW

# The letter and the spirit

liked: pert and Only Hester her-

The Scarlet Letter Radio 4

self jarred. It is not an easy part: Hester's courage in refusing to name Dimmesdale and in living alone and condemned comes over in the novel, but what she feels is never quite so clear. Unfortunately Deborah Findlay avoided the issue by going in for trembling thapsodic utterances in a genre quite different from that of the other characters. The blazing A on her bosom seemed to be

more for Actress than Adulteress. Radio 3 is giving us stories by Gabriel Garcia Marquez this week (Monday to Thursday). If they have a common theme, it is the frailty — and of civilised feeling, in the harsh world of

Colombian desert villages. A poor carpenter makes an exquisite birdcage for a rich man's son. as ordered - and when the father will not pay for it, he gives it as a present to the unhappy boy. A senator who knows he is dying is offered a beautiful girl in return for a favour. He has never desired anyone so much, but he does not take advantage, just lies with her in his arms and loses his reputation. A dentist does his job properly when the corrupt mayor comes to him with raging toothache - but something in the way he pulls out the tooth fells the mayor what the village thinks of him. -

These brilliant stories make perfect broadcasting - the picture so clear, the emotion in them implicit but unmistakable. David Horovitch reads them

with sound judgment. An interval talk on Saturday gave to the flavour of a more settled civilisation. Louise Chapman, now aged 92, worked as a parlourmaid for Elgar in Hampstead after the first world war. She remembered the kedgeree laid out for breakfast, the "miles of lovely long corridors', the composer's ironed newspapers and shoelaces, the merry visitors such as Dora Penney, Clara But singing in the house next door. the dogs... It was no more than a watercolour sketch, but affectionate and delightful - and the snatches of music in between her words spoke equally of Elgar's happiness in that life, and his yearning for something clusive beyond it.

**DERWENT MAY** 

#### **ENTERTAINMENTS**

CINEMAS
CURZON MAYFAIR Curzon St. 071 465 8865 Exclusive pre- sentation in 70cm. Anthony Mopkins. Vanceau Redgrave in HOWARDS END (PC) — a genulare triumph" D. ret. Progs at 2 00, 5 30, 8,50
CURZON PHOENDY Phoenix B. off Charing Cross Rd. 071 867 1014 CC 071 867 1111 (no big feet Anthony Hepkins. Vanseau Redgrave in HOWARDS END 1703 Pross M 2.20. 5.15 6 8.05 CURZON WEST END Shafter Ave W1 071 439 4805
Orson Welles' OTHELLO (U) Propi at 2:00, 4:15, 6:30 & 8:45 Ends Oct 29
OPERA & BALLET

OLISEUM 071 836 3161 or 071 40 5258 or 191 Call 071 240 200 (24h)77 day1071 379 4444 ENGLISH MATIONAL OPERA Ton 17 00 DON (100 VARIN) Tomor IPUN NIGHT 7-30 -THE MAGIC PLUTE ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1066/1911. Standby Info 836 6903 S CC 65 amphi scats andi on the day THE ROYAL OPERA Ton 1 7.30 Fidelio, Temor 7.30 1 Capated a | Mentacchi. ROYALTY THEATRE 071-494 5090 ct 071-579 4444 (no fee) Morthers Ballet Theatre Northern Ballet Theatre 3 - 7 No. TWAN LAKE 10-14 Nov A CHRISTMAS CAROL

EADLER'S WELLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24 hrs 7 days 240 7200 84,YMD580URNE TOURING OPERA. Tomor 7.16 Le nouze di To place your ENTERTAINMENT : MITTER in THE TIMES TRADE 071-481 1920 FAX 071-481 9513 TELEX 928098 PREVATE 071-481 4000

THEATRES ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
Nightly of 7.30 Mats Wed
at 2.30 & Sai 4.30 & 8.00
THE HAPPEST SHOW RE
TOWN" Sunday Exercise

ALBERY 071 867 1118/1111 CX 379 4444 (24hr/no blog fee) 497 9977 (24hr/bkg fee) Groups 071 930 6123 **FUNNY AND HAUNTING** PATRICIA HODGE SHADES

CALL 071-481 1920 To place your entertainme advert in THE TIMES ALDWYCH B/O or 936 6404 (ah to 7 day 24hr No seet 497 992 Frans from National Th Torne ALISON JAME STEADRAM HORROCKS The Rise & Fell Of LITTLE VOICE

ASSADORS 071 836 6111 1 CC 379 4444 Ino birg fees FROM A JACK TO A KING "Gold entertainment," T.Out
A rock in roll ray from
Bob Cartlen the creater of
Forbidden Plener
Monday · Thursday 8 15
Fridn & Switners S.20 & 8.20
All Scale C9 50 Friday 8.30

APOLLO CC 071 494 5070 CC 379
4444 ino bing fee;/836 2428 dbg
[rev] Grb Sales 930 6123
Eves Sam. Wed and 3pm.
Sal Spm & 8,30
MOW IN ITS 2ND YEAR
"A SAUCY COMEDY" E. Sul DON'T DRESS FOR DINNER THANSFERS TO DUCHESS THEATRE MONDAY 28 OCTOR

APOLLO Shafter' Ave. Box Off. c 24hr/7 days O71 494 5070 or 1bbs fee: 071 379 4444/497 997 PETER OTOOLE OUR SONG by Kaith Waterhouse Directed by Hed @servin FROM 28 OCT Men to Fri 8 1/ Sai 6pm & 8.48pm /3 Nov 7pm

APOLLO VICTOMIA C 630 6262
Gras 828 6188 CT 24hr 579
071 579 9901 CROUDS 930 6123
THE 2ND LONCEST
RUNNING MUSICAL IN
BRITCH THEATRE HISTORY
STARLIGHT EXPRESS
Music by
Music by STARLIUM I EAFNESS
Music by
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER
WICHARD STILLOE
Directed by TREVOR NUNN
Seats Avail for flay Paris Resv
Tickets from £9.00 - 277.80
OAP's £5 on Tues Mais
Evg 7.46 Mais Tue & 5et 3.00 RTS. 071 636 2132 cc 413 1456/497 9977C2Ahr No bog fee
NEBUGED SHARESPEARE CO.
In THI COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM SHARESPEARE
Abridged-All 37 plays in 2 has
"RRESSETIBLE" Ind on Sun

Men Fri 8 Sal 5.45 & 6.30 New Booking To 30 January BLOOMSBURY (77:-387 9629 071 579 4444 (cc) From Dec ; Mon-Sal 3.0 Wed & Sal 11.30 a SOOTY AT XMAS To place your ENTERTAINMENT advert in

THE TIMES

TRADE 071-461 1920 FAX 071-461 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE 071-481 4000

MAKING IT BETTER oranalise i i DC i I EK by James Saudery Directed by Michael Buchum Domiliscol or Hotime 07: 433 1411 (24 hrs) infertuation 07: 360 5645 / 9562 5-5p 8.00. Mot Thur 4 8at 2 30 7 Meghanisma. 5.50 6.00. Mai Thur 4. Sei 2 3. 'A Mouterpleas' independent Gassa: Five Star Style' D. Tel. Grand Hight-Morrellom 'D.Mai GRAND HOTEL
The Senath Hit Brandway Music
Directed & Chorcographes
by Yothmy Tune
to Obscounts Tel: 071-630 087 Big Discounts Tel: 071-630-0875 Students & Senior Cutsers Main only £10-00 Last 8 Weeks Most End Oct 31 POMPHON or HOTLINE 071-41. 1411 124hpp Interpretion 071 580 9848/9862 PAUL NICHOLAS = BARNUM BAKNUING
London's Greatest
Christman Specialcular
Opens Specialcular
Opens Secon. Book Nowfor this Creat Family Show
DRUMY LAME TREATRE ROYAL
CCERG Sec 24hr 7 dows 071 49a
S000/379 4444/340 7200/379
9901 Gras 851 8625/494 545a 9901 Grys 831 B628/499 6454
MISS SAIGON
MUSSCALS COME AND GO THES
ONE WILL, STAY'S TIMES
EVES 7 AS MAIN WEEK & \$41 3676
GOOD SEATS AVAIL FOR WEEK
APPLY TO BOX OFFICE
NOW BOOKING UNTE, MAR 93
FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL
BOOKINGS

DUCHESS BO/24thrs 494 5075 or ing big feet 379 4444 day feet 497 3977 Gray 071 494 5484 "EASILY THE FLYNDEST PLAY BY THE WEST END" D. EXPROSE AN EVENING WITH GARY LINEKER by Arthur Smith & Crute Employed Mon-Thu Spin. Fri & Sai 6 & 8 4 Filled Two Weeks ALSO ON NATIONAL TOUR UNDE OF YORKES BO 836 5122 ofee: or First Call 24by 7 days O7 ( 437 5977) DEATH & THE MANDEM by Ariel Duriman

COMEDY 807 1045 or 867 1111
/379 4444/497 9977 (po lev)
Pacient Chooking
SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION
by John Chara
"A TREMPH" Ind on Sun
Evy 8 Melt Wed 3, 884 4
New Booking to 28 November ORTURE NO & CC 071 836 2338 CC 497 9977/379 4444 24hr/bhg feet 379 9901 filing feet Susan Hilly THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stevbes Majatrasi
A BRILLIANTLY EFFECTIVE
SPIRE CHILLER Cone don
"A REAL THRILL" S. Times
"Take transpliness" T. Out
then Sat Shom Mats The 5 Sat
HOW SOOKING TO 8 JAN 188 ROYAL COURT 071 730 1745 /2554 ct 836 2428/5122 COLUMNOUR AND BANCERYDE by John Byter Eles B. Sel Mai 4 Unit Oct 19. Sun 18 Oct Spin Charley Parks Sun 18 Oct Spin Gharley Parks

BEST PLAY ALL & MAJOR AWARDS 1991
"UMMESSABLE" INOCHORISM
THE MOST COLERATED PLAY
N THE WORLD
"Briam Fred ... Astonishing," D Exp DANCING at LUGHNASA "Toward over every
when shay to sight " NY Trues
name-Sat 8 Mats Thur 3 Sat 4 HATMANICET THEATHE ROYAL Box Off 8. or Off 930 8000 up 144 or Off 379 4444 the best The Royal Shakespane Company in Open Wildrin

A WOMAN OF

NO IMPORTANCE
"A thrilling threating discounting display" D Tel
"Bot to be missed." GirDirected by Philip Promise
95 7.30 Malls Wed & 5.32 2.30
LAST 4 WEEKS

conscience as he tried to persuade himself he was doing right. The elfin child, Pearl (Caroline Graham), was also just what Hawthorne would have THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Ever 7.45 Math Wed & Set 3
Booking Period Open to Expr St
SOLD OUT UNTIL 22 FEW 63
APPLY DALLY FOR RETURNS LOB. PRILABIUM Ster Ba or C.1
per Tid Sv.ce ring 071 494 8020
/379 4444/836 3464
Croups 494 5456
Anders Lloyd Webbur's
"ambrest lower production" tidd
"Tim Rise"
Pullabium Sheckmarks" Cids IOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
SUITING PHELLP SCHOFFELD
DIV IO STEVEN PHELOTT
ELES 7 30 Music Wood & Set 2 32
NOW BOOGING TO JAM 1 200
GUEUE DAILY FOR RETURNS

THE GUYS
RANGED MORE
RESERVED MORE
RESERVED MORE
RESERVED MORE
RESERVED MORE
RESERVED
RESERVE ATTOMAL THEATHE BO 671 \$28
282 Grav 071 620 0741; 249 ff to
hig fee 071 679 9977
GLAVISS
TOLES 2.00 £ 7 16 PYEMALIDE
IN STATE TOLES A PROVIDE LICE by
TOLES 4 Rev Throtte piece by
TOLES 4 7.00 Totals 7 30
THE HAPTENS OF GEORGE IN
AN AIGH BORNEY
COTTES OF
TOLE 7.30 THE STREET OF
CRICCOURLES a new piece based
on short stories by Bruso Shelt
Tomor 7.16 ANGELS IN
AMERICA by Tour Ausbert MATIONAL THEATRE BO 071 923 2267 Gros 071 620 6741; 2007 cc To plate your EXTERTAINMENT ago on is

THE TIMES .

PROVATE 071 491 4000

AWARD-WROUND MILSCAL

CATS

EVS 7.45 Mais The 4 and 5.00

LATECOMMERS NOT ADMIT
TED WHILE ALDITORILM IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMOTE

BETS OPEN 45 6.45

LMITED NO. OF SEATS AVAIL

DARLY FROM BOX OFFICE QLD VIC 071 923 7616 OC 071 379 4444 tno blog feet 071 379 9901/071 497 9977 t blog feet PHONES OPEN ZAMENT days OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN II'S CARMEN JONES
Music by Blant
Directed by Simon Caffere
WHINER OF 5 MAJOR
AWARDS Including BEST MUSICAL Offsier Awards 1992 & Standard Awards 1991 Evrs 7.45 Mals, Wed & Sal Spi PALACE THEATRE 071 434 090 or 24hrs roke feel 071-379 ALACE THEATRE V. 271.579
CC 28hrs Total feet G71.579
4444/27 9977/579 9901
G70UD Salet G71. 930 6123
G70UD SALET G71. 94 1671
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULA
MUSICAL LES MISERABLES
Eves 7.30 Main Thu & Sal 2.30
Lateromers not admined
table the interval at 33
MOVE BOOKENS THEO MAR 3.
DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE
Additional Ximap perfer now at all.
Picase centact Box Office PHOEMOL BO/CC 557 1044 867 1111/579 4444 ([96) 497 9977 BEST MUSICAL AIL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1887 AIL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1887 BLOOD BROTHERS
Standing STEPHANE LAWRENCE
and CASL WAVM.
"ASTONIAHMS" S Express
Bridge the audience to its frest,
and rouning fits approva" D Mais
C) 52 7.43 Melo Thurs 3 Sat 4 PICCADELLY BO 867 1118. cc 071 379 4444/497 9977/967 11114ML 24hr DO big (cc) Cromps 415 5321/240 7941,

THE OPERANUSICAL

WHICH WITCH .

In Bower's Speciator
IT RUNS IN THE FAMILY
The wave paught his comody by
RAY COOMEY
'a manuse of farolead aris' Ode.
'ARI HILARDOUS EVENING' EV. State
'Sity of planease statemed up
with laughthe' D. Exp
Tistures Ex. Ob. - £18.00 Mon. Fri B.
Set 6 30 & 8,20 Med Thur' 3 RADIO TIMES A Powerful Story
of Florantic Passion
at 43 and Thu & Sin 2 30
NON PREYEMING
FREMURE 22, OCTOBER

RCHAEL JEN WILLIAM HARRY

TRICE OF WALES SO/CC 85 5987 836 3464/379 4444 'A GREAT MUSICAL' GG 'A GREAT MUSICAL' GAR GOOD ROCKIN' TONITE 'A HIT. A PALPABLE HIT Eve SM ALL SEATS STELL £10 5 £15 (EXCOS) £71 & SAI 6.50 £ £30 £155 \$ WESSE £30 £155 \$ WESSE FRIOR TO WORLD TOUR HARDETE BO & CC 071 494 5041 c 24hr ino big feet 497 1977/379 4444 Grouss 930 1934/994 5454 TONY SATTERY From the componer of the & My Cirl. Mon-Frt 7.30 att Thur 2.30 Sal 4.30 4.6.00 PREVIEWING NOW OPERS THURSDAY AT 7 OPENS THURSDAY AT 7

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
CONFIDENT LONDON 1071 658
8993 to Mot Sun Samburu
BESS to Mot Sun Samburu
THE TWO ASSETTATIONS
OF VEROURA TONT, 7.16,
THE PUT ARTISTS
AND ADMINIST TONT, 7.00, 2.7.16
STRATFORD-UPON-AVOR 10729
295623 to Mon Sun Sun Samburu
THE SHARESPEARE
THE MERRY WIVES OF
WESDSON TONT, 7.36, 781 3.00
SUN TIERATRE
THE MERRY WIVES OF
SWANDSON TONT, 7.36, 381 3.00
SUN TIERATRE SWAN THEATRE:
TAMBURLAINS THE ERRAT
ION 1.30. Sai 1.30
THE OTHER PLACE: THE
GDYSSEY THUS. Fri 7.30.
Meai/Ticket/Hook makage
0789 414999.

PLAYHOUSE 071-839 A401 Fax
839 8142 cc no fee: 497
9077/579 4444 Orps: 927 6123
OF A ROLLS-ROYCE DO
FA FARCE D. Telecroph
JOHN
SANDRA
GUAYLE GICKINSON
WAREA HERRY
VERTHAM MeGEE
RAMEDEN JACOUNCY
RAY COUNCY
RAY COUNCY
RAY COUNCY
RAMEDEN GLARKE
MRCHAEL
JERRUFER KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN
The Musical
Standing Chite Hierary,
Breast Carver, Anthony Crivelle
Directed by Heveld Prince
Eves Sprn Mess. Wed & Set Son
1800ks PREVIEWING
OPERS OCTOBER 20 at 7pm ST MARTHERS 071 836 1443 Special CC No. 379 4444 Ever 8.0 Tees 2.45, Set 6.0 and 8.0 400 Year of hashing Christie's THE MOUSETHAP STRAND BO/CC 071 930 880 too bkg feet cc 379 4444 (bkg fee MAUREEN ROSEMARY LIPMAN HARRIS NEIL SIMON'S LOST IN YONKERS
Directed by DAVID TAYLOR
VINE TROM TO MOVVINE TO ROV
VALIDENTIAL EN ONE
CC 457 9777/579 4444
About Necleonial Seption In
James McDeniel
COLATONIC MILLON
COLAT SOMEONE WHO'LL

SUMICONE WHO'LL
WATCH OVER ME
-by Frank MeGahmass
A MASTERPECE\* D. MAM
EYES MASTERPECE\*
TO SROADWAY. ENDO OCT 24
VANDEVELLE OT! 620 9987/497
9977 071 579 44444 CTPs 071
240 7945
"SHOW'S DORT COME MUCH
MORE ELLOVAREL THAN
THES! D. TC!
Rhig Larching
A George S KRILIDAN'S

JIJNE MOON JUNE MOON

Limited saleson from 29 October

"IT'S A SERM" S. THINGS

"I 

WHITEMALL BOACE 907
1119/SF9-AAA/497 9977
GERALD WELLAME
HARFER GAMEL
GREG HOCKS ANOELA DOWN
The Best thiller elects about
A Hit "Today "Excellent" Ode MURDER BY MISADVENTURE
"Just What the Wast End Heeds".

8 Thrass" A great thriller for all
the family" LSC. Mon-Fri 8 00
Fat 6.30 & 8.30 Wed Mats 2.30 TYNDHAMS 80/CC 867 1116/579 4444/497 9977

. PHILADELPHIA MERE I CORE I
By Briss Friel
7 beg you to go and see it O Mail
"SIMPLY STUMMING" S. Exp
Mop.-Fri S Wed 5 Ser 5 & 8.15 YOURIG VIC 071 928 6363 or 379 4444 Uniti 31 Oct. FRANCESCA ANNES & COREN REDCRAVE In ROSINERSHOLM by IDSER.

TO PLACE YOUR

**ENTERLUNMENT** ADVERDSEAR AT 1 THE TIMES TRADE ADVERTISERS 117:071-481 1920 ADVERTISENT. 0.1-181 931 t.

> 117 / 131 ADVIRTISERS

H. A. B.

tox office

1111 x 9250xx



# Tuning in to the nation's heartbeat

■ In the second world war, radio kept Britain's spirits high. David Robinson recalls the entertainers who have inspired a musical opening this week

hose oddballs from whom the new West End show Radio Times draws its dramatis personae were the reluctant heroes of the second world war. They were the faceless but familiar friends of radio variety who became vital to our national motale in the first war that British radio was on hand to fight.

Transma.

isone

The ventriloguists, the comedians, the close harmony singers, the Forces Favourite, they have all been brought together in the new musical devised by Alex Armitage, from an original script by Robin Miller. Using some of Noel Gay's best-known songs—"Run, Rabbit, Run", and "There's Something About A Soldier" among them—the production, starring Tony Stattery, is set in a (fictional) underground BBC radio studio in 1940 London.

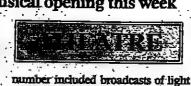
Before the war the variety department had been the bastard son of the BBC. The men in music and drama. talks and documentary came from the universities, the arts establishment, the West End theatre. The disreputable red-nose mob had drifted in from concert-party, vandeville

and comic papers.

And, as Radio Times portrays, they were constantly under the censor's chill gaze. Official reports regularly attacked the vulgarity of variety, and phrases as indecent as "winter draws on" were banned; shows were purged of smut and unflattering remarks about the royal family.

Two days before war was declared, the BBC variety department - consisting of two bands, 22 artists and several animals — was evacuated to the supposed safety of Bristol. Three parish halls were hastily converted into studios. In the first month the original gallant 22 put on 118 shows. But Bristol turned out to be an unlucky choice. The city was blitzed, leaving broadcasters to work by the light of hurricane lamps and from halls with all the windows blown out. In April 1941, the variety department — now expanded to 432 persons, 17 dogs and one parrot — moved on to the greater safety of Bangor, where it remained till 1943.

By this time the BBC was originating 85 variety shows every week (the



music). They took their war effort seriously. Shows with titles such as Ack-Ack, Beer-Beer, Shipmates Ashore, Ship's Company and Women at War were specifically designed for service listeners. Request programmes linked the fighting forces and their families back home. Wartime censorship extended to the choice of music. Initially, crooning and "slushy" numbers were banned. Stirring martial music was considered to suit the times best. This theory was overturned, however, by the overwhelming popularity of "The Forces' Favourite", Vera Lynn, with her singular line in melancholy sentiment, exemplified by "We'll

Radio variety promoted a sense of national unity: all Britain joined in the same songs and laughed at the same gags at the same time. The week was marked off by daily high spots of fun, beginning with Monday Night at Eight. On Tuesday there was ITMA; on Wednesday The Kentucky Minstrels and on Thursday Songs from the Shows and Henry Hall's Guest Night. Friday was the only poor night for variety; presumably you went out and queued at the fish and chip shops which, with their meagre wartime allocations, only opened, if at all, on Friday and

aturday night was the big night, with Garrison Theatre, Band Waggon and Music Hall, an old-fashioned vaudeville-style programme, which could call on the biggest stars in Britain. In those Reithian days, no variety shows were broadcast live on the Sabbath. But repeats were allowed; so Sunday — when families— had most chance of being together offered a marvellous reprise of the week's big shows.

Two comedy shows finally dominated wartime radio. Coincidentally their respective presiding geniuses, Arthur Askey and Tommy Handley,



Forces favourites? Amy (Harriet Benson, left) and Olive (Kathryn Evans) are singers in Radio Times

had gone to the same Liverpool school, and shared the same infectiously cheerful, chirpy delivery.

Band Waggon was Britain's first radio situation comedy show, with eccentric characters inhabiting their own crazy world. It had the additional attraction that it subverted the BBC's dignified image. Listeners followed the absurd adventures of Big Hearted Arthur and his friend Stinker (Richard Murdoch). They were represented as living in a flat at the top of Broadcasting House with Wallace the goat and a washing line on which they bung their "smalls" for all West One to see.

ITMA was a conscious attempt to duplicate the formula and success of Band Waggon. Unlike Askey, a newcomer to radio, Tommy Handley had been a regular broadcaster since the beginning in 1923. ITMA (an acconym of the original title, It's That Man Again) was thought up by Handley, the writer Ted Kavanagh and the producer Francis Worsley, in the Langham Hotel in June 1939. Their original idea was to combine the "personalisation" of Band Wag-gon with the American fast patter of the Burns and Allen Show. The first

ITMA went out in July 1939, but not until its fourth series in 1942 did it soar to its unparallelled popularity.

Handley was generally His Wash-out the Mayor of Foaming at the Mouth; though sometimes he might be elevated to such high office as His Fatuity the Minister of Social Hilarity. He was surrounded by gro-tesques, each of whom would rattle into his office with a catch-phrase which would guarantee an explosion of laughter and applause from the studio audience. There was Mrs Mopp the charlady, with her lewdly courteous request, "Can I do you now, sir"; Ali-Oop the oriental pedlar ("I go — I come back"); Funf, the Nazi spy; the English-shattering Signor So-and-So; the lugubrious Diver: and bibulous Colonel Chinstrap

("I don't mind if I do"). Another programme rather sur-prisingly under the odd aegis of the variety department was close runnerup to these two shows in popularity.
The Brains Trust was what the BBC at that time called "an argument programme". It was a triumph of casting. The debate and bicker of the three original participants - sombre scientist Julian Huxley; squeaky phiold seadog Commander Campbell — enthralled the public in a way that is hard to imagine today. Even the Queen sent a question to *The Brains Trust*. She wanted to know why Italians were called "Wops".

Characters and catch-phrases were variety's great contribution to the war. Mrs Mopp, Signor So-and-So, Professor Joad were everybody's friends; they provided the jollity of communal listening. The catchphrases provided the nation with a common currency of jest which made every man his own comedian; everyone accepted a drink with "I don't mind if I do".

The variety mob knew they had done a good job. As the proud press officer in Bangor wrote when it was over, "Variety was called upon to provide that light relief to help make tolerable the war's restrictions on normal life. It had somehow to jazz the black-out blues. It found a humorist in Hitler... It knocked some good sound nonsense into the thick head of Mars.".

• Radio Times is in preview and opens at the Queen's Theatre. Shaftesbury Avenue, WI (071-494 5041) on Thursday ROCK

## Dead and alive

YEARS of nocturnal living have altered The Shamen's circadian rythms. These days, their shows often kick off at around the time the rest of the British Isles is contemplating getting up. This is not a problem for their audience of night-dwelling ravers, but it is hellish for reviewers, who must decide whether to sleep before or after the gig. This concert-cum-rave was

JPY100150 15

the group's first live date since they reached No 1 in September with the single "Ebeneezer Goode. They may currently be fixtures at Television Centre, but their concerts still have a tribal, underground feel. The Shamen's quasimystical manifesto claims that their shows reproduce the hallucinogenic experience. To this end, they deploy a barrage of effects utilising the latest in audio and lighting technol-ogy. Was it "hallucinogenic"? After 15 minutes of the relent-less sensory bombardment, you certainly wanted a drink.

The group - programmer Colin Angus and rapper Mr C plus hired guitarist and percussionist — took the stage with surprisingly little fanfare. The techno soundtrack ceased: the musicians glided on and, without ado, slid into what sounded like a continua tion of the record that had

Brixton Academy

preceded it. Sci-fi images filled a screen behind them and lasers played havoc with the retinas. The performers did little to emphasise their pres-ence; for long periods it was easy to forget that this was live

That, apparently, was delib-erate. To encourage a proper sense of abandon, the group reduced its role to that of machine operators. Behind his computers, Angus was a detached, boffinly figure. Upfront, the Perma-dancing Mr C sped through his lines with the air of a man forced into it for appearance's sake. The Cockney interjections on "Ebeneezer Goode" were suffused with the weariness of a time-share salesman at the

end of a long day.

The velocity of the music carried things along, yet you longed for a feeling of engagement with the group. That guest vocalist Jhelisa arrived to sing the recent hit "Love, Sex, Intelligence". Her soulful presence temporarily animated the atmosphere.

**CAROLINE SULLIVAN** 

#### **TELEVISION REVIEW**

# Pretty poor show

THE problem with The Price of Miracles, first in a series called The "Other" Americas (last night), was that it seemed unwilling to support its sweeping assertions with meaning-ful facts. I only hope that the rest of this six-part survey of contemporary Latin America proves more substantial.

A confused, confusing portrait of Mexico, it was directed and produced by Marc de Beaufort James Bellini's narration threw up one begged question after another, over manipulative images.
On a rubbish dump a band

played music honouring the Virgin of Guadalupe, "traditional symbol of hope for millions of Mexicans living on the margins of society". Then: 'Despite countless presidential initiatives, the gap between the rich and the poor is one of the widest in the world." Cue shot of a Cartier shop. "The country is a victim of centuries of exploitation by the so-called civilised world," the narrator continued, and the scene shifted to a village and we met Maria Luz Ojeda forlornly patrolling a dried-up field. Since her parents died, she said, harvests had failed and now the land itself was dying, the days of plentiful

maize and beans were gone. People had drifted to the cities in search of a better life. Maria Luz's four daughters had all gone, and we met

"Other" Americas Channel 4

Marcela (in Mexico City since 1972). Husband Atanacio had worked tirelessly to buy them a plot of land and raise and educate five healthy children, only to be murdered by alous neighbours.

Now Marcela dreamt of bringing her family back home, but her eldest son, the breadwinner, favoured emigrating to the United States and sending money back to her. Their story was heartbreaking and illustrative of the poverty trap endlessly repeated under the Latin American

on this family and not tried to cover the history of Mexico's failed land reforms, miniboom in the Seventies, the collapse of Mexico City's infrastructure, protectionism, the newly-signed free-trade agreement with the US and Cana da, the boom in assembly work in Tijuana and the untroubled existence of the rich, then it would have had an impact. But as the dispiriting images of poverty alternated with visions of excess, outrage was dulled rather than intensified. The poor of Mexico deserve better.

TONY PATRICK

DANCE UMBRELLA: Debra Craine meets Val Bourne, organiser of the festival

# Spokesperson for an umbrella

al Bourne will never forget the night Dance. Umbrella was born the famously reserved British audience stood up and voiced its outrage at the stage. The year was 1978, the performer was the eccentric American choreographer Douglas Dunn, and his solo, Gestures in Red, was unlike anything London dancegoers had ever seen before.

They didn't know what had hit them. People were either delighted or they were totally shocked," remembers Bourne. "We had a screaming match in the theatre while he was trying to perform. Someone just stood up and shouted This is an insult to my intelligence. How dare you put this work on?": whereupon somebody else stood up and said That's the best thing I've ever seen, so shut up'.

This exchange was going on while poor old Douglas was crawling around the stage on his back, and having been told not to expect any sort of a ■ Britain's biggest dance festival is now so successful it competes against itself

new ideas in modern dance

came from across the Atlantic.

But this year America's pride

of place is shared with Europe, a fitting metaphor for the general schizophrenia in Brit-ish contemporary dance.

"In the very early days of Umbrella we looked across the

Atlantic all the time because all

the influences were American; there was not a great deal happening in Europe. I think the pendulum has swung, or is

swinging, backwards and for-

wards now so there is equally

interesting work in Europe as

there is in America. And I

think you will see the pendu-lum go further, you might be

looking at Japan or Australia

It's no longer a single focus."

🦳 till, Bourne had planned

a high-profile artistic centrepiece as the linch-

pin for one last transatlantic

tie-up: an Anglo-American

commission that was to have

involved Britain's Michael Clark and America's Stephen

Petronio. "Only they found

they couldn't work together, or

rather their companies

couldn't work together. It was sort of a minor disaster for us.

ton was going to do it there.

We had raised money from

Digital to put it on, money had

been raised in America. That

all fell apart. But these things

lost faith in Michael or in

Stephen; it was perhaps too

Then, just as Bourne was

grappling with the problem of a lost linchpin, along came the

European Arts Festival to the

rescue with chequebook in

hand. "So we sort of swung

round toward Europe and

there was absolutely no prob-

lem at all in putting together a

programme. I think we did it

two of them."

response from a British audience he had a terrible shock." Fifteen years of festivals later, audiences have seen it all, thanks to Dance Umbrella. and Val Bourne, its founder and sole artistic director. So if Douglas Dunn should return to these shores today, his brand of quixotic post-mod-ernism probably wouldn't cause a single raised eyebrow.

"Nowadays it's a much more educated audience," says Bourne. "They've seen a lot of things and that makes them more open, but it also makes them more demanding. They want the best and they now have points of comparison. It's much more interesting to programme for that kind of an audience. Should she wish to do so,

Bourne could now sit back and count Umbrella's successes. Total audiences have grown from 4,000 in 1978 to 20,000 last year; the festival has expanded into Leicester and Newcastle; it regularly tours Umbrella companies regionally; it ranks as one of the world's biggest festivals of contemporary dance. And this year its achievements were recognised with the Prudential Award for Dance. Bourne herself has also been recognised: winner of the 1989 Digital Premier

since Umbrella began in 1978, when it seemed all the sion. I'm just hoping the

strong programme will sus-tain the festival."

● Dance Umbrella opens tomorrow with Siobhan Davies Dance Company at Riverside Studios. Crisp Road, London W6 (081-748 3354), 7.45pm

# **Join The Times Theatre Club**

LAST week we launched The Theatre Club with the country's biggest ever theatre ticket offer giving two tickets for the price of one at more than 200 shows in over 100 theatres nationwide.

"We were going to do it here and Dance Umbrella in Bos-That offer was open to all readers of The Times but in happen. It doesn't mean I've good to be true to combine the workshops and discussions

future the special offers will normally be available only to members of The Theatre Club. Future Club events include receptions to meet the cast, authors and directors of productions, backstage visits to see how productions are mounted, visits to some of the country's most historic and

Club you will receive a personalised membership

at a nearby theatre. HOW TO APPLY

Becoming a member of The Theatre Club could not End Theatre and the be simpler. There are two ways of joining. Collect ten of the tokens

appearing in The Times, the first six tokens appeared last week, a further four will appear this week, or eight tokens from The Times and two from The Sunday Times. If you choose this option, Theatre Club membership will be free.

Return the application form below. If you choose this option, please enclose a cheque made payable to The Theatre Chib for £12.50.

Whichever way you choose to join, send your completed application to: The Theatre Club, P.O. Box 3, Owen Road, Diss, Norfolk, IP22 3HH. For more details modern theatres and also | participating theatres, so | about The Theatre Club

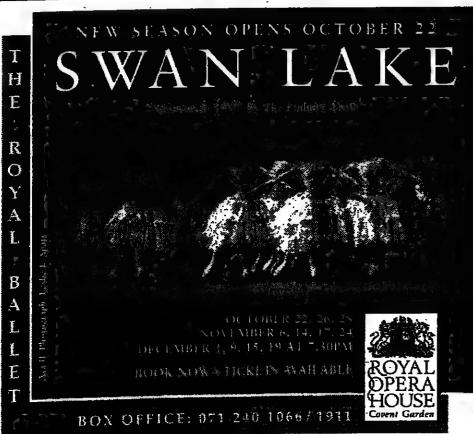
Application form. Please enrol me in The Theatre Club. I enclose (please tick appropriate box): 

Ten Times tokens ☐ Eight Times tokens and two Sunday Times tokens

One token plus cheque for £12.50. Cheque number

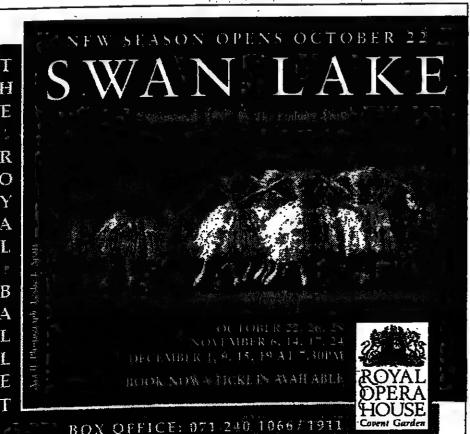
Telephone:

Post to: TTC, The Theatre Club, PO Box 3, Owen Road, Diss, Norfolk IP22 3HH.



Val Bourne on balancing Dance Umbrella: "now there

is equally interesting work in Europe and America"





Award: honoured with an OBE in the 1991 Birthday Honours List. This year's Dance Umbrel-la, which runs until November 11, is one of the biggest ever. It will offer 22 companies in 50 performances at seven venues in London over four weeks, starting with the Siobhan Davies Dance Company at Riverside Studios tomorrow night. Subsequent weeks will bring Merce Cunningham, Urban Bush Women and Stephen Petronio from America, along with a "Transatlantic Tap" programme, the first time the festival has embraced tap dance. From Europe will come Jean-Claude Gallotta and Compagnie Bagouet from France, and companies from Belgium, Spain and Italy. The American connection is important, as it has been ever

in a week. "It's a bigger festival this year than we've had before. and its denser. There is even at least one week where in theory we could be competing against

"But still I'm quite scared, in a way, because of the recesTHE TIMES | with distinguished members | you'll know what's available of the theatrical profession. The Theatre Club is organised in association with the Society of West

Theatrical Management

Association which means

that the club has the full





West End theatre to the tiny Mull Little Theatre. Events will be organised at theatres all over the country giving you the opportunity to discover the rich variety of theatre available. When you join The Theatre

card and a guide book giving details of all the wherever you find yourself | phone 071 413 1412.



# After the break, trouble

ndependent Television News (ITN) has always emerged victorious from the world's battlefields, its correspondents decorated year after year with television journalism's highest awards. But now, after 37 years in the front lines, ITN, the target of a barrage of sniper fire from the boardrooms of ITV, is fighting for its commercial life.

Protracted negotiations over the news company's contract to supply News at Ten and other bulletins to ITV from next January have reached a virtual impasse. A war of words over ITV's efforts to impose a £10 million budget squeeze has devastated the already faitering morale of ITN's shrinking troops.

Two weeks ago Andrew Quinn. the new chief executive of ITV. described the news company's shares as being "of nil value" and called into question ITN's chances of survival as the stand-alone, profit-making company required by the 1990 Broadcasting Act.

His remarks, which came two days after ITN announced 112 redundancies under strict costcutting measures, sent two more talented ITN employees into the arms of rival news organisations.

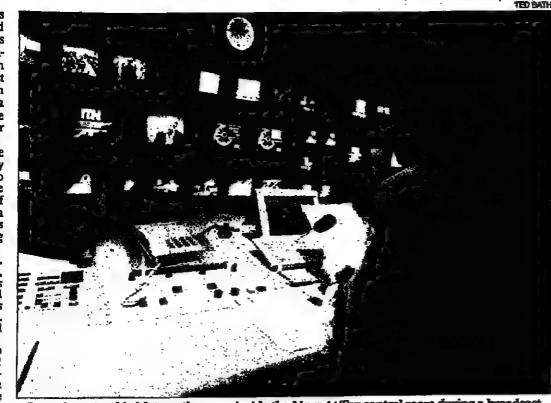
Peter Allen, ITN's political correspondent, is one of the latest to leave, joining London News Net-work (LNN), the new local news programme to be jointly produced by London Weekend Television and Carlton Television from Jamiary 1. Joining him will be ITN's Vicky Knighton as senior news editor — working with Nigel Harcock, former director of news intake for ITN - and Tim Ewart, ITN's former Moscow correspondent. Nick Pollard, for years News at Ten's highly respected executive producer, resigned to start up a

media consultancy. Many staff fear that ITN is moving inexorably downmarket because of the ITV-imposed budget cutbacks, despite fierce denials of any decline in quality from man-agement. They are also worried that both LNN and GMTV, which replaces TV-am in January, could pose a serious threat to ITN when the Independent Television Commission (ITC) reviews ITN's monopoly of ITV news provision in 1995.

Both LNN and GMTV are backed by Visnews, the television picture agency recently taken over by Reuters, which has undisguised ambitions to challenge ITN. Employees are also fearful that the BBC's talks with Sky News about satellite ventures, as well as the rapid expansion of World Service television, will limit the number of opportunities for ITN's expansion.

Of course morale is low," says Bob Phillis, ITN's chief executive. Despite the fact that ITN has **31 the Boor with It** competitors in successive Royal Television Society and Bafta journalism awards - this year, it daimed an unprecedented clean sweep of all five RTS awards - Mr Phillis has been put in the unenviable position of justifying drastic cost-cutting to his staff as a guarantee of ITN's long-term future, only for them to hear from Mr Quinn two days later that ITN will always be unprofitable, regardless of staff-

ing levels. Michael Nicholson, ITN's veteran foreign correspondent, attacked ITV executives over the weekend, labelling them "moguls of Marn-



Screening a troubled future: the scene inside the News At Ten control room during a broadcast

has presided over a painful transentertaining the lowest common formation, from a heavily subsidenominator for the greatest possible profit. "How drastically, how dised, cost-centred news service to the type of highly efficient, profit-making company that could attract new investors. The days of bloated brutally, the best of British television is being hacked about in the name of cost efficiency," he said.

Mr Quinn says ITN has been forced into a Catch 22 by "misconsalaries, limitless expense-accounts or over-manning extravagances are well and truly over. Costs have been ceived legislation" forcing its ITV company owners to sell off 51 per cut, expense accounts slashed and cent of their joint shareholdings by more than 300 people have lost 1994. The 15 regional ITV companies are reluctant to commit themselves to a sufficiently gener-

their jobs over the past year. When Mr Phillis took over as chief executive, he said that his biggest challenge would be to persuade the ITV companies that it was in their best interest to "maximise ITN's value" by sup-porting it wholeheartedly in the lead-up to 1994, the deadline for

'No major news service in the world makes money as a stand-alone, commercial organisation. The government must think again'

"ITN's shares are not disposable," Mr Quinn says. "This will go on confusing the negotiations. No major news service in the world makes money as a stand-alone, commercial organisation." Even America's CNN is a loss-maker, subsidised by the considerable profits of the other cable-television interests of its owner, Ted Turner. "The government must think again," Mr Quinn says.

ous supply deal when the value of

their shares is in doubt. ITN.

meanwhile, cannot find new back-

ers until it has secured a contract

that would make it attractive to new

There is no evidence that the overnment plans to think again. have been fraught with friction ever since Sir Alastair Burnet persuaded Margaret Thatcher, who was then prime minister, that the news company had to open itself up to new commercial opportunities presented by broadcasting deregulation. Sir Alastair, ultimately forced to resign from ITN's board because of the dispute before stepping down a vear later as its main newscaster. believed ITN had the potential to rival CNN on the world stage if it could be freed from the yoke of its

parochial owners. In the past two years, Mr Phillis

disposal of shares. "The ITV shareholders must see the need not just to maintain quality of news but to create shareholder value," Mr Phillls said then.

Sadly, ITV companies have not heeded his advice. Mr Quinn's public declaration that ITN shares are worthless does not exactly aid ITN's chances of bringing in new "I fundamentally disagree with

ANOTEW ADOUT THE VALUE OF SHAPES IN ITN," Mr Phillis says. "The value of ITN is going to be determined by determined by the value ITN has as a brand — the quality, the high calibre of its staff, its international reputation. Of course it can be profitable. Any business can be profitable: it just has to earn more than it spends. There is no intrinsic reason why a news service cannot

Mr Phillis says ITV, which earns an annual £75 million from advertising during News at Ten's centre break, is already paying "considerably less this year than in the past".

He adds: "Next year they will be paying a figure considerably less than any ITV company forecast in its business plan during the franchise auction

Although ITC guidelines instruct ITV companies to pay between £55 million and £60 million a year in 1991 prices (about £65 million now), several ITV executives have made it clear they don't want to pay more than £45 million or £50 million at 1993 prices. Several ITV companies, particularly Yorkshire, Tyne Tees, and HTV, are thought to have over-bid for their licences during last October's blind bid auction and could easily be faced by cash problems as early as next year.

ITN is further encumbered by projected losses of £5.5 million a year for the next four years on four unlet floors in its lavish new Gray's Inn Road purpose-built premises, ironically bought on the advice of its shareholders who mistakenly foresaw a new revenue stream in

But ITN's very survival will be thrown into serious doubt if the ITV companies refuse to pay ITN enough to let the company make a profit, let alone keep up its tradi-tionally high journalistic standards which have often won it higher ratings than the BBC's Nine-O'Clock News. No shareholder of the ilk of CNN, or CBS, NBC and ABC, the three American networks now being courted by ITN, will want to buy shares in an unprofitable company when the breadth and quality of its news coverage

have decima Tiring of what he sees as ITV's lack of support, Mr Phillis is determined that ITN will benefit from committed shareholders, which will help us grow as a first-class points out that ITV licencees have won their franchises on the basis that they support and adequately fund "a high quality national and international news service".

The ITC will not comment directly on the battles between ITN and its shareholders, but the regulator does have the power to fine the ITV companies if they renege on their contractual obligations.

# Yes, they can say that

Lawyers are just as much a part of the Have I Got News

For You? team as

the script-writers

et's face it, The News Quiz has a lot to answer for. For more years than Barry Took would care to count, the Radio 4 panel game has been inviting various journalistic and political hitmen to rip the week's papers apart, and with them the reputations of the people who figure most prominently in their pages.
It was inevitable that television

should try to steal its clothes, but despite several attempts at a tele-vision news quiz, the problems were always the same. Where radio can rely upon newspaper cuttings, television has to have moving pictures, and news departments have never been keen in surrender footage to be used for the purposes of mere mockery. Parliament will not allow recordings of its proceedings to be used in anything but straight news and current affairs programmes. And on the rare occasions when a news show of sorts was put together, the presence of lights, cameras and an audience had a sobering effect on contestants.

One show that did make it past the pilot stage and on to the screen was Have I Got News for You?, produced for the BBC by Hat Trick Productions, the company set up by Jimmy Mulville, Denise O'Donohue and other members of the team that made Who Dares Wins, one of Channel 4's earliest hits.

Early episodes showed all the usual signs of timidity and unease that had afflicted other news games, But, by series two, Have I Got News for You? began to find its pace. The team leaders - Ian Histop, the editor of Private Eye and a News Quiz veteran, and the comedian Paul Merton - relaxed into their roles as chief mischiefmakers; politicians and journalists invited on as guests began to understand that their job was not to compete, but to complement the two residents, and Angus Deayton, the chairman, came to realise that a



News leader: Angus Deayton, question-master and all-round wit

little rudeness can go a very long way towards improving the ratings. What had begun life as a murky banble became a shining jewel in the BBC2 crown, topping its charts with audiences of about six

Exactly what brought about this transformation is anybody's guess, but one unlikely factor cannot be discounted. Lawyers are not famed for their sense of humour, but the squad of BBC solicitors who keep an eye on Have I Got News for You? not only get the joke, but want to see it kept in the show.

ean McTernan is one of Sight them. He says: "It isn't my job to tell them what they can't say, but to help them say it in a way that won't get them sued. It's all a game of meaning and inference, and it goes much further than just checking what is said. We have to monitor everything from the opening titles to the music, to the juxtaposition of stills and newspaper cuttings: a sharp libel lawyer can very quickly draw inferences from the way a sequence of images and words is strung together.'

The unusual hunny of dealing with lawyers who like to say "yes" is not lost on Harry Thompson, the programme's producer "Sean once complained about a Jeffrey Archer gag because he considered it was insufficiently damaging," he says. "In some ways our legal emerts are almost part of the writing team now."

"We do disagree over some things," Mr McTernan says. "Har-ry is very keen on negatives, and I'm not so sure. For instance, when Robert Maxwell was still around. Ian Hislop might have described him as a fine unstanding man who would never, ever, be found with his fingers in the till. In court, of course, a plaintiff would argue that everybody really knew Ian meant exactly the opposite, although I suppose he'd look pretty stilly string the programme for calling him a fine upstanding citizen. Not that it matters in Maxwell's case, of course. Ian can call him a fat old

thief every week, and I just smile."

Should Mr Hislop pass such opinions on the living, there is time to repair the damage. "Angus and I prepare a draft script of his questions on Thursday morning and fax it to the lawyers," Mr Thompson says. "After that, various undated and revised versions pass each other on the fax machines until we go into the studio."

PATRICK STODDART • Have I Got News For You? is broadcast on BBC2 on Fridays (10pm).

22 LF 24

ETHE !

0150

FT.

| 職団 200

# Madonna outvotes Maastricht

Nude photos and pets win in the Sunday circulation battle

Thenever we were about to publish a really earnest article in one of the newspapers I used to work for, an experienced colleague used to mutter about "the merit of unread copy". Not many would read the article, he would say, but even as past, they would be flat tered that the paper was treating them as serious citizens. Still greater cynics retorted that nothing sells

There was more flattery than sexin the quality papers last Sunday, when both The Sunday Times and The Independent on Sunday published detailed versions of the Maastricht treaty. Sponsored by Andersen Consulting and BI, which covered the £35,000 cost of 24 tabloid pages. The Sunday Times published the full treaty obtained on disc for £2.95 from the cover of PC Plus magazine - with only the minimum of commentary. A 16-page tabloid in The Indepen-

dent on Sunday was produced by I Unsurerisingly, it was sex and Andrew Marshall, its West Europe Madonna that beat Massiricht in editor, who spent four days and nights editing the 70,000 words to s coherent 20,000.

Meanwhile the Sunday paper with a real reputation for earnestness, the Observer, virtually ignoted the Maastricht treaty and devoted nine pages of its magazine to full frontal and full rear-view pictures of Madonna, taken from her new book, Sex, served up with an accompanying Martin Amis

essay and bought for £15,000. Madonna Exposed, according to Donald Trelford, editor of the Observer, was a "sociological study" of a "cultural phenomenon. According to The Sun, which denounced Mr Trelford last Saturday in a page devoted to "The Observer pictures were "simply too explicit" to reprint in a family newspaper — even though the temptation to publish one of them was too strong to resist.

the bettle for sales, though neither The Sunday Times not The Indendent on Sunday promoted their Maastricht treaties on television. After printing 700,000 copies,

the Observer says it sold at least o i uluuu, an mere ise of 4U.UUU on the previous week. What remains to be seen is whether the Observer attracted promiscuous readers who will desert the paper this Sunday when there is no Madonna, or whether the new readers will stick - and whether Mr Trelford's controversial decision will alienate traditional readers. Yet the paper with the biggest sales increase on Sunday was The People — which offered a packet of crisps with every copy and started Per People, an eight-page pullout about cats and dogs. As a selling proposition, it seems pets are even hotter than sex.

BRIAN MACARTHUR

071-481 9313

**3** 071-481 4481

#### CREATIVE, MEDIA & MARKETING

071-782 7828

Our client is a Saudi-Austrian Joint Venture operating successfully in the building supply industry. With an annual turnover of 27 Mic Pounds, the Al-Hanouf Group is planning to expand sales operations in Riyadh, Jeddah and Dammam



For these locations we are now seeking top people who are challenged by the idea of building new markets instead of increasing margins.

#### **Manager Marketing & Sales** Saudi Arabia Riyadh

Reporting to the Executive Manager, the emphasis will be on building the market for a new product through professional sales and marketing activities. Your responsibilities will include:

- development of marketing strategies for both domestic and export markets development and supervision of promotional activities (e.g. advertisement
- campaigns, fairs and exhibitions) co-ordination of activities of sales outlets and distributors
- supervision of sales staff
- preparation of sales forecasts and sales budgets
- key account management.

For this challenging position we are seeking an entrepreneurial candidate with a graduate degree of a European or US university and at least 3 years experience in a Sales Manager Position. Marketing experience in one of the Gulf states is an advantage but not prerequisite. To understand and target our products effectively you should be able to read technical drawings.

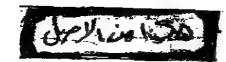
# Regional Sales Manager Saudi Arabia **Jeddah and Dammam**

Based in one of these two major cities in Saudi Arabia you will be running a regional sales outlet. Supported by a small sales and administration staff you will be responsible for:

- conducting of sales negotiations
- execution of sales promotion programs and the organisation of local fairs and exhibitions.
- sales forecasts and follow up
- preparation of sales and financial reports managing local sales office, staff and equipment

The ideal candidate has a good technical understanding of architectural drawings. Solid commercial skills and an appropriate education as well as a high energy level are required. Experience in a sales position is mandatory to expand and build your market successfully.

These positions offer good career opportunites for energetic men who enjoy the contact with different cultures. We offer an excellent, performance based, remuneration package including all expatriate benefits. If you feel that you have the necessary drive and commitment to succeed in a demanding, multinational environment write with full career details to: Hill International, International Department Fasangasse 20, 1030 Vienna, Austria, Phone No. + 43 1 798 35 66-25



# Honour and decency in a venal trade

John Cole leaves our screens, Ian Aitken retires. Walter Ellis

describes the strengths of two memorable commentators

ondootedly a mixed blessing. Ulster, Skeg-oneill, Belfast Royal Academy, sounds good. Didn't make varsity, never saw Oxford, wrong accent, sounds bad. Belfast Telegriph, bit of a laugh. Lord Brookeborough, Lord Wakehurst, Lord O'Neill, Lord save us. Out before the troubles save us. Out before the troubles start. Shouldn't oughter, but over the water. Manchester Guardian, reporting the unions. Next to the ommons to talk to the loony yins. Politics? What a fix. Deputy editor, beaten to the top. Goes to Observer, bit of a sop. Furiny voice. Fails again. Wonders when Then to the Beeb. Corridors of par, ministers on the hour. By anyone's reckinging, the big league beckoning. Herringbone coat, mike at throat, able to gloat. Refuses. Much too nice for that. Heart attack. On the ack. But shortly back. Thinner, Voice now endearing, leaders hearing. Mossis Thatcher. "What senior members of the cabinet are stying privately, David ... Nat-icnal institution without elecution. This is John Cole at Westminiser." Nothing sinister. Good old John. Can he really be gone?
The Private Eye lampoon of John Cde's famous BBC delivery has annoyed its intended victim for years, but it is flattery of the streets kind. If Cole's heroically

urreconstructed Ulster vowels still

make English people smile, the

smile has become one of recogni-

tion, not of dismissal. While his

regional compatriots are regarded

at best, semi-detached members

d the Union, murdering one

another or leaving bombs in litter

hins, he has been adopted as one of



Message man: Ian Aitken

the British family, cherished for his homespun wisdom, admired for his refusal to knuckle under to

Happily, his retirement last week as the BBC's political editor is a milestone, not a tombstone. He will continue to do occasional "big" interviews on television and is to present Down Your Way on Radio 4. He will also continue with his column in New Statesman. Yet his absence from the Nine O'Clock News, the Today programme and Newsnight will be deeply felt. He had an enviable knack of exuding judgment and gravitas without being pompous or obscure, and we always felt he was taking us into his confidence, rather as if we were meeting an old friend with a good story to tell in the local.

He would stand outside West-minster or in Whitehall and somehow reassure us that even though there was a crisis going on behind him, it was not serious and should not prevent us from enjoying our evening. While keeping us admira-

bly informed about failings of our of well-being that put politics securely in its place, somewhat below a good weekend in Esher. Ian Aitken, whose retirement as

the political editor of The Guard-ian after 17 years coincides with Cole's departure, represents a different strain of journalism, more patrician in outlook, more at home in café society, yet more purposeful-ly committed to social change. Oxford-educated Aitken married into a landed Scots family, three of whose members are titled, and worked as a factory inspector after the war, naively believing that this was the way to advance the cause of the working class.

His parents were Scottish communists, who broke with the party in 1939 after Stalin's accommodation with Hitler. After Oxford, the London School of Economics and the Royal Navy, he worked as a reporter on *Tribune*. He moved soon afterwards to Lord Beaverbrook's Daily Express, whose jingo-istic imperialism was balanced by a large foreign budget and the opportunity this gave to young men keen to see the world.

Aitken reported brilliantly for the Express from Algeria and other war zones. At home he was the first to reveal John Profumo's intended resignation. However, it was as a political analyst and commentator in *The Guardian* that he made his name, concerned with the message, not the medium, and regarding himself as "an unreconstructed and unapologetic Bevinite". His was not the politics of journalism, but the journalism of politics. Cole had brought Aitken on to The Guard-



Time to go: John Cole, who talked politics with authority but without effort, has retired but may be back for special occasions

manager for his benefactor during Cole's failed attempt to become

The two men, one an enlight-ened member of the bourgoisie, the other a quiescent revolutionary

with bourgeois tendencies, remain firm friends and show that journalists can be honourable and decent, as well as incisive, in an increasingly venal trade. Aitken dislikes word processors and professionally is most at home, glass of Scotch in hand, dictating crisp prose down the telephone. Perhaps he will now do this with obituaries. At 64, Cole will happily stand under an umbrella in driving rain, remarking without irony on political life.

sex you would not be able to

sell the magazine on the bookstalls." His researches,

however, have revealed a large

constituency of men wanting

selves. They are sick of being

put down by women and want

somebody to speak up for them on such things as divorce

and battering, about their hurt

at being automatically labelled

child abusers and rapists by

women. I feel a magazine

Cigar Aficionado is not it.

You cannot buy it in the UK.

but for anybody wanting to

fascinating model. The editor says launching a magazine in

1992 calls for a stiff drink and

a fine cigar. A cigar enthusiast

himself, he threw out business

wisdom and simply an-

Cigar Aficionado is not a

trade magazine for cigar man-

ufacturers. It is a lifestyle

magazine for people who smoke cigars, and it is big and

so glossy that you could put on

your make-up in its reflection. It reeks of smoke and money

and class and age. The first issue's "Welcome" page ex-plains that 38 per cent of

potential readers are million-

nonneed the launch.

to discover more about them-

behave like policemen on an accelerated promotion scheme, are unlikely to see either as a role model for the 1990s. If so, it is a pity, for they have each achieved something rare in journalism: they have risen

en are scared to death of getting to know themselves. I um drawn to this observation not vet a conclusion — after reading some of the new breed of men's magazines. When I edited women's magazines, men would often tell me that they discovered more about women from women's maga-zines than they did from their women. Men say women live in a different world, lifting the corner of their impenetrable

clock of secrecy only through

I would explain to men that women's magazines were a sort of fifth column for a sex that at times felt aggrieved, undervalued, an emerging "nation" beset by a thousand its colonial "masters". On the other hand, women's magawomanhood, and that made us feel a little better about ourselves. The self-analysis of women's magazines seemed to me sometimes to displace and excuse the fact that emancipation was so slow, that women were taking so long to find their place in a modern world.

The absence of general interest magazines - magazines appealing to men as men, rather than men as car mechanic, heavy metal rocker, sex organ or computer head was because men did not feel inreatened. They ruled the modern world of their invenion and their place in it was

So is it the changing balance of power between men and women that has described the need for general interest magazines for men? Suddenly the slaves are threatening to run

Or is it simply that men are now comioriable with the magazine format through 20 years of Sunday magazine supplements? They realise that their image is no longer threatened by looking at war and politics and finance and

The one thing men do not seem ready for is introspection, and there is no chance of any of that in their magazines. Their Angsts are safe. Selfanalysis is a no-no in the new

sport in glossy colour.

Women's magazines are riddled with self-doubt and introspection. Every issue has a "know yourself" article or quiz or at least an exploration of some deeply hidden motivation: why do you want to be fat/thin, why do you want to achieve/not to achieve? After 20 years of editing women's magazines, there is not an

inch of my psyche with which I

am not on familiar terms. Men's magazines are all about style and people and events and action and lofty reviews of esoteric arts shows. At least that is how the new glossies seem to me. Men have

# Loading the magazine to pull in the male reader

been criticising women's mag-azines for decades. What's sauce for the goose, chaps. Revenge is sweet.

In their October issues, both GQ and Esquire offer more than 200 pages — most of which is advertising — for £2. They are exactly the same size, and the casual, disinterested reader would say she could not

They sell fewer than 100,000 copies each, but GQ Esquire. I do not know the editor of GQ but I gather he has been mentioned in gossip columns, so he must be Somebody. GQ comes from the Vogue stable and the Vogue imprint is upon it. It is not about "issues", although Art Malik adds some street cred. It is up-town, a bit Pseud's Corner, but then this intro to the excellent big car piece on the new car designers is probably as good as sex to a style freak.
"Today has just turned into
tomorrow. At the Bar Azimut in Turin, where the walls are unnainted, the bar is stainless

steel, the beer bottles plugged

PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

PHOTOCOPYING DIVISION

company, has a vacany for production assistant.

Must have had work experience and client contact.

preferably with some knowledge of print and copying

person will be involved in the booking in of all work

liaising with clients on requirements and delivery.

Redble approach and good communication skills

Apply in first instance to Sarah Moss

to discuss the position on 071 226 1000

ses. Used to working to tight deadlines, this

sading media services and reprographic

with lime and the soundtrack slides from Sympathy for the Devil through bleep tronic to Jackson Five and back again. This is Turin as Barce-

style as design,

style." The star Barry Humphreys, topical with his book out, but the pictures are better than the words.

Every magazine needs a function, and you buy GQ for the feshion when you need to buy a jacket just as you buy What Car? when you need to buy a car. However, for the GQ reader, clothes and cars

are not hobbies.

"After all," says David
Thomas, formerly of Punch
and author of a forthcoming book about men's awareness. "trousers are always the same length, so there Isn't this obsession with fashion that

COVER STORY Jane Reed



page; freeze-dristrawbernies computers on the "Objects" page. The best piece for me was "Killer Komic". In order to dodge an earth-threatening missile from the galaxy, the man who invented the hydrogen bomb suggests we chuck a nuke 10,000 times more powerful than anything now known at it. Well, he

The magazine's

tone is distinctly

1990s, with kip-

pers for breakfast

on the food page and Marks &

tasting; alterna-

tive investments

on the money

would, wouldn't he? Esquire has a new editor, a woman called Rosle Boycott. As two of the traditional women's mass weeklies are edited by men, I find no contradiction in Ms Boycott doing it for the boys. Strong features include a

whiff of Third World, a hint of protest bringing it nearer to Arena (the first and probably still the best) and away from its traditional roots. Jimmy Nail is the cover story, although Spike Lee gets equal coverage inside. In spite of its ancient American origins, it feels younger than GQ, a little less self-assured perhaps, rather self-consciously going for "things men are interested in", such as boxing, fishing (and

appearance here). Esquire has yet to find a function, a reason to buy. I suspect Ms Boycott is trying to signal it for good writing. Certainly this month's Esquire maintains its literary pretensions with an exclusive extract of the latest Hitch Hiker's Guide to the Galaxy.

berries, as they make another

The star piece for me, how-ever, is by this boracic 25-yearold trying to pick up a rich 80-year-old on the QE2. He actually feels a frisson of jealousy as the ship's tall, tanned confident social director moves in on the old girl

General interest magazines for men have caught on in the past ten years, but what do they say about their readers? aires. As you might expect, there is much about the making of famous cigars, a blind cigar-tasting with two Cubans topping the league. title tells you much about what men think. "Trouble is," Mr Thomas says, "if you print what men really think about

But it is the writing that stands out. Famous cigar smokers including Gay Talese and Pierre Salinger write about their passion as they have never been asked to before. The drink page is all about whisky and port, because you know your read-ers drink whisky and port if they smoke cigars. There are techno-porn pictures of cigar cutters. Gregory Hines is the star interview. The best piece asks the question: where can I smoke in peace? Perfectly in tune with the unfortunate smoker, it gives a list of where cigars are welcome. It is a rather short list.

The payoff piece by Pierre Cuba and cigars. The formula is so perfect, so niched, so targeted, that I wondered whether it would work with any other subject. I tried marmalade. Kennedy, Miami and Marmalade; Where Can I Eat An Orange in Public? Great Marmalades of the World: Toast and Coffee, the Ginger and Fred of the Breakfast Table: Born with Silver Spoons — the Orange Heiresses of California; Madonna: Me and My Marmalade. It works. Which must surely be why the magazine world is predicting a hit for the big cigar quarterly.

#### **BOLD, BRIGHT**

Intelligent person required for intense Estate Agency, next to major West London tube station.

Good office, good package, think & call: Stephen (081) 991 5599.

#### TELEVISION PRESENTERS COURSE A one day crash course for the shookste beginner.

- The Sunday Times This unique course is held at a top London studio and places are limited. Students take away a showeel of their day's work.

Pozitiv Productions. on 0734 744079/744874. REDUNDANCY? For best advice

on how to survive financially FREEPHONE 0800 1 22 333 for direct connection to your local impartial

Financiai Adviser

TRAINEE PARTNERS and interest and a second seco CME DAYID ALLARD on 871 379 5885/6995

HENAGE LTD £10,000 + Commis

DRAKE INTERNATIONAL SALES EXECUTIVE

plush toys for the Theme Parks and Leisure Industry is now seeking experienced Sales Executives for the

South West Excellent package, attractive salary, performance bonus, Company car and phone.

Ace Novelty Ltd. .. Atlas Estates Unit F Cross Street Bradley, Rilston West Midlands WV14 8TS

Fax no.: 0902 47652

#### MARKETING EXECUTIVE

A challenging and exciting position for a Marketing Executive based at Head Office in SW16. Ability to use initiative working under pressure, meeting deadlines, liaising with suppliers and retailers. 2-3 years experience in marketing/sales

training essential. Salary: circa £15K plus company car. Please send CV's and covering

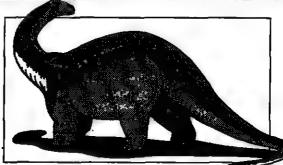
letter to: Carole Watling, Personnel FotoStop Express FotoStop House Fallsbrook Road London SW16 6DY.

KEITH CARTER & ASSOCIATES are a small consultancy who research and present detailed career profiles. A vacancy exists for:

AN EMPLOYMENT CONSULTANT The post will involve investigative research into labour market and career structures plus assessing earnings for a range of occupations. The applicant will need to communicate well and obtain information from a wide variety of sources. They will also have to present complex arguments clearly and concisely in report format so will need proven writing skills. It may also, in some cases, be necessary to explain and argue the career evaluation orally, so the confidence and ability to speak to and present information in a formal setting will also be necessary. Atthough no smertic hardcomend is envisaged it will be Although no specific background is envisaged it will be expected that the applicant will have a good understanding of rumerous occupational areas and a common sense approach to both the problems of getting and progressing in a career. A competitive salary is offered for this

Print Carter & Associates, Challenging post.
For an application form contact. Kelth Carter & Associates, 142. Livespool Resal, Loudon N1 1LA. Tet. 871-667 8619
Closing date for applications. 19th November 1992

# **REDUNDANCY?**



# **LEARN FROM HIS MISTAKES**

Selfstart teaches you to adapt. It's a radical new initiative to helo people get back to work. It consists of an intensive one-day seminar which allows you to evaluate yourself and your prospects for successful self-employment.

You discover how to take better control of your future - and whether you opt for self-employment or not, you will become clearer and more confident about which career path you should choose.

To help you assess self-employment, you'll also be able to discuss three highly respected self-employment opportunities which have worked successfully for other people in your position.

Selfstart is sponsored by Whitbread, Prontaprint and Royal Life, and costs just £100 (+VAT). Places are still available on Selfstart seminars in Central London and Gatwick on 22nd Oct. and 3rd Nov. respectively, and bookings are welcome from employers as well as individuals.

For further details, please call

0892 522955

selfstart

MAKING JOBS FOR PEOPLE AND PEOPLE FOR JOBS

**Edward Fennell** 

finds once

prosperous regions joining forces to

apply for Assisted

Area status

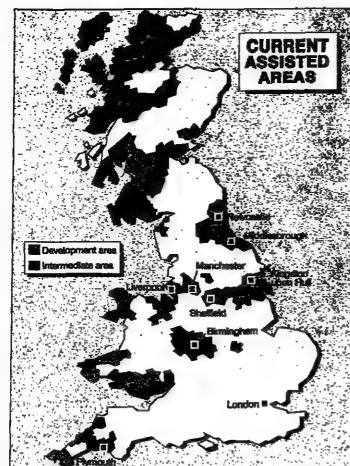
y the end of the year we could see a fundamental redrawing of the map of Assisted Areas. In particular, if local authorities in the South-East get what they want, there could be a marked shift away from the North and Midlands and towards areas along the southern coast which have been badly hit by the recession.

Traditionally prosperous places such as Fareham in Hampshire, Hastings in East Sussex, and parts of Suffolk are queueing up for the benefits that Assisted Area status could bring. The South no longer accepts that the North should always been allowed first claim on

The Assisted Area map shows in which parts of the country the regional industrial incentives operated by the Department of Trade and Industry, the Scottish Office and the Welsh Office are available.

The current map was drawn in 1984, but the government announced this summer that it wants a new one published at the turn of the year. Representations for inclusion were invited from local authorities and other organisations, to be in by September 30.

Local levels of unemployment are usually the most important criterion for inclusion. The 1984 map, for example, has no Assisted Areas south of a line from the Wash to Bristol. But the structure of the national economy has changed radically in the past five years, with many towns in the South falling victim to recession and structural change. There are now unemployment blackspts in the leafy suburbs



Currently designated Assisted Areas: applications for inclusion on future maps have already been delivered to the government

just as there are in old manufactur-

In particular, the cutbacks after the end of the Cold War have taken a heavy toil in areas such as the Solent coasiline, where the Royal Navy and the hi-tech defence industry have been twin pillars of local prosperity. A decline in the naval dockyards and cutbacks in equipment contracts have thrown thousands out of work, and recent announcements of redundancies in the defence research agency may have finally condemned the area known as Greater Portsmouth.

Neighbouring local authorities

Accountancy Personnel

Sandwell Hospitals & Community Health Service is a 4th Wave Trust applicant with a contract income of c.257m.

For 2 years it has been working towards providing "Seemless" healthcare from both Acute and Priority Services

within the Metropolitan Borough of Sandwell. The Director of Finance will be a key member of the established Unit

To accept this challenge, please telephone or write to Paul Mallinson or Louise Kalley at : Accountancy Personnel,

Accountancy Personnel is an equally opportunities employer.

Management Board providing financial and strategic input to lead it into Trust status and beyond.

in the South are now working together to claim Assisted Area status. For example, the four authorities of Portsmouth, Gosport, Havant and Fareham have come together to produce a well-argued bid despite their starkly different social and residential profiles.

Portsmouth, with its established Economic Development Unit, took the lead. Recognising that it was too small an area to stand much chance of success by itself, it invited Gosport to join in. Then, at the suggestion of the DTI, it brought in Fareham and Havant as well.

Portemouth to take the lead," comments Bob Leach of Fareham district. "After all, the Portsmouth people were much more experienced in attracting investment, and had the staff to do it. Until recently. we in Fareham have really wanted to keep a low profile when it came to attracting new investment: basi-cally we didn't need it."

Bringing four authorities into line to make a co-ordinated bid without permitting local rivairies to spoil the case has been a triumph of teamwork between elected members. Mike Hancock, the leader of Portsmouth city council and a former local MP, has led the exercise, and it has required his delicate negotiating skills to keep everyone happy. Only once, when people in Gosport felt they were-being overlooked, have there been real tensions between the parties.

sensitive subject that has surfaced in middle-class areas is whether there is any stigma attached to being classified as an Assisted Area. Places like Fareham may feel it rather a fall from grace to be put in the same category as Liverpool or

We've had to make clear that Assisted Area status is not like being an Urban Deprivation Area," says Mike Chambers, an official from Portsmouth city council involved in the bid. "We're not suggesting the area is falling apart socially. But the reality is that because of fundamental changes in the economy we face unemployment problems as severe as parts of the North. It is a simple statistical fact. We've contributed to the national pot in the past - we feel it's now our turn to get some of the

It will be some months before the outcome of the Assisted Area bids are known. The indications are that the government would like to reduce the map, not increase it. But for areas in the South faced with an economic vacuum, success in the Assisted Area stakes may be an

The council tax is blighted by the property slump, and may yet give way to a new rates system, writes Colin Farrington

# No local tax will ever be top of the polls

ocal taxes will always be 1991 was the right date to choose highly visible. Most people for the council tax valuations, as it highly visible. Most people do not have the slightest idea how much tax they pay to central government: they do not compute their total of value added. tax, custom and excise duties; and most people do not even know how much income tax they pay. But we all know precisely how much our local tax bill is, because

Aside from public cynicism about local taxes in the wake of the poll tax debacle, there are two reasons why introducing the council tax cannot be as straightforward as it should be.

hold is badly off.

What makes matters worse is that it is widely

ical insult to injury.

son discounts and the baggage of other special exemptions inherited from the poll tax will make the collection of tax unnecessarily expensive (though still much simpler than the poll tax).
The second and more funda-

mental point relates to the valuation banding exercise, which has already been the subject of some silly season misreporting. Any property tax must be based gave time for a proper process of assessment and its orderly conver-

be pleasantly surprised to see their taxes based on out-of-date low

it comes to us in one go, even if paid by installments.

The first derives from the tweaking of what is basically the rates by the introduction of a personal element, most particularly an automatic discount for single householders. There is in fact no economic or social case for such an automatic discount. Not every single-person house-

said that because half of the

council tax is related to property and half to a personal element, and because the average bill rela tes to the average two-person household, single people are "entitled" to a 25 per cent discount. This only adds a touch of ideolog-The whole system of single per

sion into tax bills-It also seemed to fit quite nicely into the house-price cycle, for most commentators thought that April 1991 would be a low point, so that when people received tax assessments in 1993 they would

values, and would believe that

they were being undercharged.
Unfortunately, house prices
have not recovered, and a general

wail has gone up that the tax is unfair, particularly in those areas

where there has been a slightly

greater than average decline in

prices. Given the state of the

economy and the over-stretching

of personal budgets, people may well react badly when they are

billed on the basis of house prices

substantially greater than they are

What they misunderstand, of course, is that the purpose of

having valuations for a tax is to

establish relative not absolute

values. What matters is the value

relative to other houses in the

same local authority area, which

able to realise

fall will have no effect on the actual amount of tax payable by each household. The whole process would have been much simpler if the government had followed professional advice and had not fixed the valuation hands prior to the genera survey of properties. Under the system which most professionals preferred, properties would have been banded individually and put into bands to pay a flat-

> distribution was known. It would also have been possible under that system to build in some regional variation to compensate for the differing ranges of property prices. The reason this scheme was not adop ted was purely a matter

rate tax in each, once the

local taxation must be borne by

If everyone's property has fallen

by the same amount since April

1991, and all other things are

equal, (such as the level of forecast

government grant as a share of

local authority expenditure), the

the each individual household.

Colin Farrington: costly calculations timing and the overriding political imperative to have the replacement for the poll tax in place before the general election of April 1992 and to show that it could be effective, however flawed, by April 1993.

While the new tax has not yet been fatally undermined - and indeed should be supported since the only practical alternative is centralisation — one more set of political gaffes seems to be comhome to roost before we eventually return. I believe, to the quiet life of a restored property tax.

• The author is director of the institute of Revenues, Rating and Valuation, and author of Council Tax: Your Burden, available from 41 Doughty St. London

6.0

製造さ

200

 $\underline{b}(\mathcal{I},\mathcal{I},\mathcal{I})$ 

2250

apr in:

1

Gr. -

BEV .

Record

minimper.

STELAW MAN

**G**E-5

# **FINANCIAL STRATEGIES** IN SOCIAL HOUSING

English Churches Housing Group is a national organisation committed to providing homes for those in housing need. Each year we make a substantial investment towards furthering our social housing aims. We now need two experienced individuals to play key roles in our future financial direction.

THE ROLE

challenge strategy

YOU

Your key areas of responsibility will be:

\* To provide comprehensive financial advice to the

\* To lead the Unit's value for money and cost

Management and motivation of staff with effective

Influencing non finance professionals to take

account of finance implications on shared

communication skills at all levels.

14 Temple Street, Birmingham B2 58G,

General Manager, Clinicians and other Managers

You will be a qualified Accountant, with proven ability in the following areas:

Tel: (021) 643 6201. All applications should be received by Tuesday 27th October.

#### Deputy Director of Finance

circa £35,000 pa plus car An experienced financial professional you will be responsible for controlling and co-ordinating our annual budget and the day to day management of our central finance department. It is important that you are a fully qualified accountant (ACCA, ACA) and that you can demonstrate experience of financial management at a senior level, to enable you to have the necessary insight to be successful in this strategic role. We will be looking to you to regularly review our systems and to make

Neturally, you will have first class leadership and interpersonal skills with a track record in presenting and negotiating at the highest levels.

#### Internal Audit **Assistant**

circa £20,000 plus subsidised lease car Your brief will be to assist in the establishment

★ To lead the development of a

to share full information.

\* Experience of developing complex

francial management systems.

comprehensive pricing structure leading

to cost per case pricing arrangements.

\* A leader who is also a team player willing

\* To put in place and manage a full Trust

involve reviewing and appraising the adequacy of our financial procedures and ensuring that our assets are properly controlled.

benefits.

You will need at least three years' audit experience, practical computing knowledge coupled with the ability to prioritise your workload to meet changing deadlines.

You will be working closely with our management team, so it is important that you can communicate clearly and concisely with

For further information and application form for either post please contact the Personnel Department, English Churches Housing Group, Sutherland House, 70-78 West Hendon Broadway, London NW9, 7BT. Tel: 081 203 9233. CVs are not accepted. Closing date: 30 October 1992.

English Churches Housing Group is committed to achieving equal opportunities and welcomes applications from all sections of the community and



Wil

DIRECTOR

FINANCE

AND

CONTRACTING

**SANDWELL/** 

WEST

MIDLANDS

235,500 + CAR

RELOCATION

PACKAGE

+ FULL

+ P.R.P

#### Macclesfield Health Authorit Deputy Director of Finance.

We are a potential 3rd were trust and meet an exp to the process of the process community of the 1995 of

ome, contact Gali Barin, Director of Finance on (DE25) 863351, (UL2) 805391.
Information oncing are available from: Personnal Department,
Pertonic Hagsbal, Victoria Rd, Marchasheld SK10 3,F, Tel. 10625;
661777. Please goote Ref No. F1, Claring date for receipt of CVs.
In 23 October 1992 Interviews will be on 3 6 4 Nerranter 1992.
An equal apportunities employee.

For best advice

survive financially FREEPHONE 0800 1 22 333

for direct connection to your local impartial Financial Adviser

SEP METWORK carried agents of such members, if one <u>authority</u>.

NORTH LONDON

HOSPICE

EXPERIENCED FUND-RAISER

The North London Hospite has successfully mixed over £3 million to build a new purpose designed hospite for this area

We are a Registered Charity and only abnost entirely on volumery contributions from the local constrainty and charitable trusts. Our revenue costs will be in the region of

The hospine has four classity shops and fund-raising committees but needs an experienced Fund-raiser to lead a team, to co-ordinate and expend the extract work and to

This is an important and depending post. Only applice with a proven record should apply. Salmy negotiable according to age and experience.

can be arranged. Applicants should send full CV with hand-watten, covering leaver addressed in confidence up

Penny Muniganany, Hamisto Administrates, North Landon Houghes, 47 Woodside Avenue, North Floriday, Landon 2012 STY. Tel: 801 343 8841.

Closing date: 23 October 1992.

stop new litters in order to custom the costs of on-going

AF Dex number replice should be addressed by SOX No:- . Cio Tintes Hesspiego P.O. BOX 494, Xirginia Street, Lauden El 800

LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE LSE Foundation Deputy Director

Science is establishing the LSE Foundation to raise funds and develop alumni relations with a view not only to the School's Centenery in 1995 but also the School's long term

The Deputy Director will be responsible to the Director for all aspects of managing the Foundation including financial control. The post is full-time and will be offered as a

four year fixed term contract, with the possibility of renewal for a further fixed term. The salary will be not less than circa £32,000 per annorm including London Allowance.

The successful candidate will have flair, imagination and first class managerial ability with a proven track record in business, civil service or charitable organisations.

Further particulars may be obtained from the Staffing Office, London School of Economics, Houghton Street, London WC2A 2AE. Telephone 071 404 4769. Please quote reference 640. Applications should be returned by 9 November 1992.

Working towards Equal Opportunities



**BURLINGTON DANES** CHURCH OF ENGLAND SCHOOL Danes Building, Du Cane Road, London, W12 OTY

Headteacher: Michael A. Bedford Volumery Aided

APTEC Scale PO5 - PO7 (£25,737 - £30,288 including London Weighting)

Duties will include general management and development of the school premises, the provision of administrative and support services, personnel work to the Governing Body.

Burlington Danes is a popular multicultural innex city commencusive school with high expectations of academic achievement and personal development. It is situated on a unique 10-acre size in pleasant surroundings within easy

Applicants will be expected to have experience in some or all of the following areas: management, banking/accounting, personnel work. They should have computing experience and entrepreneurial flair together with the ability to

For further details and an application form please send an A4 size stamped addressed envelope to the Acting Clerk at the school, Closing date for

The Covernors of Burlington Danes School are an equal



#### General Manager and Clerk to the Governors

Applications are invited for the newly created post of General Manager to be filled from 1st January 1993 or as soon as possible thereafter.

for traching and support staff, management of support staff, acting as Clerk

The General Manager will be the most senior member of the support staff and a member of the Senior Management Team.

work sympathetically in a school environment.

applications is Tuesday 3rd November, 1992.

Short listing will take place on Thursday 5th November 1992. Shortlisted candidates will be invited to make an informal visit to the school some time before the interviews which will be held on Saturday 28th November 1992.

opportunities employer

# The disaster lottery

Compensation to victims is often decided by

chance factors.

**Patrick Griggs** 

reports

n the wake of the El Al jumbo jet inferno in Amsterdam last week, relatives of the eighty or so killed, and the injured, are likely to seek compensation.

Most of the victims of disasters in the UK in recent years or their families have received compensation. Under English law, damages are assessed according to well understood rules, so that there is some uniformity in the amounts that courts will award. But this uniformity can be distorted if the wrongdoer has a statutory right to limit his or her

Owners of ships and aircraft are entitled to limit their liability under several international conventions. To make life more complicated, some of these conventions have been amended over the years, so that the limit imposed in any country may depend on whether that country has adopted protocols amending the original limits.

A look at recent British disasters reveals how random the impact of limitation of liability can be. British Airtours, as the owner of the Boeing 737 that caught fire in Manchester in 1985, Pan Am, as the owner of the Boeing 727 destroyed by a terrorist bomb at Lockerbie in 1988, and British Midland, as the owner of the Boeing 737 that crashed on the MI in 1989, were all entitled in principle to limit their liability according to the Warsaw Convention on carrying passengers by air and its protocols. The liability limit applicable in every case depended on such random variables as the airports of embarkation and disembarkation.

The company owning the Herald of Free Enterprise, which capsized at Zeebrugge in 1987, was entitled in principle to limit its liability for every loss of life and personal injury claim to about £38,000 a passenger under the 1974 Athens Convention on carrying passengers and their luggage by sea. In the event P&O did not insist on the strict application of that limit

The Marchioness river cruiser, although undoubtedly carrying passengers when it sank in 1989, was not a seagoing vessel. The company that owned it, however, was entitled to limit its liability according to the 1976 London Convention. Under this, the limitation fund of a vessel, whether seagoing or not, on death and injury claims, is calculated by reference to the number of passengers the

Record rise

in numbers

THE College of Law reports a

2.6 per cent rise in the number

of students enrolling for the

finals course, despite recession

and redundancies among



Amsterdam aftermath: the resulting death and injury claims may be limited by a wide variety of legal clauses

vessel is licensed to carry. Meanwhile, the company that owned the colliding vessel, the Bowbelle, was entitled to limit its liability, also under the London Convention, but according to a quite different formula linked to the vessel's

In each instance, the owner was "in principle" entitled to limit liability. That right to limit is lost, however, if the accident leading to the death or injury claim was due to the involved in the incident, such as the aircraft manufacturer. In such a case, the claim may be pursued against that company, which may not have the benefit of limitation.

This "US element" certainly influenced the outcome in the British Airtours disaster and in the Pan Am bombing. Possibly the relatives of the El Al victims will follow the Lockerbie families' example and try to obtain high American jury awards made in this

THE TOLL IN HUMA	N SUFF	ERING
Incident	Dond	injured *
Manchester (1985)	53	15
Chinook (1986)	43	2
Herald of Free Enterprise (1987)	188	372
Piper Alpha (1988)	167	63
Pan Am (1988)	281	-
King's Cross (1966)	31	42
Clapham Junction (1989)	35	142
British Midland M1 (1966)	47	76
Marchioness (1989)	51	- 80
Hillsborough (1989)	95	400+
Super Purna (1992)	11	6
Total	1,003	1,198+

\* The figures include those who suffered psychological injuries as a

direct regult of their knyolvement in the disaster

wilful misconduct of the owner or operator. A further complication is that, if the ship or sircraft has any connection with the United States, a claimant may be able to persuade an American state or federal court that it has juristype of case. The Herald of Free Enterprise claimants had

no choice in the matter. There was no "US element" in that disaster, with the result that claimants were restricted in their rights of recovery to the limitation fund applying in the UK, where they were diction over a company other forced to pursue their claims. than the owner, somehow

I have said nothing so far about the ditching of the Chinook belicopter in the North Sea in 1986, the Piper Alpha rig explosion in 1988, the King's Cross fire in 1988, the Clapham Junction accident in 1989, the Hillsborough football stadium disaster in 1989 and the ditching of the Super Puma helicopter near the Cormorant Alpha platform in 1992. The Chinook, Piper Alpha and Super

accidents involved

eople travelling to their place

of work or already there. Employers are not generally rotected by any international limitation regime against claims from their employees, although they may have some protection under domestic legislation. The King's Cross and Clapham Junction incidents involved claims against public transport utilities, which. equally, have no right to limit

liability on passengers' claims. The Hillsborough disaster involved innocent football supporters. The police authority, against which the victims and their relatives proceeded, had no right to limit liability on death or injury claims. Against this background, it

is difficult to describe the rights of the 2,000 or so victims of these disasters as anything other than a lottery. I am tempted to ask whether abandoning the right to limit liability on death and injury claims would not be better for everybody. In the UK damages awards are in the range of mean to reasonable, and if insurers calculated their premiums on the basis of a

was done in fraud trials. Mr

Justice Saville said this was

European currency may have run aground, but the European Community countries are still steaming ahead on a single flag for its merchant shipping. The flag's status will be a key issue at the European Maritime Law Organis-ation's annual conference this of Holman Fenwick & Willan,

Suspects

He can't be plainhis clothes are too

The four, members of the Solicitors' Criminal Law Associatdown" in dubland. This came to an abrupt halt when youngsters in the club assumed that the "oldies" were drug squad officers. Suddenly the lawyers found themselves in a 20ft exclusion zone as clubbers made for the door. The four

# Shocks in store when the JPs do their sums

since October 1, introduced the so-called unit fines system, which is intended to make fines more consistent nationwide and lead to

less defaulting because penalties are linked to a defendant's ability to pay.

Pilot schemes in Bradford, Swansea, Basingstoke and Teesside have apparently shown less defaulting but it remains to be seen what happens now that magistrates can impose much higher maximum fines than under the pilot schemes. Maximum fines have risen from £2,000 to £5,000 in the adult courts and from £400 to £1,000 for defendants aged 14 to 17 in the new youth courts. Parents must be required to pay fines for those aged ten to 16, unless to do so would be unreasonable.

What is unreasonable? Inner London has not had a pilot scheme but training in the

system has thrown up curious results, thanks to the separation of units imposed from the reality of the fines. Consider this. You are the parent of a boy aged 14 about to be sentenced for robbery. As the lookout, he is deemed to be less to blame than the two older boys involved. The magistrates decide on a fine. You might be forgiven for thinking that you would have to pay less

if your son was less to blame. You would certainly find it unfair to discover that you will have to pay up to £1,000, while the older boys, although subject to the same maximum, pay far less. The reason is the logical one that, if you have been honest about your income on the means form, you are seen to

have more money than they do. Will it make you control your son better, which is what the Criminal Justice Act intends? Or will it seem unreasonable to you? You may not understand the situation, but under the Act, magistrates have to follow a

prescribed system of units. As with other disposals, it is the seriousness of the offence that counts. Magistrates have to impose units commensurate with the seriousness of an offence. Robbery has a maximum of 50 units. In the hypothetical case outlined, the court imposes 35 units each on the older boys and 20 on the 14-year-old. Only then do we look at the disposable incomes and work out that the older boys will have to pay £175 each and the younger boy's parent £800. Once the magistrates have decided the units. they are stuck with them.

Of course, magistrates will be dealing with

reality and no doubt treading very carefully. If we had had a free hand, we could have imposed a custodial sentence on the older boys and perhaps a supervision order on the 14-year-old. Under the Act, although a community service order is no longer to be regarded as an alternative to custody, the supervision order is still available.

It is unlikely — and "good sentencing practice" would probably preclude it — but we might have opted for a compensation order alone as this remains a sentence in itself. Costs are also to be expressed in money rather than units.

For traffic offences, fines can be raised to the same amount as the fixed penalty under the 1988 Road Traffic Act. They can also be raised in television licence offences by an amount not exceeding the cost of the licence. Nonetheless, the difficulties with units of

"blame" and the actual fine remain. Because the people in front of us will want to know only what they have to pay. there may be many shocks. The level of fines in the inner London youth courts seems likely to be fairly academic -£100 was the maximum we could impose on offenders under 14 and this has now risen to £250. In my experience, we seldom reached anywhere near the previous level but now it will be anybody's

Trying to work out what people will have to pay is extremely complicated. Magistrates have had to come up with what is called a deemed expenditure level, showing av-

erage allowances for their particular area. If a fine is contemplated, the person will have to fill in a means form. The income after allowances and any exceptional expenditure is divided by three to reach the disposable weekly income figure. This figure is then multiplied by the number of units to determine the fine.

Take an example of two youths equally to blame for an offence meriting ten units. One with an income of £2 a week will pay £20. The other, who receives £20 a week, will pay £200. It may be logical, sensible even, but I cannot see many of our offenders regarding it as fair.

One anomaly, however, may please the parents of those aged 14 to 16. At present, magistrates may ask parents to complete a means form. If they refuse, we have no power to compel them

The author is chairman of an Inner London

#### LONDON/HONG KONG/BUDAPEST

**BANKING PARTNER** £150-250,000 corporate finance profile seeks to enhance existing banking team through the acquisition of an additional partner, aged 30-40, attracted by the prospect of integrating his or her practice into an exceptionally well run, profitable and stable

recognised damages scale without the benefit of limita-

tion rights, people would

Before any transport opera-

tor rejects this proposition, he

should speak to some of the

operators in the transport-

related accidents. He will find

that in most cases the imposi-

tion of an artificial limit on the

amount of damages that could

be paid to victims has been a

public embarrassment and

certainly not an advantage.

Nobody wants to see an inno-

of Ince & Co and author of Limits-tion of Liability for Maritime

Claims with Richard Williams.

Liopa's of London Press. 645.

The writer is the senior p

cent victim suffer.

know where they stood.

RETAIL PARTNER Medium-sized Holborn firm with busy and broadly based property department seeks additional partner, ideally aged 35-45 with proven client development and marketing skills and top flight retail property experience. Partial client following a pre-requi-

BUDAPEST **£Competitive** Budapest office of extremely successful international law firm acting for a range of Government, corporate and linance clients seeks a solicitor whose background encompasses joint venture, project finance, distribution and acquisition work. Excellent salary and benefits package in unique and challenging working environment. HONG KONG

Small, extremely successful Hong Kong office of international practice requires top flight banking lawyer, ideally with 2-4 years' mainstream banking experience gained at a top twenty City practice, 2-3 year overseas posting with excellent benefits package. The firm acts for a high profile portfolio of South East Asian corporates.

**INSURANCE MIX** with 2-4 years' commercial training who also possesses a grounding, and interest, in professional indemnity work. Position offers a genuine opportunity to combine mainstream commercial and specialist insurance tigation. Good salary and benefits package.

PAULA

DAVIES

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL £50-65,000 Medium-sized City firm with broadly based pit and private company client base seeks solicitor with 4-6 years' varied post-qualification experience, ideally including both general commercial and corporate finance for position ith clear short term parmership prospects. COMPANY/INSOLVENCY

Small London office of larger practice has new vacancy for City trained 0-2 year qualified solicitor interested in combining mainstream company/commercial and non-comendous insolvency work. Dynamic and enjoyable working environment. Early responsible suality client base.

SENIOR PENSIONS Broadly based City practice with rapidly developing profile for its pensions expertise seeks another senior specialist, ideally 5-10 years qualified, for quality mix of transactional and fund advisory work. Unstressed but productive working environment.

Jonathan Macrae and Jonathan Brenner are both solicitors with extensive recruitment expertise. For further information on any of the vacancies listed above, or expert confidential career advice, please contact us on 071-377 0510 (071-226 1558 evenings/weekends) or write to us at Zarak Macrae Brenner, Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 071-247 5174.



ZARAK

MACRAE

#### **IN-HOUSE ROLES**

There are a surprising number of opportunities available within the commercial world, but in these competitive times, your choice of recruitment adviser is crucial.

At Taylor Root, our "4 step" recruitment service offers you a comprehensive career programme. This comprises: career advice tailored to your aspirations; a job search service to match your requirements with potential and current opportunities: full information on all positions; and negotiation of your final job offer.

If you would like to find out more about our approach or the positions advertised, call us today. Please remember that the following are only a small portion of current opportunities.

#### INDUSTRY c. £60,000 + BENEFITS

OIL & GAS LONDON - Oil company with a strong UK and growing international presence seeks lawyer with 3 to 6 years' oil and gas experience. Senior role with substantial liaison with

c. £35,000 + CAR HOME COUNTIES - Profitable, UK owned, hi-tech company. seeks a company/commercial lawyer to handle a key legal role. involving commercial contracts and company secretarial work.

UK. European Community and other international exposure.

INDUSTRIAL SERVICE c. £33,000 + CAR + BONUS LONDON - Our client, a large worldwide industrial services group, seeks a legal adviser to handle U.K. and international contracts, corporate structuring, international finance, general mercial and company secretarial work.

BANKS

NO. 1 ROLE To forder + PACKAGE LONDON - Our client, a well established Enginean bank, seeks a Senior Assistant from Private Practice to establish an in-house legal function. High profile rule with potential to move into mainstream banking.

c. £48,000 + BENEFITS LONDON - A major international banking group seeks a Senior Legal Adviser to work as No. 2 in their mainstream legal department. Good first move from Private Practice offering exposure to broad ranging commercial banking work.

TRANSACTIONAL £40,000 to £80,000 PKGS. LONDON - Three of our clients seek good Capital Markets Documentation and Negotiation lawyers to handle Bond, MTN, CP and other major issues work. All three banks are very profitable and offer high quality work and good prospects.

**DERIVATIVES** LONDON - A top US bank seeks a lawyer with a Private Practice, Banking or Treasury background to handle SWAPS and other Derivative transactions. This is a senior role within the team and offers a very high level of remuneration.

CORPORATE FINANCE £35,000 PACKAGE LONDON - At least four of our clients are currently recruiting Corporate Finance executives. Candidates will be qualified lawyers, newly to 2 years P.Q.E. and will possess excellent acadenuc backgrounds and impeccable presentational skills.

F.S.A. COMPLIANCE LONDON - Our client, a highly profitable investment house. seeks a UK lawyer with broad ranging regulatory experience to work within their main legal group. Knowledge of the Stock

Contact Gavin Burgess on 071-936 2565

LEGAL RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

1171-936 2565 Taylor • Root 071-936 2463 Evg/wkds: 081-469 2213

Ludgate House 107 Fleet Street London EC4A 2AB

Alternatively, please debit my Access/Visa card number or my Dillons/Hatchard account number Expiry date ...../.... .... Signature Print name ... Post coupon and remittance to: The Times / Dillons Legal Debate
Dillons, 82 Gower Street, London WCIE 6EO

OFFICE USE ONLY

Ticket number

ADDRESS

young lawyers. The class of 93, with 4,197 students, is the taking a maximum of 3,450 biggest in the college's 30 years and probably the largest students. After criticism that it will ever have. The college is its selection methods discriminate against ethnic minorities. the college points out that that the number of its ethnic

IS THE LAW MALE?

A TIMES/Dillons debate on women and their treatment by the British legal system will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1, on Thursday, October 29, at 7.15 pm. To attend the event, fill in the coupon below.

THE DILLONS DEBATE Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ invitation(s) at £10 (students & OAPs £5) each for the legal debate on October 29.

POSTCODE I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore Cheque number. (Please write your name and address on the back of the chaque)

To reserve your tickests — £10 (students & OAPs £5) — please call inday at Dilloss the Bookstore, \$2 Gover Street, London WC1E 6EQ (071-915 66L2 fax 071-580 7680), or complete the coupon and post it to Dilloss with your

\_ Date sent ....

INNS AND OUTS Flying the flag introducing its new skills-based legal practice course,

minority students has risen by

Equality call THE Law Society's package of proposals last week to eradicate racism and sexism in the profession were well overdue. But what about the council itself taking a lead? Women are still badly represented, with five of the 74 council members, although they make up half of new entrants to the profession every year, and

minority members. Henry Hodge, the council member charged with promoting the equality proposals. is sympathetic, but he says that because most council members are elected by constituencies, and only 12 members are co-opted, the remedy is in the hands of the rank and file. More women. however, are coming forward as presidents and secretaries of local societies. What about the council setting a target, as it is

advising firms to do? Witness on screen CLYDE & Co. a London firm. claims a legal first that would dramatically cut the cost of international litigation. The firm persuaded the High Court that the evidence of a Hong Kong solicitor should be given by live video link, saving the client up to £10,000, as

"direct oral evidence", avoiding the rule that hearsay is in-MOVES towards a single

month. The organisation, coordinated by Philip Ruttley has become a successful forum for maritime lawyers from throughout the EC.

SOME criminal law solicitors caused a stir in Bristol recently when they frequented one of

there are only two ethnic

the city's seedier nightclubs ion, had in mind to "party on left after ten minutes.

SCRIVENOR

# US proceedings not vexatious

Before Lord Justice Glidewell, Lord Justice Mann and Lord

[Judgment October 8] Proceedings in New York under section 547 of the United States Bankruptcy Code in relation to an insolvent English company were accordingly the English administrators were not to be restrained from pursuing a claim in those dings on the ground of preference in respect of a payment made by the company shortly before it had presented insolvency petitions in the United States and

The Court of Appeal, in reserved dgments, dismissed an appeal by Barclays Bank plc from Mr Jus Hoffmann, who on July 28 had struck out their application for injunctions against administrators of Maxwell Communications Corporation pic (MCC): Mr Andrew Mark Homan, Mr Colb Graham Bird, Mr Jonathan Guy Anthony Phillips and MCC.

Mr Nicholas Merriman. QC and Mr Ali Malek for Barclays. Mr John Higham, QC and Mr Robin Dicker for the respondents. LORD JUSTICE GLIDEcompany, had been controlled by the late Mr Robert Maxwell. Its orincipal assets were in the United States, worth many times more than those outside it, which were estimated to be worth less than

Bardays had branches in major cities of the United States. By October 1991, US\$30 mlflion had been drawn by MCC against an overdraft facility at Barciays' Holborn branch. then, it had been apparent to severe financial difficulties. Mr Robert Maxwell had died on

November 5. In November, Barciays had Mr Kevin Maxwell about repayment. On November 26, after threatened action if it were not made, a payment had been made of the \$30 million with accrued interest from a National West-New York to Barckeys in New York it had been credited to pay

off the overdraft account.
On December 16, MCC had tey court in the Southern District of New York under chapter 11 of the United States Bankruptcy Code. On December 17. ell had presented a petition to the High Court in England for an administration order. On ember 20, Mr Justice Hoffmann had appointed the administrators. On the same day the bankruptcy judge in New York,

appointment of an examiner under section 1104 of the code. The administrators and the examiner, subject to the respective jurisdictions of their courts, had

carried on the administration of MCC in co-operation. On December 31, Mr Justice Hoffmann had authorised the administrators to consent to an order of the New York court to enable them to enter into an agreement with the exammer to harmonise their work. On January 15, 1992, Judge Brozman heen expressed, inter alia, not to affect the High Court or the United

sultation with the examiner, were engaged in formulating a scheme proved as a plan of re-organisation under chapter 11 of the US arrangement under section 425 of the Companies Act 1985.

By the definition in season 239(4) of the Insolvency Act 1986 a company gave preference to a creditor if it did anything that had the effect of putting that creditor into a position better, in the event of the company's liquidation, than he would otherwise have been in. Clearly the repayment by MCCof the \$30 million fell within

that definition. If the preference had been given within six months rith the onset of insolould have been if the preference had not been given.

Section 239(5), however, made the subjective intention of the deban company critical: "The court shall not make an order ... unless the company ... was in-fluenced ... by a desire to pro-

creditor in a better po much the same effect as section 239, but it contained nothing equivalent to subsection (5). The intention of the debtor company

Bardays took the view that section 239(5) provided them with an argument that might render them not liable to repay the \$30 million as a preference under section 239 but that they were less claim under section 547.

On July 6, 1992, Mr Justice Millett had granted Barclays, ex parte, an interim injunction restraining the respondents from. inter alia, making a claim against Barclays for return of the payment in the US proceedings or applying in the US proceedings for an order restraining Barclays from pursuing their claims in that application. On an inter partes hearing, Mr. Justice Hoffmann had struck out The English courts had for many years asserted a jurisdiction to issue an injunction ordering a pursue proceedings in a foreign court when he had brought or could properly bring his action in

In recent years the considerable growth in the extent to which cerns traded in more than one country, and the vast increase in international travel, had created conditions in which it was less uncommon than formerly, although still rare, for it to be based on the same facts in two or

was therefore not surprising that in the past dozen years there had been a series of decisions in lish courts in which the principles to be applied to an application for an injunction had been formulated, developed and

It was clear that the principles to be applied in the present case were in the judgment of the Privy Council, delivered by Lord Goff of Chieveley, in SNI Aerospatial Lee Kui Jak ([1987] AC 871).

clear that the principles to be applied to an application for an injunction to prevent a plaintiff from proceeding in a foreign jurisdiction were not the same as those to be applied to a stay of English proceedings, he had nevertheless accepted that the problem in the former case might be resolved by the foreign court applying the principle of forum

In his Lordship's view, in rela tion to the circumstances of the present case, the principles to be derived from Aerospatiale could

I If the only issue was whether an English or a foreign court was the trial of an action, that question should normally be decided by the foreign court on the principle of forum non conveniens and the English court should not seek to interfere with that decision.

2 However, if, exceptionally, the English court concluded that the nursuit of the action in the foreign court would be vecatious and oppressive in that the English court was the natural forum, that is, the more appropriate forum for the trial of the action, it could properly grant an injunction preventing the plaintiff from pursuing his foreign action. 3 In deciding whether the action in

the foreign court was vexatious and oppressive, account had so be taken of the possible injustice to the defendant if the injunction were not granted and the possible injustice to the plaintiff if it was. In other words, the English court had to seek to strike a balance.

Mr Justice Hollmann had said: It seems to me ... that an injunction ... could serve 100 purpose except to antagonise the United States court and prejudice the co-operation which has thus far prevailed between the chapter 11 and the English administration.

"If the United States judge does not think that there is a sufficient connection with America to justify a preference action against Barclays, she will dismiss the COED DATIV'S SUIL

"If she does think so, she will not prosecution of that claim by any unction I may make." Mr Merriman said that Mr

fault in saying that the normal assumption was that it was for the foreign judge to decide whether to accept jurisdiction in his court rather than for an English judge to judge had already made it dear hat, in an exceptional case where the proceedings were veratious or oppressive, an injunction could

Thus his reference to the normal ssumption could only be read as a reference to the principle that were not vexations or oppressive, if was prima facie for the foreign court to decide whether or not it was the appropriate forum for the decision of the suit before it.

His Lordship also agreed with the judge that the facts of the present case were to be distin-guished from those of Midland Bank plc v Laber Airweys Led (1986) QB 689). Mr Merriman argued that,

because Barclays were or might be at a disadvantage under section 547 of the US code as compared with their position under section 239, that of itself made the American proceedings oppressive or ventious. His Lordship did not eccept that.

The English anthorities required the disadvantage to Barclays to be balanced against the advantage to the administrators or examiner. It was true that American law differed from English law in that

respect but there was nothing inherently oppressive about the correctly in law and adonted a perfectly proper approach. In essence, he had had to decide whether the New York proceedings were, or would be, veratious

He had not in terms said that he found that they were not, but that was the effect of his decision. Lord Justice Legentt delivered a concurring judgment and Lord

Justice Mann agreed. doubt that on the true construction Solicitors: Richards Butler; Norof the enclosure award such a right

# School employment transferred

colorshire County Council Before Mr Justice Wood, Ms S. Corby and Mr R. H. Phipps [Judgment October 6]

The contract of employment of a catering assistant employed at a school previously maintained the county council but which had acquired direct grant maintained status under the Education Reform Act 1988 did not terminate by reason of section 93(1) of the Edation) Act 1978 at the time of the change to grant maintained status and section 75 of the 1988 Act applied to effect a

transfer of the employment to the governing body of the school.

The Employment Appeal Tri-bural so held when allowing an appeal by Ms M. Thomas and Mrs S. Pickwell, kitchen assistant and cook at St George's County Secondary School, Sleaford, from a decision of a Nottingham inclustrial tribunal last January granting the two women redundancy payments to be paid by the county

Benn v Hardinge

Before Lord Justice Dillon, Lord

Justice Kennedy and Lord Justice

Non-user, even for as long as 175

years, was not sufficient by itself to indicate an intention by the owner

to abandon a right of way. Such a

right was a valuable property, whose abandonment should not

The Court of Appeal so held allowing an appeal by the plaintiff.
Oliver Preston Benn, from an order made at Eastbourne County

Court on Pebruary 27, 1991 by Judge Nomie dismissing his claim

for a right of way on foot or with

vehicles over a carriage-way on

land at Lower Dicker, East Sussex, owned by the defendants, David

Mr Nigel Meares for the appel-lant; Mr Nicholas Wood for the

LORD JUSTICE DULLON said

the right of way claimed by the plaintiff arose from an enclosure

ward of 1818. The defendant

had claimed that the right under

abandoned. In the court below the

judge had made no finding on that

had been no grant to be

175 years non-use sought to use the carriage way. The simple explanation was that they had alternative access to the fields served by it. There was no need for them to use the claimed

(a) any act on the part of an

employer, or (b) any event affecting an employer (including, in the case

of an individual, his death), op-

crates so as to terminate a contract

under which an employee is em-

ployed by him, that act or event shal ... be treated as a semina-

Miss Vivienne Gay for the

applicants; Mr R. F. Owen for the

county council; Mr J. Hodgson,

MR ITISTICE WOOD said that

during the early part of 1990 the

board of governors had applied for direct grant maintained status under the 1988 Act. That was

confirmed in November and the

transfer took place on January

prospective governors that there-after the catering should be con-

tracted out to a catering firm. Ms

start work for them immediate

aster, in person for the

tion of the contract..."

governing body.

Mr Wood had relied on a passage in Megarry and Wade, Law of Real Property (5th edition (1984) p897) to the effect that 20 years of non-user would raise a presumption of abandonment

His Lordship reviewed authorities, culm Court of Appeal decision in Gotobed v Pridmore [[1971] EG 759) which had laid down the law in clear terms. There had to be an

In the light of the authorities his the court to say that the right of way must be presumed to have been abandoned merely because no one had had occasion to use it even for 175 years. He would allow

Lord Justice Kennedy agreed. LORD JUSTICE HIRST. agreeing, said the right of way was a piece of property of latent value but not actually exploited. The abandonment of such a valuable latent property should not lightly be interred since it might be of considerable value in the funce.

Solicitors: Truman, Close, Ken-

redundancy payments, the indus-trial tributial found that the liability of the county council for its employees had ceased from December 31, 1990 and that the county council had done nothing to terminate the applicants' contracts of employment.

Section 75 of the 1988 Act made ovision for the transfer of staff to a grant maintained school and it was clear that the intention was that a contract of employment should span the incidence of transfer and be itself transferred so that the governors stepped into the shoes of the county council.

The exception to the application of section 75 was in subsection (3)(a) which provided section 75 did not apply to any person whose contract of employment ter-minated on the date immediately ng the transfer.

The industrial tribunal decided that section 93(1) of the 1978 Act operated so as so terminate Ms But that envisaged activities

such as insolvency or death where a contract of employment came to

an end independently of the parties involved. The industrial tribunal's reason-

ing was wrong and there was clearly a transfer in Ms Thomas's The position in Mrs Pickwell's case was not so clear on the facts and the correct course would be in

industrial tribunal for reconsideration. The appeal tribunal members were troubled by the circumstances of the case which were unlikely to

remit all further matters to an

be unique It seemed unfair that the governors of a grant maintained school whose budget was limited should have to make redundancy payments to staff who for 20 years or more had given faithful service to the county council.

It was an essential lesson from the case that all governors in similar circumstances should take professional advice and enter into discussion with local authorities Solicitors: Robin Thompson &

#### Housing decisions

Regina v Harrow London Borough Council, Ex parte Hobbs and Another Before Sir Louis Blom-Cooper, QC Lindgment August 24)

While a housing officer when reaching a decision as to whether a person or family had become sometimes find it necess plicant orally, the legisle not require that of him.

Sir Louis Blom-Coopes, QC. siting as a deputy High Court judge of the Queen's Beach Di-vision, so held when refusing the application of Michael and Michele Hobbs for judicial review of the decision of Sutton Borough Council that in failing to pay rent over an extended period and then failing to avail themselves of housing benefit they had made themselves homeless by their own act or omission.

plicants: Mr Timothy Straker

HIS LORDSHIP said that the original decision letter from the senior housing officer had been plainly deficient in providing res-sons for the finding that the applicant's explanation for his failure to take advantage of the housing benefit that he had been teld was available to him had not been made in good faith.

His Lordship concluded that the

explaining the reasons cared the deficiency.

While his Lordship would have ich more secure in that conclusion plicant's explanation face to face rather than relying on the reports of assistants, was the officer required by the Housing Act 1985 to

The authorities dealing with the question of decision takers hearing evidence directly where an administrative decision was likely to go against the party applying had to be seen in the context of Arlidge » AC 120 (HL)) and in particu principle asserted by Lord Justice Handron in his dissenting judg-Hammon he his dissenting judg-ment below (R v Local Govern-ment Board, Ex parts Arlidge [1914] I KB 160, 192) the pith of ch was that the need for orality was a coacept that could be too

b.

1.

io .

all the second

Ĭ₽---

of the property of

Egg.

M<sub>Inc.</sub>

1050 h

El Proper

Rich .

The local government legi code should apply and therefore there was no need for extra judiciol

The need for officers to make such enquiries as were necessary to satisfy themselves did not imply a need for parties to be interviewed at first hand by the decision taker. Good practice in administration standards of judicial conduct.

Solicitors: Oliver O. Fisher & Co.,

**3** 071-481 4481

#### LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

<del>071-481</del> 931<del>3</del> 071-782 7828

#### LONDON

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

To Partnership
Top qualty practice seeks intersectual property
lawyer with a broad range of contentious and
non-contentious IP including patents, trademarks, IT and computer law. Good academic qualifications and science background an advantage. Reft 78090

IT/COMPUTER LAW To (60,000

Senior computer/IT lawyer with contentious experience and, ideally, in-house background sought by strong medium-sized practice to complement existing department of legal and other specialists. Excellent client base therefore following welcome but not necessary. Red T10065

INSOLVENCY To EAR,000

To Partnership
Lasding London firm with particular commercial
extraords seeks senior banker to consolidate a tax specialist with sufficient seniority to handle ng banking department situated within CONSTRUCTION

between 2 and 4 years' poe urgently sought by successful and admired City firm to join established and growing department. Strong academic background and lively enquiring personalty prerequisites. Ref: T10675

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL To £52,000

QUARRYDOUGALL

CORPORATE TAX

some corporate transactions in their entirety in firm's broad ranging and comprehensive addition to advising on all aspects of corporate company/commercial department. Excellent prospects and salary puckage. Ref: T255

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION To £48,000

Commercial litigation lawyer ideally with between I and 4 years' pop. 2:1 degree or higher from a good University and an excellent broad range of litigation experience required by progressive practice. French would be a distinct borus but is not essential. Ref: T10865

INSURANCE/PI

Lentral London practics with between 2 and 4 years' relevant pope to join firm expanding in this area; position offers an excellent opportunity for top City law firm. This is an impressive firm a successful individual will be encrossed with own and a forward thinking law firm. Ref. T6498

See further before the company commercial lawyer with a good academic bedgeround and by high profile City firm to assist over burdened by high profile City firm to assist over burdened by high profile City firm to assist over burdened by high profile City firm to assist over burdened successful individual will be encrossed with own and a forward thinking law firm. Ref. T6498

For further before the city firm to assist over burdened by high profile City

nct, please contest. Deberoit Delgleich er june Meurlé (buta soliciturs) en 971-406 6062 (081-520 6539 m tanent, 9 Brownlow Street, Landon WCIV 6jD. Confidential finc 071-83 ( 6394.

#### **BANKING AND COMMERCIAL** LAWYER - RIYADH

Baker & M?Kenzie's Riyadh office requires a solicitor with between three and six years post-qualification experience in banking and finance as well as general corporate and commercial work, preferably with a major London firm. He will have an opportunity to play a leading role in our rapidly expanding banking and finance and corporate practices in Saudi Arabia, advising banks, Government agencies as well as domestic and international companies on project financings as well as a range of other banking and finance and corporate transactions.

The successful applicant would be someone who has a sense of

adventure and a willingness to live in Riyadh for at least three years. He must be capable of taking initiative and assuming a very substantial degree of responsibility. An ability to speak and/or write in Arabic is preferred but not an absolute requirement.

Our Riyadh office offers excellent prospects and an attractive salary in an exciting and stimulating environment. Initial interviews will be conducted in London.

Please send applications in writing with full Curriculum Vitae to:-Mrs Jo Darby, Baker & M?Kenzie, 100 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6JA.

BAKER & MCKENZIE



UNITED KINGDOM . HONG KONG

#### **COMPANY COMMERCIAL** South Bucks/Thames Valley

The 15 Partners in B.P. Collins & Co. enjoying a prominent position in this niche noncity market, are once again looking to expand and strenghten their Company Commercial team.

With friendly and comfortable modern offices in Gerrards Cross, the current three Partner team is now looking to their succession and thus to recruit a Solicitor with 1-2 years' pge within a specialist company commercial environment who has the right qualities for partnership within 3 to 5 years, namely integrity, intelligence, sense of humour, self-motivation, ability to promote and undertake work of a challenging nature and above all the ability to enjoy productive and happy relationships with clients and colleagues.

Applicants should submit handwritten applications with typewritten CVs to Savid Stanning. B.P. Collins & House, 32-38 Station Road, Gerrards Cross, Bucks.SL9 8EL

Please, no agency referrals.

CHIEF

- NEW ZEALAND - AUSTRALIA

**OFFICER** 

(DESIGNATE)

CIRCA £50,000



Essex Magistrates' Courts Committee

Following a national review of the organisation and structure of the Magistrates' Courts Service, Essex

Magistrates' Courts Committee wishes to oppoint a Principal Clerk to the Justices. In the longer term after expected Government legislation this post will become the Chief Officer for the service and the appointment will be made with this development in mind. in the short term the successful person will be expected to manage the changes to the service and achieve an effective and efficient organisation in line with the propos-

als set out in the Government's White Paper. The successful applicant for this demanding post will need to have proven success in a senior management position and have the ability to work with and motivate others. Applicants must be legally qualified as a Solicitor or Barrister, Experience of the Mogistrates' Courts Service would be an advantage.

Generous relocation package and lease cor is available.

Further information and application forms

are available from the Clerk to the Committee [Personnel Section], County Hall, Chelmsford, CM1 11X or telephone 0245 432101 quoting post no. M001. Closing date: 28 October 1992.

#### **CLAIMS EXECUTIVE** required for Leading P & I CLUB

We are one of the world's leading shipowners liability mutuals with a strong commitment to high quality service.

We are currently seeking a claims executive to handle a wide variety of claims and provide legal and advisory services to shipowners and operators.

Our requirement is for a qualified lawyer or graduate in law or maritime studies. Relevant experience in the marine insurance industry would

There will be a competitive salary and benefits package for the right candidate. Please write in confidence with your CV to:



Miss Atma Sherlock nel officer West of England Ship Owners Inqueance Services Ltd 1 St Katherines Way

# BARRISTER'S CLERK

For busy expanding Chambers, Legal experience preferred. Apply with C.V in strictest confidence to:

Mr Bryan Thomas Gower Chambers 53 Mansel Street Swansea SA1 5TD

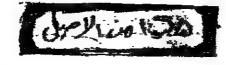
PROFILES

Experienced Company Commercial Solicitor with international connections seeks Partnership in

London Firm. Please Reply to Box No 4765

GERMAN LAWYER 36 Years Old, flexible, 5 years experience as judge and prosecutor. now working in a Ministry in Germany. Looking for an intersting job in London in which he can make use of his knowledge of German law.

Please Reply to Box No 4359



The public defender system is the American way. James Morton interviews Rita Fry

# Is this the answer for legal aid?

legal-aid lawyers could bers dropping out of the scheme. What, then, are the chances of a public defender system in England and Wales?

The idea is well established in the United States. Rita Fry, who runs one of the largest practices in Illinois with six million potential clients, is the Cook County public defender. She is only the second ethnic minority member to hold the position and the first woman.
"I am responsible for 508 law-

yers handling 225,000 cases annually for indigent defendants," she says. "We take everything from driving under the influence to misdemeanours - battery and theft through felony to death penalty cases, appeals, post-trial petitions; and mental health hearings. We do almost everything in the system where people may lose their liberty. The ratio of male to female is about 55-45 per cent, including lawyers, support staff and investigators."

Lawyers stay for seven to ten years and move on to private practice, but Ms Fry is trying to change this. "I am pushing that this be regarded as a career office," she says. "It is a full-time position and people cannot be in private practice on the side. Those who handle only appeals are expected to undertake at least 16 a year, except those who deal in the death penalty cases, who need take only eight."

To be in felony court you have to be qualified for at least three and preferably five years. The homicide task force of 28 are the highest paid at \$47,000 (about £27,000) a year. The starting salary is \$28,600. Ms Fry's salary is \$90,000, plus a car.

New recruits have a month's training, including a mock trial and a police ride-slong — "going out on a shift in a patrol car to see what officers do". They have training in cross-examination and lectures by expert witnesses on

will therefore be a visit to public housing "so they have a sense of what that means".

Ms Fry feels there is a crisis incriminal justice, particularly in juvenile work. She explains: "We have always represented the work-ing core and now the financially strapped middle classes in the north of the county. We are getting more white clients. In the western suburbs we represent the blacks and Hispanics who used to work in shops and factories. The south is turning into another crisis area. There are not enough lawyers to handle cases.

"I am planning a seminar to talk about how we can get the private Bar involved. We need help on caseloads. There is a scheme in Atlanta in which lawyers will undertake to accept up to ten indigent cases a year. I should like to see that replicated here. The private Bar has the credibility and the influence to come in and say change is needed. I want to see assigned counsel so that we can contract out of civil and misdemeanour work."

he would like changes in the way cases are handled. "The courts work a vertical system whereby the trial lawyer will pick up the case only on arraignment," she says. "A defendant will have had his case handled by two or three lawyers before he gets to the person who will defend him. I want to change to a horizontal system where the first lawyer involved picks up the case and keeps it."

She is adarpant about the potential conflict between the court and her office. "The role of the defence attorney is not to expedite court hearings or aid in managing court business," she says. "The first obligation is to the client. The presiding judge and I have a philosophical difference at present.



Rita Fry: "It is uncivilised in a civilised world if the accused is not properly represented"

interests come first." At present, most of the new lawyers are white and Ms Fry would like to see more recruited from the minorities.

"The trouble is the salary is low," she complains. "If you have some way of subsidising your income you may be able to make the sacrifice but by and large ethnic minority

students have not." She is committed to ensuring the poor are

properly represented.

"Defence services in ence services in this country have to be taken seriously and not system," she says. "We must come out of the shadows. The fact that people have no money should not

prevent them from having counsel If the accused is being prosecuted by an attorney who knows the system and the accused does not have an equal to represent him, he is not going to get a fair trial. In a civilised world this is uncivilised."

# Problems in view for videos

The new rules for court evidence by children could defeat their own object

It will be hard

to assess how

the child will

withstand

a court

The Criminal Justice Act 1991, which came in two weeks ago, has brought a new concept into our criminal trial. Where violence, cruelty and sexual misconduct towards children are alleged, a video recording of the child's evidence will partly replace the child's live testimony in court. The court can substitute examination in chief by the prosecution with questioning of the child on video by police officers and social workers at an early stage in the investigation.

The idea is excellent to relieve a child of having to give evidence in court, while safeguarding a defen-dant's rights. The provisions, however, may cause several problems. First, there is the practical question of whether the child

will watch the video before being cross-examined. If the child sees the video to refresh his or her memory, or when it is played for the jury, much of the object of avoiding the prosecutor's questioning is removed, as the child will have to relive the experience. Yet if the child

does not see the video before crossexamination, he or she may find it hard to recall the evidence. The jury, in turn, will find it difficult to decide whether any resulting inconsistencies arise from the child's memory loss or lies. On balance, therefore, the child must be allowed to see the video before cross-

A second problem is that the video is generally admissible only where the child is available for live cross-examination. If there are several child witnesses who are cross-examined and the last child refuses to answer questions after the playing of the video, the judge must decide whether to discharge the jury and oblige children who have given evidence to face the ordeal of a retrial, or to allow the case to go on with the real risk of a miscarriage of justice.

The removal of committal proceedings in allegations of violence and sexual abuse of children, though intended to reduce the number of a child's court appearances, may compound this problem, because it will be hard to assess how the child will withstand the

rigours of a court appearance.
The Act does, however, allow witness statements to be read if the witnesses are unavailable or will not give evidence through fear. If a child comes within these provisions, the Act appears to allow the video to be played without subsequent cross-examination. The court may find it hard to decide whether the child is afraid of the defendant or the court proceedings.

The viewing of oral testimony in the absence of cross-examination would also have a more profound and misleading effect on a jury than the reading of witness state-

ments. Such dence should be admitted with extreme caution. Finally, a matter of concern for the Bar and perhaps the julegal-aid authorities are unwilling to pay for transcripts of the video to be made for the defence. This is dissemination of

appearance material that might be misused as pornography. However, cross-examination of a

child and preparation of the defence case will be difficult without reference to an agreed record of the video's contents. Lack of such a record could also create havoc in the courtroom as the video would have to be replayed to resolve disputes as to prior testimony.

The assumption that a jury can form a complete impression of a child witness who gives live evidence solely under cross-examina-tion is yet to be tested. Questioning by police officers and social workers on the recording is bound to contrast with courtroom cross-examination by a trained advocate. It will require an objective analysis of the child's evidence by the jury to ensure justice is done.

Let us hope the teething problems envisaged are not ones that will require fillings or extraction.

STEPHEN LESLIE The author is a practising barrister.

**3** 071-481 4481

# LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

071-481 9313 071-782 7828

# INSOLVENCY PARTNERSHIP POTENTIAL

Undoubtedly recognised as one of the leading, established provincial firms, our client has a substantial corporate and commercial practice acting for an impressive client portfolio.

The firm continues to expand across the board but the widely respected Banking/Insolvency Group is predicted to become one of the most important and high-profile departments. Two further assistants are required with 3-4 years' poe to handle a contentious and non-contentious caseload covering the full range of corporate insolvency and contentious banking matters.

These positions are only available to those who possess the technical and interpersonal qualities to make a genuine addition to the department and to the firm. Although preference will be given to those with insolvency experience, applications are invited from candidates with more general commercial litigation backgrounds. The ability to work as part of a team, self-motivation and a commercial attitude are essential. ...

For further information interested applicants should contact Paul Mulcock on 061-831 7127 (Fax 061-832 9123) or write to him at Reuter Simkin Ltd, Recruitment Consultants, Amethyst House, Spring Gardens, Manchester M2 1EA.

NORTH

**AGE 26-32** 





ENTERPRISE CHAMBERS 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn WC2A 3SR 14 Park Place, Leeds, LS1 2SJ

Senior Clerke Barry Clayton Tel 071-405 9471 — Fax 071-242 1447 -Leods Clerk: Carol Shaw Tel 0532 460391 — Fax 0532 424802 — DX 26448 (Leods Park Square)

TO PLACE AN **ADVERTISEMENT IN THE** LEGAL APPOINTMENTS **SECTION PLEASE TELEPHONE 071 481 4481** x 285 AND SPEAK TO KAREN JONES OR FAX ON 071 481 9313

# TRADE MARKS/IP £35,000 - £50,000

A major City law firm uniquely combining the full range of trade mark agency services with the specialist skills of experienced trade mark lawyers. Interested? Read on,

Trade mark strategy and tactics are integral to the successful expansion of all businesses within both domestic and international markets. Our Client has developed an enviable reputation amongst City commercial practices by adopting an entrepreneurial approach to solving client problems; this is fully illustrated within its fast growing, innovative IP practice. A market leader, it seeks an additional lawyer or trade mark professional, preferably with 2-4 years' trade mark experience, to join a rapidly expanding team.

The trade mark unit, supported internally by other lawyers specialising in EC, copyright and patent activities, and worldwide by a network of trade mark specialists, is exceptional. It provides the full range of relevant services, including maintenance/surveillance programmes, defence/enforcement activities and commercial initiatives in licensing, franchising and joint ventures.

This is a unique opportunity to develop a trade marks career with a firm which looks at this speciality in a comprehensive and dynamic way.

A sound commercial acumen will be combined with an enthusiasm to initiate and participate in the lateral extension of trade mark activities, leading to the further development of the practice.

The position will place the candidate on a partnership track and the financial rewards will be outstanding, reflecting not only the calibre of the candidate sought but also the importance of the trade mark unit within the firm.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Garreth Quarry or Stephen Rodney on 071-405 6062 (071-354 3079 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD. Confidential fact 071-831 6394.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA · USA

#### 3 ESSEX COURT CHAMBERS

are pleased to announce that

Lord Donaldson of Lymington

has returned to chambers to practise as an arbitrator. Contact should be made through the Senior clerk Neil Palmer on 071 583 9294

Bas

anc.

Best Lon Just Juc

Pro

sect Bur msc

not

acor istr:

prer may befr peti Enj

jud Bar Ho

sint inji Cor dre Gr: An

CS45,000

#### PRIVATE PRACTICE

COMPUTERCIAL LITTIGATION C\$45,000 Major international city firm with blue-thip client base seeks commercial inigator with 1-3 years' post qualification experience. The case load will consist of a diverse range of high profile general commercial integration including fraud, defamation, insolvency and international trade. Excellent academic background is essential. Leading city salary.

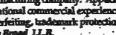
PROPESSIONAL INDEMNITY C\$45,000 Insurance litigator with 1-3 years' relevant experience is sought by prestigious city firm for its highly successful linguison department. Acting on behalf of a wide range of high profile intermediaries and professionals in the insurance marker, work will encompass a challenging combination of professional indemnity work. Excellent long term prospects.

BANKING Pre-eminent and international city practice seeks an experienced solicitor/barrister ideally 2-4 years' qualified to undertake a combination of international banking work. Matters will encompass international trade and project finance, bond and note issues and capital market transactions. Ideal opportunity to gain first class experience and immediate responsibility.

Simon Hankey and Deborah Kirkman are experienced consultants with considerable recruitment expensive in both private practice and commerce & industry. For further information of these and other opportunities, please call either of them in complete o 071-379 333 (fix: 071 915 8714). Alternatively, write to them at 25 Bedford Street, London WC2E 9HP.

ROBERT WALTERS ASSOCIATES

LONDON VINDSOR BIRMINGUAM BRUSSELS AMSTERDAM PARIS



An exceptional opportunity exists for a senior commercial/ initellectual property lawyer to head an established legal team for a manufactual geometrial. Applicants must have at least 5 years' international commercial experience including acquisitions, antiing, trademark protection and licensing. Gery Broad LLB.

INDUSTRY

INTERNATIONAL COUNSEL

Package To £100,000

Legal Assistant c£35,000 A dynamic leader in its sector, our client is a major international corporation with its Group Head Office based in the City. The ercial and related work.

Philip Boyston LLM.

IN-HOUSE BANKING £35,000 - £70,000

nteresting opportunities edst for lawyers wanting to move from wivate practice to positions within banks. We have been instructed by financial institutions recruiting for in-house positions, both legal and commercial. Cardidates will need to have at least 1 year's poe within banking and financial a

> Chancery Lane London EC4A 1DY.

Tel: 071-405 4161 Fax: 071-405 3677

Ours is an unusual client - a successful City firm fully committed Ours is an unusual client - a successful City nem mily committed to private-client work. This means an opportunity for someone qualified 1-3 years to specialise in much the better kind of tax and equity work. High intellectual standards and the desire to take Ref: 15053 Philip Boyaton LL.M.

PRIVATE PRACTICE

Private-Client Tax c.£35,000

ENTERTAINMENTS PARTNER

**£Competitive** Our client, a rapidly-expanding law firm that has consistently maintained growth throughout the recession, is seeking to appoint an entertainment specialist to join the thriving Intellectual Proper Department. The ability to demonstrate a following is prefera Claire Hine LL R

Ref: 14361

PERSONAL INJURY

To £30,000

currently has an opportunity for a solicitor with at least one year's page to join the expanding Litigation Department. The caseload will be primarily personal injury but may also include an element of matrimonial and contract law. Claire Hise LLR.

Reuter Simkin Ltd, Recruitment Consultants 5 Bream's Buildings

INDUSTRY PRACTICE

REUTER

Tel: {071} 606 9371 Notice Periods

Negotisting the notice period in a new contract of employment never used to be a problem. In recent

weeks, however, there have been in mile chiev is scarped larger employment have actually foundered on the question of notice.

Usually it is the candidate who

prefers the longer notice period. In special cases, it may be the employer. Asmall London from, for ance, which solicitors seem to leave with alarming frequency, is now trying to retain its staff by

introducing a 2-year notice period, attended by various penalties for

early leaving. This novel approach may work if willingly accepted. Unfortunately, the effect so far has

been that two candidates in succesis no have turned their others down.
If the candidate is the one to press

for an unusually long notice period (particularly in the case of senior

hidden surprises in store. The offer may then be withdrawn, not because

a longer notice period in itself is unacceptable but because it signals

the candidate's own doubts about

That the notice period has become an issue is another token of the

despening economic recession.

The advantage is with the employ-ers. They can introduce unusual

Candidates, for their part, are

increasingly concerned not about the holidays and other benefits being offered but about the way

tions into their contracts.

Michael Chambers

the likely success of the move.

pents and those where a following is required) the employer may wonder whether there are any

# Chambers

Banking: City Solr with c3 ym' banking expon to join expanding legal dept of international bank. Work will include project finance, corporate lending, and retail banking.

Commercial Lawyer: Africa Solr with c 10 yrs' international co/comm expose to join conglomerate with internats including banking & property. Excellent remnneration package reflects importance of position.

Partnership Positions... We have been advising partners on cureer development for nearly 20 years, and understand their requirements. We also appreciate the importance of total confidentiality.

Property Lawyer: Central London Newly-created post (reporting to the chairman of successful investment on) for commercial property lawyer with at least 5 yrs' expos. Your work will include financing and marketing.

Truly international and highly respected city firm with a major multi-

national client base seeks a bright and ambitious corporate kwyer to

handle a challenging range of company/commercial matters.

Although based in the Moscow office, fluency in Russian is not

essential. Ideal position to gain first class Eastern European

Prestigious and medium-sized city firm with a pre-eminent banking

litigation department. Solicitor sought ideally with 1-3 years'

relevant general commercial and banking litigation experience.

Creative approach and client skills essential. Strong academic

background is pre-requisite. Medium seria prospects are excellent.

Broadly based city firm seeks additional solicitor for thriving

hEC/competition law department. Excellent range of merger,

lobbying, competition and general advisory work. The successful

candidate will have at least 2 years' relevant experience and a post-

graduate qualification. Languages would be advantageous though

experience. Excellent salary and benefits.

BANKINGLITIGATION

Commercial Property: North of England Commercial property lawyer to join legal dept of well-known manufacturing co. You should have 2-3 ym property expect and also some company

Group Legal Adviser: Central London Soir or burniner, 3 yrs qual, to join UK head office of international in-tech co. Expos of information technology & computer law plus admin skills to coordinate legal function.

#### PRIVATE PRACTICE: LONDON & PROVINCES

For vocancies in INDUSTRY & BANKING ring Sanya Raymer.

Property Litigation: City

Innovative firm going from strength to strength seeks 2-3 yr qual property litigator to handle increasing work generated by property dept.

Non-contentious Construction: City

Leading medium-sized City firm introduted with instructions seeks 2-5 yrs qual construction solv for wide range of non-constnations work. for wide range of non-co Insurance/Construction: Central London

Medium-sized firm with strong insce reputation seeks 2 yr qual litigator to handle construction-related disputes for leading insce companies.

Non-contentious insolvency: City Med-sized firm seeks 2-4 yrs qual solr (or seni soir with following) for thriving dept handling

Shipping Litigation: Central London Niche international practice, genuinely regarded as 'up & coming', has opportunity for shapping integers with connections to join as parases.

Landon: David Jermyn; David Woolfean, Soeifiz Helen Mills, Aliafandiz Lauren Cochrone, North: Aliaan Dian Corporate Partner: Holbom Niche "breaksway" firm with musually broad international practice seeks additional partner with clientele for expanding corporate dept.

> Corporate Lawyer: Oxon Expending firm seeks enterprising solr with co/ comm backgmd to issuits wk for major clients.

> Corporate Law: Leeds Top firm seeks two soles, 1-3 yes qual, for main-stream company, M&A, & cosp finance wit.

Construction: Avon

3-5 yrs qual soirs urgently sought by prou firm. All espects of work: Higstion bias.

Junior property solr for comm from setting for developers, housing assocs, local authorities.

tual Property: Oxon Successful practice seeks high-calibre lawyer (soir/barrister) with commercial & IP backgrad



# INTERNATIONAL LAWYER

Our client, EUROTUNNEL, responsible for one of the most important projects in Europe, providing transport services between the UK and Continental Europe, is looking for an additional lawyer to join it's small. high profile legal team. The position would be most suited to a lawyer with industry or commercial experience, used to handling significant contracts.

Working for Eurotunnel's transportation division, operating under the name "Le Shuttle", and located in Calais, France, the successful candidate will be responsible for providing legal input on a wide range of operational and commercial matters, including the drafting and negotiating of contracts.

Qualified in either Britain or France and aged later 20s, early 30s, you will be totally bilingual, and possess the individualism, innovation, enthusiasm and communicative skills required to grasp this unique opportunity.

An attractive salary is offered and career development possibilities are excellent.

Please send applications (CV and handwritten letter, with photo and indication of your remuneration) to : Mrs Léonore HEEMSKERK Réf. 2813 TI - ARGOS INTERNATIONAL CONSULTING BP 1049 - 59701 Marcq en Barceul Cedex - France

BERNARD IULHIET

Central London Up to £37,000

London Electricity has undergone a rapid transformation, becoming one of the UK's most dynamic, commercially-minded and forward-thinking energy companies as a result.

As an agent of change, our legal department has played a significant part in the developments which have turned London Electricity into a £1.3 billion turnover organisation. To help us respond to new challenges in this customeroriented enterprise, we are now looking to appoint a Solicitor to deal with a broad range of company acquisitions, disposals, joint ventures and commercial contracts as well as to handle tendering and building contract work.

Whilst you will report to the Legal Services Manager, you will be expected to exercise a considerable amount of personal responsibility and initiative in providing a highly professional service to your internal client-base.

Along with at least 5 years' post-qualification experience, you should have worked within a medium-sized commerciallyoriented practice or a large plc, where you will have acquired the business flair to complement your legal expertise. The legal department itself has a distinctly commercial culture, so you will need to be someone who can operate successfully within a democratic, frequently pressurised environment. The excellent salary is supported by a comprehensive

To apply, please write with full-c.v. to Sue Adams, Personnel Division, London Electricity plc, Templar House, 81/87 High Holborn, London WC1V 6NU. Closing date: 26th October 1992.

Committed to Equal Opportunities.

**LONDON**ELECTRICITY

#### Solicitor

TOWN CLERKS DEPARTMENT Up to £23,314 p.a.

Modern Local Government calls for a customer-orientated approach to the provision of a broad range of services.

We are now looking for a qualified Solicitor, with a proven understanding of the value of pro-active professional approach.

As well as providing a full executive and advisory legal service to departments throughout the Council, you will also be acting as legal adviser, providing the whole range of professional support to the

ideally you will have Local Government experience but this is not as important as a working knowledge of planning law and procedure.

As a member of our small, expert learn you will need to demonstrate excellent communication skills and a diplomatic approach to your work, when dealing with a wide range of clients.

In return you can look forward to a range of benefits including a valuable relocation package to help you move to this attractive part of if you would like to find out more, please call Graham White on (0206)

Application forms and further details are available from Personnel Services, Colchester Borough Council, Town Hall,

High Street, Colchester CO1 1FR, Alternatively call our 24-hour recruitment line on Colchester (0206) 764023. Please quote post number TL03 when

Closing date: 30th October 1992,

COLCHESTER'

COLCHESTER BOROUGH COUNCIL

# MISSING PERSONS

The News of the World can offer a unique service in contacting missing persons/ beneficiaries.

An advertisement in the "Unclaimed Money" or "Missing Persons" category of the News of the World is read by over 12.6 million people\*.

The News of the World Categories are charged at just £22 per line + VAT.

All advertisements should be accompanied by a solicitor's letter

071 481 9993



\*Source NRS July 92

TIMESXCLASSIFIED

TELEPHONE:

071-481 4000

The Times Classified columns are read by well over a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified. THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY.

MONDAY Education: University Appointments, Prep & Public School Appointments Scholarships and Fellows with editorial. La Crème de la Crème: Secretarial Appointments

TUESDAY Legal Appointments: Solicitors, Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Friends & Public Practice with editorial. Public Appointment Crentive & Media Appointments

WEDNESDAY Ls Crème de la Crème Secretarial Appoint Property: Residential, Town & Country, Oversens, Reutals. Commercial Property: with editorial.

THURSDAY General Appointments: Management Science & Technology, with editorial Actomatumey & France La Crème de la Crème Secretarial Appointmen

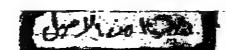
FRIDAY International Appointme
Overseas Opportunities.
Motors: The complete ca
with aditorial.

SATURDAY WEEKEND TIMES Shoperound: shopping from the constact of your own home.

Saturday Rendezwee: The place to expand your social circle. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals.

Salerous: Arts and Astignes (monthly). SATURDAY REVIEW

Fill in the coupon and strach it to your adventisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5.50 per line (Min. 3 lines, only first word in bold); Boxed Display £30 per single column centimetre (Min. 3 centimetres); Court & Social £10 per line, Saturday Review Colour £38 per single column centimetre. All rates are subject to 17.5% VAT. Telephone our Chassifed Advertising Department on 071-481 4000 between 9au-Thursday, or send to: The Chassified Advertisement Manager, Times Newspapers Lad., P.O. Box 484, Virginia Street, London El 9DD. Telephone (Daytime) USE YOUR CREDIT CARD



B : 7 (-)

South Africa

HE.

CENCOLEV

hadnell buck !! mards gotti- s

**RUGBY UNION** 

# England B selection offers taste of future

By David Hands, Rugby correspondent

THE shape of things to come, evident in the selection of the England team to play Canada on Saturday, was sustained yesterday when a party of 29 was named for training this weekend in preparation for England B's meeting with the South Africans at Bristol on November 7.

Although six members of England's 1991 World Cup squad are included and there, are nine full internationals, the next generation has been embraced with the selection of young forwards such as Graham Rowntree and Richard Cockerill, of Leicester, and Simon Mitchell, of West

Two of the backs are new to this level, too; Stuart Potter, the Leicester centre, and Paul Challinor, the promising Har-lequins stand-off half. Overall, it is an effective blend of old and new which should benefit

the younger players.

The B squad may be strengthened by other players on the fringe of the senior squad before the team to play the South Africans is confirmed, but the evidence of a sustained selection policy, from colts and under-21 level. through to full international. is clear. All the players, save Challinor and Mitchell, have been involved in national teams at one senior level or another over the last four years, and Challinor was a schools cap.

The experience that such players as Richard Hill and Mike Teague have to offer will be invaluable, though they

TRAINING PARTY

(Bath), A Robinson (Bath), M Teague (Moseley). No. 8s: B Clarke (Bath), M

IN MARSEILLES

SOUTH Africa's game

against a Provence-Cote d'Azur selection tonight was

supposed to be a formality in

their build-up for the game

against France in Lyon on Saturday. The international

side, save for one or two

positions, was expected to

emerge after three tour

However, the fact that more

than half of the places are still

may still regard themselves as candidates for further caps. Both played in the World Cup final less than a year ago while Simon Hodkinson, Nigel Heslop, Chris Ofi and Nigel Redman all took part in that

tournament.
Indeed, Heslop must be wondering what he has to do to win more caps. To a degree he is paying the penalty for the management's predelection for powerful right wings. Ian Hunter, a full back, occupies the role against Can-ada, while the B squad includes Harvey Thorneycroft, a genuine wing but bigger than the other three named.

The Leicester front row has impressed this season and Darren Garforth, their tighthead prop, may be unlucky to be passed over while his two colleagues have been nominated. Both Rowntree and Cockerill are 21 and clearly form part of the advanced guard in an area where there is a gap of some ten years between the first-rank players

and young pretenders.

Mitchell, 26, has played an effective role for West Hartlepool during their luckless first division campaign this season. not only as a hooker but as a pivotal forward in many of their set-piece ploys. His selec-tion will be encouragement for West, as will that of Andy Blackmore, for Bristol.

Hunter's selection for England means his withdrawal from the Northern Division team to play Wales B at Pontypool tomorrow. Jon Eagle (Leeds) takes his place.

Meanwhile, Canada arrived in London yesterday without two experienced players, both injured over the weekend when British Columbia beat Ontario 69-13: in the inter-provincial final at Abbotsford. Pat Palmer and Al Charron have been replaced by Alan Tynan and Andy Wilson. Ulster's team to play London at London Irish on Saturday includes seven senior caps, among them Gordon Hamilton, the captain

season's five nations' champ-

game of the tour reveals the

extent of South Africa's

Before leaving the country,

they decided to give all the players in contention for the

international a game in either

of the first two matches, rather

than commence the tour with

the side that played against

New Zealand and Australia.

This appears to have been a

feeble and unimaginative with

The South Africans looked

questionable decision.

problems.

ionship with a back injury:



Packing a punch: Frank Bruno, right, the boxer who meets Pierre Coetzer at Wembley on Saturday, yesterday went through some gentle sparring with Dean Richards, the forward named in the England side for the first rugby union international to be

staged at Wembley. "It will be a great Wembley double if we can win in the afternoon and then Frank can come out on top at night," Richards said. John Morris, of the British Boxing Board of Control, rejected suggestions that the sparring was a

breach of regulations. "I can't imagine an England player going for a grand slam with Bruno. Morris said. Richards has got a few Canadian rugby players to belt about. He can take his aggression

played second fiddle to Chilcott and Lee and did not

appreciate it. "But it tough-

ened him up and improved him as a bloke." Barnes said. "He thought everything would come easily but he had to work for it."

Ubogu is made for the new

laws and should make a big

impact. The need to have

powerful players able to break

the gain line, run and handle

Ubogu had his ear half torn

off by a rogue boot in the

second minute of the first international of the England

B tour to New Zealand last summer. "After all the work

I'd done to win the Test place, I was furious." he said.

at speed suits him perfectly.

# Ubogu has ability to flourish

ball to rugby at West Buckland school and might

have risen to international

rugby sooner if he had

matched his penchant for

running in the loose with a

greater devotion to scrum-

He found the seasoned

practitioners to put him straight only when he joined Bath. "Chilcott and Dawe

have helped me considerably

in scrummaging technique," Ubogu said. "Their support

during games has been tre-

mendous: those guys don't let

Ubogu let himself down on

his first England tour, to Argentina in 1990. "Perhaps

he felt he knew more than he

did at that time and he wasn't

maging duties.

you down."

By Perran Billia

BATH'S cagey old performers, the veterans of seven English cup final appearances in nine years, will not forget the day Victor Ubogu announced himself as interna-Bath's Pilkington Cup final

enham last May was just a few minutes old when the England flanker. Peter Winterbottom, moved in to tackle Ubogu. "Winterbottom found himself heaved five-yards back and ended up on his backside," Smart Barnes, the Bath stand-off half, said. "It was awesome. When a player of that magnitude is thrown aside like that, it gives you all a lift."

England's call for Ubogu to replace Jeff Probyn at tight-Wembley on Saturday is recognition of his progress.

defeat threw the plans of the

In the second game, the touring party found some of the missing urgency and showed the grit and the com-

mitment conspicuously miss-

ing in the first game. They

were all retained, except the

stand-off half, Hennie Le

Roux, who was replaced by the

captain, Naas Botha, as the

likely Test side for the week-

game in Toulouse but

selectors into disarray.

South Africa's selection policy in disarray

end

"He is now the most powerful dynamic tight five forward possibly in the entire northern hemisphere," Barnes said. "He is a very solid man with exceptional strength and ability allied to explosive

Ubogu switched from foot-



as mediocre, the selectors had

to go back to square one.
Only two of their forwards.

Richter, have emerged as play-

ers of international class and

of the backs, only Botha and

the full back. Theo van

Rensburg, look certain to play

On Saturday. Both Certain to play on Saturday. SCUTH AFRICAN XV: H Raico-Edwardt. D Coshuysen, F Knoeze, P Muller, P Handroks or J Other, H Ls Rote, R du Prezz, H Rogers, A Truscott, K Andrews, P Pretonus, A Gelderfuye, 8 Atherion, B Roccolm, J MacDorold

Ubogu: powerhouse from Oxford University he ship.

Returning to New Zealand with the 1993 British Lions a willing listener, that was one would be poetic justice, but his horizons are modest. He of his problems. " Winterbottom said. seeks only to hold his place lor that when Ubogu joined Bath the five nations' champion-

# Australians hit by injury

THE Australians spent their first full day in Ireland yesterundecided before the fourth six newcomers against Bor- after the third game, which day running the long trip from Sydney out of their legs deaux. The manner of their could be generously described at Monkstown, and hope to name today their XV to play in the opening match of their tour against Leinster on Satur-Tiaan Strauss and Adrian day (David Hands writes).

However, they have a crop of injuries, of which the worst is ankle damage to Paul Kahl. the reserve stand-off half, who is ruled out on Saturday.

Leinster will be without their captain, Nick Popple-well, who has a damaged heel.

Henry Hurley, the old Wesley prop, plays his second provincial game instead.

Clau garrier (Terenure College), D
O'Brien (Contari), V Cunningham (St
May's College, capil), M Ridge (Blackrock
College), N Woode (Blackrock College), P
Hennebry (Terenure College), F A'Henne
(Landowne), H Hurley (Oid Wasky), J
Murphy (Greystones), D Dowling (St
Mary's College), K Lastry (Wanderers), M
Signey (Greystones), J O'Callegham
(Wanderers), R Love (Oid Wesley), P
Lawlor (Sective Rangers)

☐ Rupert Moon, the Llanelli scrum half, who has a bruised leg, said yesterday that he would be fit to lead Wales B against North of England at Pontypool tomorrow.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

**SPORT** 

# Reilly hardly spoilt for choice in cup final selection

By a Special Correspondent

WHEN Malcolm Reilly, the Great Britain coach, today announces his squad of 19 for the World Cup final against Australia at Wembley on October 24, he will acknowledge that he is labouring under two significant handicaps.

Some of the selections, arrived at in consultation with Maurice Lindsay, the manag-er, and John Kear, the assistant coach, will be of players whose full recovery from injury has yet to be confirmed. Many will be at risk of elimination if the County Cup final between St Helens and Wigan on Sunday proves to be the bruising encounter that is being forecast.
Reilly's other problem is the

paucity of top-level talent. He has players who are capable of competing with the best, but not enough of them to promote the sort of competition for places that ensures determined effort.

There will be names on his list that can be written in indelible pencil such as Martin Offiah, Jonathan Davies, Garry Schofield and Shaun Edwards in the backs, and Kelvin Skerrett, Andy Platt and Denis Betts in the forwards, but the majority will appear in a lighter script, and requires a much more careful judgment of form.

Among the uncertainties will be his full back: whether to stay with Graham Steadman.

who served him well in Australasia, or go for Alan Tait invigorated by his move to Leeds. At centre, Davies could find either John Devereux, a fellow Welshman, as his part-ner or Gary Connolly. With Schofield at stand-off

half, Reilly must decide whether to stick with Edwards or respond to the strong lobby for Deryck Fox at scrum half. In the pack, Kevin Ward will have to be persuaded to come out of international retirement, but storming performances with St Helens would seem to warrant an invitation to him to partner Skerrett. For three years or more, the choice of hooker has been between Martin Dermott and Lee Jackson. Both names will probably appear in the list as each has a utility value.

The second-row partner for Betts would be Andy Platt if Ward is selected, but Richard Eyres could well be in the reckoning.

At loose forward, the dilem ma is Ellery Hanley or Phil Clarke, who replaced him at Wigan. Hanley still needs to prove himself but Clarke, if selected to play, would just have finished a two-match suspension.

There is a final twist to that particular conundrum. Would selection of Hanley bring with the captaincy? Or would denying him the captaincy bring extra problems?

#### BASKETBALL

# **Irish shows Cadle** a worthy display

COLIN Irish, a player not good enough for Kevin Cadle's Guildford Kings but, perversely, good enough for his England squad, sank 23 points to help Worthing Bears inflict the first defeat of the season on the Carlsberg League champions.

Cadle, who had cut Irish when Kingston moved to Guildford in the summer. still named him for the England squad due to meet Russia in Manchester next month. On Saturday Irish led his new club to a 74-65 victory at Guildford's sports centre. I rish, smarting from Cadle's

decision to release him, said:

"I was upset at the way things were handled, but I've got confidence in what I can do." Six successive points from Irish helped Worthing into a 57-47 lead before Guildford. having been hit by a burst of 13-3 in the first half, replied with an 11-0 sequence to lead 58-57. Alan Cunningham. the Worthing player-coach, who had left Kingston of his own accord, then took over the main responsibility from Irish, to finish with 13 points. Of Irish, who had stayed on court for all 40 minutes. Cunningham said: "He has

on his days off he's in the gym. I've told him he's got to be a leader of the younger guys." Alton Byrd broke his left

hand in the match, a further blow to Guildford after their European championship exit in Limoges last week. In the consolatory competition, the European Cup. Guildford meet Parair Riga in the third preliminary round, first visiting Latvia on October 27.

Derby Bucks stayed in contention with two victories at the weekend, 95-77 over Sun deriand and 101-95 at Birmingham. Refereeing decisions upset both losing teams and Birmingham signed the official score sheet on Sunday under protest after Clive Allen had been disqualified for rushing off the bench to join in an affray. Karl Mitchell, Derby's new American, and Lester Hood, his compatriot, both had weekend aggregates of 56 points.

Peter Scantlebury, the England captain, collected 33 points in London Towers' 104-85 defeat of Hemel Hempstead and another 28 in their 75-69 success at Sunderland. Hernel's 84-78 victory at Oldham Celtics on Sunday was spoiled by the disqualification of Roger Lloyd.

#### ICE HOCKEY

#### Bracknell buck the trend towards goals galore

By Norman de Mesquita

GOOD defence was sacrificed in the relentless pursuit of goals on the opening weekend of the league season.

There was one notable ex-ception, at Bracknell, where Bracknell Bees beat Fife Flyers 2-0 in the lowest-scoring game since Heineken's sponsorship began in 1983. Gary Brine made 22 saves for the first shut-out of the season.

Elsewhere, it was goals ga-lore with Basingstoke Beavers leading the way in the first division, scoring 28 against Lee Valley Lions and 12 against Medway Bears. At Lea Bridge Road on Sunday, the woeful Lions conceded a further 22, with Ayr Bruins. the team to take advantage of

THE LESS TIMES SPORTS SERVICE

RACING Commentary Call 0891 500 123 Results

the lack of defence. Humberside Scahawks, a team many thought might struggle this season, was the only premier division side to register two wins, at home to Whitkey Warriors and away to Cardiff Devils, who were weakened by an injury to Paul Heavey. Nottingham Panthers easily beat Billingham Bombers,

with Dan Dorion scoring six of their 11 goals, to take his total to 29 in nine league and cup games.

John Newberry, the Murr

ayfield Racers player-coach, also scored six goals, but he will be the first to admit that Tony Hand's contribution was crucial: he made eight assists to add to his two goals.

The Flyers bounced back from Saturday's defeat to embarrass Norwich and Peterborough Pirates. The score

was 7-7 with ten minutes to

go, but Iain Robertson scored

three times in seven minutes to

give the Flyers the points, as the Pirates again failed to last the full 60 minutes.
RESILTS: Heinelen League: Premier division: Blänghen 6, Nothinghem 11;
Bracional 2. Fife 0. Humberside 11, Whitey 5: Cardiff 5. Humberside 8; Murrayfield 15. Blänghen 8; Norwich and Pererborough 7. Fife 10; Whitey 13, Bracional 7. First division: Basingstoke 28, Lee Valley 5, Altgo Kaynes 10, Ayr 9; Sough 5, Swindon 3; Tellord 4. Sheffield 12; Lee Valley 5. Ayr Bruns 22; Medway 2, Basingstoke 12; Resident 12; Lee Valley 5. Ayr Bruns 22; Medway 2, Basingstoke 12; Resident 14; March 18; Million 18; the full 60 minutes.

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

# **Unbeaten Dolphins all alone**

By Robert Kirley

time since 1984, were led by Dan Marino, who directed his

from a ten-point deficit on Sunday and beat the Atlanta Falcons 21-17 to emerge as the only undefeated team in the National Football League. Five teams have one defeat, including the Philadelphia Eagles, whose first setback came at the hands of the Kansas City Chiefs, 24-17. The Buffalo Bills, runners-up in the last two Super Bowls, sustained their second defeat. 20-3 by the Los Angeles Raiders.

Miami, who have started

with five victories for the first

East division

West division

ADIRS -- 1 5 0 carlots -- 0 5 0 Central division -- 0 5 0 99 9 71

Houston Oilers

THE Miami Dolphins rallied

21st fourth-quarter comeback. The Falcons led 17-7 on two scoring tosses by Chris Miller and a 52-yard field goal by Norm Johnson. Mark Higgs rushed for two Miami scores. including the decisive oneyard run. Dave Krieg led Kansas City by firing three scoring tosses to bring his career total to 200. Randall Cunningham rallied

Philadelphia with two touchdowns in the fourth quarter yards but was sacked six times. Todd Marinovich, of the

RESULTS AND TABLES

NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE: Cleve-land 17, Pittsburgh 9; Delles 27, Seattle 0; Kaness City 24, Philadelpha 17; Mem 21 Attante 17, San Francisco 24, New England 12, NY Giards 31, Phoenix 21, Houston 38, Chrismetr 24, Indianapolis 6, NY Jets 3, LA Randers 20, Buttato 3; New Orleans 13, LA Randers 20, Buttato 3; New Orleans 13, LA Randers 20. NATIONAL CONFERENCE
East division
Phitadelphia Eagles 4 1 0 124
Deliza Cowboys .... 4 1 0 122
Wash Redsims ... 2 2 0 71
New York, Gaints ... 2 3 0 110
Phoenix Cardinals . 1 4 0 89
Central division
Minnesota Vitongs ... 4 1 0 129
Tampa Bay Bacs ... 3 2 0 115
Cricago Bears .... 2 3 0 106
Green Bay Packers 2 3 0 74
Detroit Lons ... ... 1 4 0 95
West division
San Francisco 49ers 5 1 0 180 Li Does not include last night's game: Denner at Washington PXTURES: Week, seven. Thursday: Sen Francisco, Green Bay at Cleveland. Houston at Denner. Karsas Caly at Dellas LA Raiders at Seettle. New Orleans at Proonis: NY Gients at LA Rams: Philadel-phia at Weshington, San Diego at Indianap-olis: Tampa. Bay at Chicago Monday: Clinainnati at Pittoburgh.

Raiders, threw two touchdown passes and his colleagues sacked Jim Kelly five times. The Raiders won for the second week in a row after starting the season with four defeats. Thurman Thomas, of the Bills, and Eric Dickerson, of the Raiders, each gained 52 yards on 16 rushes. Warren Moon completed five touchdown passes, three to Haywood Jeffires, as the

Houston Oilers beat the Cincinnati Bengals 38-24. Houston have won four in a row; Cincinnati have lost three in a Mike Tomczak completed a 47-vard scoring toss to Michael Jackson and Kevin Mack scored on a one-yard run to lift the Cleveland Browns 17-9

over the Pittsburgh Steelers.

who failed to score a touchdown for the second successive Ricky Watters scored twice in the fourth quarter to give the San Francisco 49ers a 24-12 win over the New England Patriots. Watters ran for 104 yards on 19 carries and caught eight passes for 84. Steve Young, of the 49ers.

went 19 of 27 for 234 yards. The Dallas Cowboys recorded seven sacks and their first shutout for 11 seasons in a 27-0 win over the Seattle Seahawks. Emmitt Smith scored twice in the first half.

European U-21 championship Scotland v Portugal (at McDrarmid Park, Perth)..... ....

Group Two England v Norway (al London Road, Peterborough)...

Group three 

Group four Cyprus v Wales (at Antonis Papadopoulos, Lamaka, 5 00) . ... Barclavs League

Northampton v Chesterfield. GM Vauxhall Conference Bath v Welling ....... Northwich v Macclesfield...

Runcom v Stalybridge (7.45) ..

Knowsley
BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE: Premier di-BARCLAYS COMMERCIAL SERVICES CUP: First round, first leg: Bury v Dunstable, Haletowon v Soffull Borough, RC Warwick v Leicester United.

TODAY'S FIXTURES KONICA LEAGUE CUP: Prefinshery round: Alan Lido v Haverloidwest; New-town v Conneh's Cludy, Porthmadog v Caersws.

that type of fitness now. Even

PONTINS CENTRAL LEAGUE: First di-vision: Liverpool v Wolverhampton (7 00) Manchester Chy v Newcastle (6 45) Notis County v Sheffield Wed; Sheffield Und v Lesatz, Bearand division: Braciford v Burn-ley (7 00), Coventry v Wigen (7 00), Derby v York (7 00)

NEVELLE OVENDEN COMBINATION: Pirst division. Arsenal v West Harn (2.30): Wittlend v Overse Paliace FA CUP: Third qualifying round reptay Altrincham Collays Bay: Australi Olympic Sutton Coldfeld; St Albans Cay Stevenage Borough

FA VASE. Preliminary round, second replay: Banstead Athletic v Whitstable Preliminary round, third replay: Ossett Albion v Worsborough Bridge GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier division Chard v Dawlish, Elmors v Minehas Paulion v Tauriton, Plymouth Argyle Exmouth

JEWSON EASTERN COUNTIES
LEAGUE: Premier division: Fakenham v
Gorleston, Felbistone v Halstead: Great
Yamouth v Norwich United; Harwich and
Parkeston v Comard, Haverhall v March
Town: Warton v Wrocham, Wisbach v
Histon. NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE!
Premier division: North Ferrby V

Premier division: Gizsshoughton Wel RUGBY UNION Representative matches

Durham v Cumbria (at Durham City RFC, 7.30) omerset v Devon (at Taunton, 7.30) Club matches

Cross Keys v Berry Hill (7.00)......... Lydney v Penarth (7.15)..... Northampton v Nuneaton (7.30).... Nottingham v Loughborough Students (7.15)..... RUGBY LEAGUE

REGAL TROPHY: Warrington v Blackpool (7.30) OTHER SPORT BOXXXX: Brigh super-leatherweight championship Michael Armstrong (Manchester) v Neil Haddock (Llanett) (at Bury)

SNOOKER Rethmans grand prix (al Reading)

#### REAL TENNIS

#### Snow is set to cause the fall of champions THE French Open champ-

ionship, which starts in Bordeaux tomorrow, boasts the strongest field for years, in-duding all five of the game's top players, led by the world champion, Wayne Davies (Sally Jones writes).

The holder, Lachie Deuchar, is seeded to meet his Australian compatriot, Robert Fahey, in the semi-final, while the world No. 2, Julian Snow, of Britain, the only amateur among the elite group, should face either Davies or Chris Ronaldson, the former world champion. The injury-prone Davies.

36, playing his first competitive singles tournament for more than a year, looks lean and eager for match practice in the run-up to his world title defence in March. Meanwhile, after a run of poor form, 34-year-old Deuchar is desperate to justify his world

Snow, playing the best ten-nis of his life and winner of the Laurent-Perrier Masters and the Australian Open earlier this year, is equally keen to defeat the only two players still able to beat him consistently. With Davies ring-rusty and Deuchar's temperament suspect, the Briton looks capable

Call 0891 100 123

# Faldo's unmatched progress puts case for format change

By MITCHELL PLATTS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT

NICK Faldo's win in the World Match Play Championship at Wentworth on Sunday provided further evidence that it is time for the event to return to the original concept. His success highlighted the detrimental aspect of stretching the championship over four days by inviting 12 players to participate

Faldo's majestic performance cannot be faulted, but Jeff Sluman failed to raise his game to a similar standard to that which he did against Vijay Singh, Severiano Ballesteros and Ian Woosnam to reach the final. He was three over par for the 29 holes against Faldo and was beaten 8 and 7 in the most one-sided final there has been.

The present format, introduced in 1979, eases the load on the four seeded players with byes into the second round but places a burden on the eight who tee up on the first day. Ian Woosnam (1987) is the only player in the last nine years to have won the title by playing from the first

Faldo knew he would play three matches at most, but he still withdrew from the German Masters the previous week to ensure that he was mentally and physically ready to cope with the staminasapping nature of both the championship and the course. That demonstrates how highly

"It is a unique event," Faldo said. "It is a real physical and

mental challenge to play 36 holes each day. I guess the guys who don't come here don't appreciate how impor-

Fred Couples and Tom Kite, the Masters and US Open champions respectively. did not accept their invita-tions. Yet if they had, it would have placed the International Advisory Panel, which seeds the players, in a dilemma. Severiano Ballesteros, the defending champion and win-ner of a record-equalling five world match play titles, might have had to play the first round to enable all four major champions of 1992 to be

It demonstrates the need to return to the original idea of assembling the eight best players in the world that year, all Mark McCormack established, through the International Management Group, a wonderful event, when in 1964 he promoted the inaugural World Match Play Championship. Next year is its 30th anniversary, and what better time for a return to the

original format. The championship remains a rarity in the hurly-burly world of medal play. It is an occasion to be compared with Badminton and Henley, if not Ascot and Wimbledon. The game without the card and the pencil otherwise lives on at this vel only in the Ryder Cup.

Faldo, meanwhile, continues his pursuit of perfection by

playing in Japan prior to competing in the Volvo Mas-ters at Valderrama, the Grand Slam of Golf in Hawaii, and the \$1 million challenge in South Africa, before ending his year at the Johnnie Walker world championship in Jawill increase the prospect of Ballesteros being invited to play in the world championship. The Spaniard has not qualified and he is consider-ing not playing again this year, though could be swung to compete in the Dunlop Phoenix tournament in Japan

and at Tryall in Jamaica. Faldo is on the threshold of becoming the first player to earn more than £1 million from PGA European Tour events. He will achieve that if he wins the Volvo Masters, because, with a bonus for being No. 1 in the order of merit, it would lift his winnings to £979.073, and the world championship carries a minium prize of \$50,000 (about £29,400).

He, of course, will be more enthused by the statistic that he is 168 under par for 62 rounds in Europe this year, and 196 under par for his 88 rounds worldwide.

"I'm enjoying my golf," he said. "I'm still learning and I'm still trying to improve. When things are going well, I generally work harder. I have faults and I need to correct

Try telling that to O'Meara, Price and Shuman.



Winning team: David Nicholson (left) and Colin Smith with the trainer's Champion Hurdle hope Carobee

# Grand designs in a regal setting

RACING CORRESPONDENT

A CASTLE fit for a duke, unveiled by a princess and home to a star being aimed at a crown attracted almost 400 people to the heart of the Cotswolds yesterday.

Jackdaws' Castle, a magnificent £1.8 million training complex which is the new base of David "The Duke" Nicholson, was officially opened by the Princess Royal before the trainer confirmed that Carobee, his exciting fiveyear-old hurdler, is on course for the Champion Hurdle at Cheltenham next March.

Chepstow and at Aintree in

al debut in the Gerry Feilden accomposation for the Nichol-Hurdle at Newbury on

Hennessy Gold Cup day. "We will progress from there," Nicholson said. "If he over hurdles. If not, he will jump fences. The bookmakers the have Carobee at 8-1 third favourite for the the hurdling crown] seem to think

he is good enough." The trainer will lack for nothing in preparing Carobee at his new, purpose built yard in the hamlet of Ford, some six miles west of Stow-on-the-Wold, The complex has some of the best facilities in the country with six different gallops, two yards with boxes

sons and their 28 staff. Jackdaws' Castle, just down the road from Nicholson's old

base at Condicote, is built on

the site of an old quarry and

the training complex was the brainchild of Nicholson and Colin Smith. Smith and his wife, Claire, whose Cheltenham festival successes include Charter Party, Tug Of Gold and French Union, own Ford Farm Racing which has devel-

oped the training complex. Quality rather than number winners is the aim, and Nicholson and Smith are not out to chase Martin Pipe-style records. "I don't think we will set our our stan to take him

ers. Nicholson is looking to have up to 20 Plat horses. Among those present yes-terday was Nicky Henderson. who also moved yards during Man, his Queen Mother Champion Chase winner, is in

good form and will work this week before running in the Desert Orchid Chase over two miles five furlongs at Wincanton on October 22. Henderson would like to

give him a three-mile test before the King George VI Chase at Kempton where last year lack of staming appeared. to cost Remittance Man victory, However, timing may mean he has to run in the Peterborough Chase at Hun-

Monte

LEICES1

2.40 was a contra

Master car andres.

44. 75. 75.

tourse head

2.0

150 m

1

# Guineas shrugs off injury

BY MICHAEL SPRLY

RODRIGO De Triano has overcome a setback in training and remains a definite runner an Saturday's Dubai Champion Stakes at Newmarket "He threw a splint in his off-fore last week" Peter Chapple-

Hyam said yesterday. We were in a bit of a panic. He has been swimming instead of doing his normal exercise but he is as good as he ever was and we think he will win."

Such confidence is injec-

tious and the trainer's record of having saddled seven group one winners in about 12 months makes him a man

But the orners are ropitions. Like the Prix de l'Arc de Triomohe, the Cham-pion comes at the end of a long season and generally falls to a fresh horse.

Lahib, on the other hand, comes to the tray at his peak, having shown the best form of his life when bearing Brief Truce and Selicit in the Queen Elizabeth II Stakes at

about the market leaders at yesiciday's five-day acceptance stage, which I I were declared, were 13-8 Rodrigo De Triano with William Hill and the 2-1 evailable about Lahib with Coral and Ladbrokes,

The extent to which the big two dominate the race is reflected in Timeform's ratings of 147 Lahib and 145 Rodrigo De Triano. Seame Rhyme, the next highest, is on

Other prices with Ladbrokes are 10 T Seattle Rhyme, 14-1 Zashi and Steinbeck, who reterned to something like his best form when narrowly beaten in the Coupe de Maisons Laffing last time out.
Twenty eight stood their ground far the Tote Cesar-

#### CYCLING

#### Wallace returns on gold bike

SHAUN Wallace, the American-domiciled Briton Who won the silver medal in this year's professional world pursuit championship, returns to Europe for the eight nations' track meeting at Bercey, Paris, from October 23 to 25 (Peter Brvan writes).

The programme on the 250-metres indoor track will be based on the proposed world series with professionals and amateurs matched together. Wallace is likely to be nominated for the 4,000-metres individual pursuit and ride the Lotus bike that gained Chris Boardman an Olympic gold medal.

A British Cycling Federa-tion official said yesterday that Britain's inclusion reflected the success of riders in the Olympic Games and the world championships.

The competition carries a prize list of FFr! million(about £121.000) for a series of eight sprints, time trials, pursuits and motorcycle paced events contested each night.

#### BASEBALL

# Jays not choking on their series ambition

- By Robert Kirley

THE Toronto Blue Jays shed their reputation as the preeminent chokers in North American sport on Sunday when they made one of the best comebacks in play-off history in a 7-6 win in 11 innings over the Oakland A's. The Jays, ridiculed for years

as the greatest team that never won a big game, took a 3-1 lead in the best-of-seven series that will determine the American League club in the World Series, which starts on Saturday. The teams played last night in Oakland.

Pat Borders's sacrifice fly in the eleventh inning was the game-winner for Toronto at Oakland and completed the first play-off rally from a five-run decifit. The key shot, however, was Roberto Alomar's two-run home run off Dennis Eckersley to level the scores in the ninth.

Rickey Henderson led the A's as they knocked out Jack Morris while taking a 6-1 lead; however, for the second successive game. Dennis

Eckersley, the game's domi-nant relief pitcher, was meffective. Toronto, three-time losers in the play-offs, also scored three runs in the eighth.

In the National League, the Pittsburgh Pirates stayed in the running with a 7-1 win over the Atlanta Braves, who lead 3-2 going into their sixth game tonight. Bob Walk pitched a complete-game three-hitter and his colleagues knocked out the Atlanta starter. Steve Avery, with a fourrun first inning. Barry Bonds went two for five with two runs scored and one batted in.

SCOTEO, 2010. OTHE DATTIED TITL.
AESULTS: League championship series: National: Pittsburgh Pizates 7, Adenta Breves 1 (Atlanta lead best-of-seven series 3-2). American: Toronto Blue Jeys 7, Celatend A's 6 (11 innings) (Toronto isad best-of-seven series 3-1).
PDKTURES: National: Games sho Tonight: Pittsburgh at Adenta; Games seven\*: Tomorrow: Pittsburgh at Adenta. American: Games ser: Tomorrow: Oxford at Toronto; Games seven\*: Transdey: Oxford at Toronto. Games seven\*: Transdey: Oxford at Toronto.

World Series: Game one: Saturday: At-whrete at NL writerst; Game box: Sanday: At-whrete at NL writerst; Game box: Sanday: AL at NL; Game freis: October 20: NL at AL: Game freis: October 21: NL at AL; Game freis: October 22: NL at AL; Game sbt\*: October 24: AL at NL; Game sever\*: October 25: AL at NL; Game sever\*:

#### 120-1 treble yesterday. At Fontwell, his nap, Martha's Son, won at 5-1, along with Scotoni (7-2), while his sole selection at Leicester, Wild Princess, was also successful at 7-2. The Times Private Handi-

capper's top rating, Rapid Repeat won at 13-8. Leicester

Going: good to soft Going: good to soft

1.30 (71 Syct) 1, RAPID REPEAT (Paul Eddery, 13-6 fav; Private Hamilicapper's top rating); 2, lithtises (R H-His, 12-1); 3, builder (W Carton, 9-1), ALSO RAN: 7 Grey Watch (Str), 8 Apache Myth (Str), 12 Trited Gaf, Repoto, Seaching, 14 Play With Me (4th), 20 Austral Jane, Bold Linu, 33 Glint Of Ayr, Lady Arabolis, Merire, Wessheun, D K Deflers, Mitso Offe. 17 can, 24H, 54 Mes. J Cool et Newmarket, Tota: E2.10; E1.50, 24.40, E3.00. DF: E14.50. CSF- E22.06. 2.00 (71 syd) 1. WILD PRINCESS (L. Detton, 7-2): 2. Insignatry (Pat Edday, 3-1 tay); 3. Bawastin (W Carson, 8-1). ALSO RAN: 4 Princess (via (Sth), 8 Tm Yous, Mass Perpentel, 12 Oere Sparrow (4th), 12 Forest Song, 16 Bobbysaker (6th), Beyond The Limit, 33 Starlight Rose, Serse Cf.

11, XI. L. Currani et Newmarket, Tota: £4.10; £2.00, £2.00, £2.00, DF; £5.60 CSF; £15.93.

£15.93.
2.30 (im. if 218yd) 1, TREPEDATION (L. Deltori, 10-1); 2, Honorary Gueet (T. Rogers, 9-2); 3, Pondering (T. Cuim., 4-1 tay). ALSO RAN: 5 Honour And Gloy. Stege Artist, 6 Kelbooth (5th), 12 Longitie. The Clubs. 14 Boherman Causen (4th). Arche. Agress, More Than Love. 20 Julissdemkinvache, 20 Irrafiller, The Golden Sport, 33 Achy Bresley (5th), 35 Caleriotic Lass, Ewi's Tressure, 60 Fresbyjove, First Reserve. 19 rm. Hd., Ind. M. Felberston-Goldey at East Relay. Tota: £18.70; £2.90. £1.90. £2.70. DF: £70.50 CSF: £23.03. No bid.

bid.
3.00 (1m 2) 1, CASPIAN TERN (A Murro, 7-2); 2, Amizze (J Red, 3-1); 3, Tapis Rouge (S Cauthen, 7-4 tay), ALSO RAN: 11-4 Star's Pleased (40), 50 Majestic Shothir (50), 5 an. 151, sh. H. Candy at Wartage, Tota: 24.20; 2-10, 51.50 DF. E10.30 CSF. E13.22

tri0.30 CSF: £13.22.
3.30 (Im 31 163)xd; 1, PENNINE STAR (L. Dettori, 16-1); 2, Construity (P. Robinson, 11-2; 3, Addicted To Love (T. Culrin, 14-1); 4, Swen Heights (B. Duffield, 4-1 tax).
ALSO RAN 7 Bit On The Side (5th), 10 hoods, Roustlo, 11 JP Morgan, 14 Piposes Song, 16 Our Simbidge, 16 Atlantic Way, El Risbab, 20 Hymne d'Amour (8th), 20 Regis Lover, Atterneus, Debt Swap, 25 Herstu, 33 Vesiliev, Ballystale, James le

24.50, £1.80, £2.70, £2.40, DP; £77.10, CSF; £105.11, Titcest: £1.209.93, 4.00 [51 218yd] 1, YOUNG ERM (T Outre, 6-1); 2, So Fectual (Pet Eddery, 1-3 tee); 3, Dictions (N Ryen, 33-1), ALSO RAN; 11-2 Greenwich Challenge (49h), 100 Arras Royale (6th), 5 ten. 8, 101, 5 Dow at Epitom, Tote; £5.40; £1.80, £1.20 DF; £1.90, CSF; £8.19.
4.30 (7f Syot) 1, BERHISTERN BETTE (J Williams, 10-7); 2, Roca Murade (P Robinson, 10-7); 3, Ballerine Bey (L Dettor, 1-4-2); 4, Perny Oropa (A Murade, 2 fev), ALSO RAN; 5 Cee-lay-Ay (5th), 7 Anastro Pete, 14 Amethystine, Chermad Knew, Esapélgh, 16 Prince Rooney, Absonal, 20 Souraber, Karen Louise, Senter Reet, 25 Co-Chin (8th), 25 Don't Forsalle Me, 33 Executive Spirit, Just A Step, Mere Cramis, 50 Luctivam Style, 20 ran, 191, 41, P Felgets at Melton Montray, Tote; £14.30; £3.70, £2.10, £2.50, £1.80, DF; £154.90 CSP; £111.04 Tricests £578.56.
5.00 (1m 8yd) PPPPB PARK (Antoinetts £578.56.
5.00 (1m 8yd) PPPBP PARK (Antoinetts £578.56.
5.00 (1m 8yd) PPPBPB PARK (Antoinetts £578.56.
5.00 (1m 8yd) PPPBB PARK (Antoinetts £578.56.

Placecot: 240.10.

FORTIWOII Park

Golog: good to firm (firm in placini)

2.16 (2m 2l incite) 1, CURET MSS (S. MacNell, 74 fint); 2, Green's Epiliati (P. Weight)

2.16 (2m 2l incite) 1, CURET MSS (S. MacNell, 74 fint); 2, Green's Epiliati (P. Weight)

Weight, 36-11; 3, East, D'Espoil, 31 fint)

Countrielle (P. MacNell), ALSO HAM, 7, Shiler

Power, 8 Landy Remotoph, 10 Landy Risk Me (2m), 14 And Me (4nt), Midde Weig, 31 for the 18th, 15 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 25 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 27 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 27 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 26 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 27 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 27 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 28 Countrielle (P. MacNell), 29 C

Rum (put, 20 Ledy's Day (201), 33 Benthe Bluss (600), 33 SCHilberte Girl (put, 6 mm. 41, 17, 281, 251, P. (Childhem at Bogmor Regis. Tost: 25109; 87740, 57, 40, 51, 80, DP: 57,80, CSP; £12,69.

THERE was a cluster of three consecutive scoring draws in the bottom half of last week's coupon, and there is a good chance of this being repeated this week, especially if one takes a close look at the third division. Chesterfield v Shrewsbury Town, Darlington v Scarborough, and Hereford United v Torquay United all look like stalemates.
Also in the third division,

York City may be due for a setback. Rochdale, undefeated in their last seven matches and on their day, capable of beating anyone, have the game to

take a point from the division's

runaway leaders. Although Birmingham City are slithering down the first division, their away form is solid enough for them to get a draw against Tranmere Rovers. Results in Scotland are even

more unpredictable than in why Stenhousemuir, 7-3 winners at East Stirlingshire in the second division, are taken to be held at home by Arbroath, who are two places below them but on the same number of points.

Saturday October 17 unlets stated SECOND DIVISION X Burniery v Fultram
1 Chester v Bolton
2 Brater v Mansfield
1 Hartiecool v Swensess
1 Hull v Huddfield
1 Layton O v Bourn mith
X Port Velle v Plymouth
X Preston v Stoke
1 Reading v Bradlond C
2 Rotherham v Brighton
2 Wigen v West Brom PROMIER LEAGUE C Chelsas V loowich
1 C Palace v Men Cay
1 C Palace v Men Cay
1 Everbon v Coventry
1 Leeds v Shelf Usc
2 Notwork v Chelsas
X Shelf Wed v Ordham
2 South John v Wimbledon
1 Tottenham v Middlestino Not on coupone: Aston Villa v Blackburn (Monday): Manchester United v Liverpool (Sunday) FIRST DIVISION 2 Brentford v Wetlord 2 Bristol R v West Hern X Cambriga v Bestol C Cambriga v Bestol C Cornor v Bernsley 1 Swindon v Notts Co X Travmere v Birmisghein 2 Wolveg v Portsmouth

Not on coupons: Charton y Millwall (Sunday); Lacester v Peterborough (Sunday); Luton v Derby; Sunderland v Newcaste

Not on coupons: Stock port v Blackpool (Friday) THIRD DIVISION Bernet v Scumhorps
 Bury v Lincoln
 Cerlisla v Westgam
 Cherificid v Shrewebu
 X Cherificid v Shrewebu
 X Darlington v Segriporo
 X Herstord v Tongusy
 Porthytion v Concesses
 Walsel v Halitan
 X York v Rochdale

\*V Dartlard v VS Rugby 1 Daver v Bashley 1 Glaucester v Worcepter

SCOTTISH FIRST X Ayr v Clydebank 1 Cowdenbith v String 2 Dumbarton v St Mirrer 1 Hamilton v Dumi'mirre X Monton v Meadowb'k 2 Raith v Klimamock SCOTTISH SECOND

Not on coupons: Berwick v East String: Stransaer v Clyde

1 Aberdeen v Feliark 1 Dundee v Andrie 1 Heems v Dundee Uid 2 Motherwell v Celtic 1 Partick v St Johnstone 1 Rangers v Hibernien

2 Albion v Fortar 1 Brechin v East File 1 Montrose v Queen's Pic 1 Queen of Sth v Alboa X Stenthimuir v Arbrosth

1 Button v Chaltechem HOMES: Eventon, Leeds, Tottenham, Cheeter, Barnet, Walsell, Bunton, Dover, Abardeen, Dundee, Brachin, Queen of the South.

FDED ODDS: Homes: Eventon, Leeds, Bernet, Dover, Abardeen, Awayer, West, Ham, Queens Park, Rangers, Donesser.

Draws: Transmers, Chesterfield, Handord, Leeds, Handord, FORTHERE CORP. MEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION: Pirst division: Luton 2. Oxford United 3. WOMEN'S FA: Dancester Belles 3, ipenion

Town 1; Marchtone Tigresses 0, Ameria 3 Stanton Rengers 2, Milliadi Lonesses 1. Wimbledon 0, Knowsley United 1. ATHLETICS

EINDHOVEN: Marathor: Merc 1, A Green (GB), 2rr 15min Ossec; 2, M Ten Kase (Holl), 2:15:39; 3, S Sikanyidi (Zami), Women: A Andressou (Hom), 2:37:19 HASLINGOEN: Northern women's road-relity championship: 1, Leeds City, 39mrt 329er; 2, Lincoln Wellington, 36:54; 3, Tyrectale, 35, Pastest: A Bell (Lincoln Wellington), 11:55. COLUMBUS, Ohio: Columbus merather: Mert: 1, B Hudson (US), 2sr 13min 49ec. Women; 1, J Benoil-Samuelson (US), 2.32.18

CARTAGIENA, Colombia: WBA bentum-velight championship: Jorge Elecar (Col, challenger) bt Eddie Lee Cook (US), pts. TOKYO: WEC strawweight champion-ship: Ricario Logez (Mex, holder) bt Rocky Lin (Telwari), ko 2nd

BUROPEAN RYDER CUP POINTS (GB end in unless stated): 1, B Lane, 210,933: 2, B Langer (Ger), 138,809; 3, N Falcio, 125,775, 4, J Spence 120, 164; 5, M Jirmez (Sp), 116,500; 6, M Rou, 109,766; 7, R Kardson (Swe), 81,085, 8, S Richardson, 75,840; 9, 1 Woosnern, 75,860; 10, A Fontbrand (Swe), 64,935; 11, D Carte, 63,840; 12, A Lyle, 60,749, 13, J Payre, 80,851; 17, R Caydon, 40,083; 8, S Richardson, 57,927; 18, J Rivero (Sp), 55,161; 17, R Caydon, 40,083; 8, S Reliestero (Sp), 47,744; 188, J M Olezzbal (Sp), 44,500, 20, P-U Johansson (Swe), 49,079. 

RVLGASANT: Japan Open: Leading final acores (Japanese uniess stated): 27°. M Ozak, 64, 73, 71, 69, 282°. B Frankin (Can), 99, 73, 71, 69, M Nuzarroto, 71, 69, 71, 71, 288; K Taichtach, 69, 71, 72, 77, N Ozak, 72, 70, 69, 72. Chen Tze-chung (Tawan), 72, 69, 70, 72.

HOCKEY PIZZA EXPRESS NATIONAL LEAGUE-First division: East Gifresteed 6, Surbibon 1: Welton 2, St. Albers 1, Second division: Brean 0, Brooklands 1, Cheinstood 1, Lyono 1, Cheitenham 1, Berlord Tigers 1; Issa 3, Donostate 1, O Aingestriens 1, Harborne 0, Reading 3, Cernbodge City 0, Warnington 0, Pichmond 4.

less 3, Deocasser 1, O'Arngatorasis 1, Harborne C-Reading 3, Cambridge City 0, Warrington 0, Richmond 4, American 0, Richmond 4.

AEMMA CLIP: Finst round: Amchorism 0, Cartesbury 2, Atlants 0, Wolring Swifts 6; Belper 0, Chester CD 2, Bittingham 0, Morpeth 2, Bournermouth 3, Hamble OG 0; Stretwood 2, Epsom 1; Burgess M8 2, Phoenix 9; Chemwood 1, Loughborough 1 (set, Loughborough word 3-1 on persi; Chalem 0, Welveyn GC 4; Cheswick 1, Broubourne word 3-1 en persi; Chalem 0, Christchurch 2, Chinson Ramellers 1, Loughborough Saudents 1 (set, Loughborough word 3-2 on persi; Chalens 1, Chalenton 1 (set, Loughborough word 3-2 on persi); Dickbury Greys 0, Great Harwood 4; Dudley 1, Wartington Park 2, Dudwich 2, Adel 0, Edigbaston 1, Streetly 0; Borlar 3, Pomzance 0; Felmouth B, Mulion 1; Gloucester City 6, Harborne 0, Guiddiord 9, Woldrigham 0; Hernotte 1, Martington 1; Grousester City 6, Harborne 3, Suffekt 0, Chichester 3; Leyland Molors 2, Cotham 1; Lington 2, Chemington 1, Busington 2, Chemington 1, Busington 1, Streetly 0, Roset 1, Pressed 1, Busington 3, Newton 1, Shipston-on-Stour 0; North Devon 0, Exels Pietra 3, Potestonough 0, Pelicans 2, Potians Sin 6, Polytochmic 1: Poysion 3, Newton 3, New 2, 1 April 1, Inst. Wills 1, Pressed Steel Pietra 3, Potestonough 0, Pelicans 2, Potians Sin 6, Polytochmic 1: Poysion 3, Newton 3, New 2, St Agree 9, Green Desgotte 2, St Agree 9, Green Desgotte 2, St Agree 9, Green Desgotte 2, Stratege 3, Newton 1, Rosetson 2, Stratege 0, Stratege 1, Stratege

Testington 0 (set. Tackington won 5-4 on pans): Shirtey 0, Surbiton 2, Sorbring 0, Carribertey 1; Southernoton 6, New Serum 4, Southgate Adelsade 0, Old Loughtonians 4; Surbury 0, St. Albare 2; Swindon 8, Ourstey 0; Towester 2, St. Nes 1; Tring 2, Parkside 1; Tynedate 0, Whitey Bay 3; Welton 3, Darkington 0; Westpernes 0, BAC 1; West Wilston 2, Chellenham CS 0; West Wilston 2, Chellenham CS 0; West Wilston 3, Frome 1; Winform 0, Pressants 1, Workmanpton 1, Holmes Chapel 1 (sot, Holmes Chapel wen 8-7 on pans).

parties.

CLTEN, Switzerland: Inter-Confinental
men's qualifying bounsement: Group A:
Belgum 4, Dermack 0; Sociend 4, Italy 0.
Group 8: Wates 6, Austria 2; Switzerland 4,
Caschoolovales 1 ICE HOCKEY HATTONIAL HOCKEY LEAGUE (MHL): Bullato Sabres 8, Montreal Canadians 2: Toronto Maple Leafs 3, Edmorton Oviers 3 (CT); Tampa Bay Lightning 4, Chicago Blackbawis 4 (CT).

CAPIDIFF: Weish Open champtonships:
Ment: Bentamenight (utilid: 1, 3) Deves
(West), 2, R West (Mediands); equal 3, J
Menton (North and C Kornard (Yorks and
Hunts), Featherweight (utilid: 1, 3) Deve (Mediands), 2, A Frust (Yorks and Hunts); equal 3. D Somewill's (sociated) and P
Hartson (Midands), Lightweight (utilit: 1, 0) Phrench (Midands), 2, L Harry (Northem Home Countiss); equal 3, 3 Reveneuralt (Midands), and 0 Memor (Midands), Lightmiddleweight (utilit); 1, M McSordey (NorthWest), 2, W. Lakin (Midands); equal 3, J
Gavin (Sociated) and C Johnson (Midands), equal 3, J
D Nicholis (Midand) and G Edwerds (Sociated), and C Johnson (Midands), equal 3, D
Nicholis (Midand) and G Edwerds (Sociated), and C Johnson (Midands), equal 3, D
Sargont (Sociate), 2 S Cross (Midands); equal 3, I
Sociated (Midands) and G Edwerds (Sociated), and C Johnson, Hampweight (oSok) 1, E Gordon (Midands); 1, D
Sargont (Morthern Home Counties); 1, and L
Habber (Morthern Home Counties); 1, and L
Habber (Morthern Home Counties); 1, and C
Sociated) and T Syrrey (Sociate); equal 3, B
Etterrugton (North West) and I King
(Weles); Menters: Bertramweight (uses); 1, I
Sommera (Northern Home Counties); 2, H
Mesting (West), 3, I. Foodgate (Sociaty) and A
Gordon (North). 2, R Febru (Midands); 2 use (Sociated); and H
Mesting (West), 3, I. Foodgate (Sociaty) and A
Gordon (North). 2, R Febru (Midands); 2 use (Sociated); 2, P
Roburson (London); 2, R Febru (Midands); 2 use (Sociated); 2, P
Roburson (London); 3, II
Devidend (Sociated); 2, E Morgon (Sociated); 3, H
Opwidend (Midands); 2, E Morgon (Sociated); 3, H

BUENOS AIRES: World juntor chemplon-ship: Juntor men: 60kg: 1, R Sonode Liepan): 2, R Hernendez Cubes; 3, S Hampel (Sen) and Nm Hydk (S Kot), 60kg: 1, I Freemer (SB): 2, H Guinnestes (B): 3, M Byes (Hun) and 7 Junesses (B): 3, Women under-20: Over 75hg: 1, Hun Yuan (Ching): 2, N Arron (Japan): 3, M been (Fr) and S Smith (SB)

SHOOTING KINGSBURY: Midland afte association suturns meeting: Grand appropriate 1, G Arnold (Hanta), 70.28; 2, C Hogorbottom (Wanedes), 170.15; 3, 3 Batholt (Hotta), 168 17; Solitus piete leggregate of sommer and auturns meetings). J Bennett (Schleiminsel), 468 Transm: I, Kolderninster, 681; 2, Freetencen, 658, 300 yerds: 1, Hogorbottom, 508, 600 yerds: 1, Amold, 75,12

SAN REMO, hely: Sun Asmo Pally.
Overal positions infor these special
stages; 1, A Aghin RJ, Martin Lancis,
44mn 21sec; 2, F Delector Fri, Ford
Serra, 4428; 3, M Bestion RJ, Ford Serra,
45:D5; 4, J Karrideunen Frij, Mertin Lencis,
45:D5; 5, P Delec RJ, Lancis Delec, 45:12; 6,
A Ficho (t), Lancis Delec, 45:29; 7, G
Curico (t), Ford Serra, 45:31; 8, C Beton,
(Fr), Lancis Delec, 46:16; 10, P Leas (t),
Lancis Delta, 46:16; 10, P Leas (t),
Lancis Delta, 47:11.
TOTAL OF MITE: 1, M Mineral of Constant TOUR OF MOLL: 1, M Wegshiff (Vaudhell Astel), 2rr 55min 54sec; 2, D Carless Ford DB3, 2:58.58; 3, P Hellows (Ford Tilari), 2:58.22. MINI TEMPEST STAGES (Surrey): 1, C Feine (MG Metro 64), Strant 18sec, 2, R Smithson (Ford Escott Cosworth), 60:42; 3, M Humphrey (Flover 501), 61-23. MONACUTHSHIPE RALLY: 1, H Online Food Escott, 12min Ottac; 2, H Thomas (Ford Escott), 29:21; 3, C Evans Ford Escott), 30:02 WILDLIFE STAGES (Someon): i, A Orderd (Food Siers-Cosworth, 1971h Sheet, 2.5 Hubberd (Food Scott), 1704; 3, T Javes (Food Septime-Cosworth), 1705.

HIGHWAYNAN RALLY (Aron): 1, M Herite (Paugeot 209), 5.00mm; 2. S Kuhula (Tatoot Sustamn), 8:00; 3. G Haymard (Skoda). 10:24.

LORD'S:-MCC 1, Paris 4 (MCC names issts; R Danks lost to 1 Shannors, 0-6, 5-6; 8 Miller lost to 6 Weller, 2-6, 8-5, 4-6; L Losientinathos to 0 Souche; 3-6, 1-6; P Bell Lost to J Should, 5-6, 3-6; T Buckley and R Rhodes of J Should and M Pepplast, 5-4, 6-**RUGBY UNION** 

CYCLING

TOURS: Parts Tours Clausic: 1, H Rectart (Sei), 6th Officin 446sc; 2 C Herm (Ser), st. 1sec, 3, O Ludwig (Ser), 10; 4, A Chmile (Auddows), 10; 5, L. Issboot Fr), 10. British: 81, M Eliot, 73min 31esc.

**REAL TENNIS** 

RUGBY UNION

SCHOOLB, MATCHES: Ounds 16, St. Ediserds: Oxford 7: Penghourne 58, Reciping & Perse 11, The Lays 11: Porserouth GS 22, Lock Wendsworth 10: Class Bizzbern, Barnet 28, UCS 8: ClGSS Westerfield 8, Woodhouse Grove 12: Richard Hale 28, St. Absers 0; Siccesses 13, Arroid 3: St Benedict's 0, Risk High Wycombe 11; St. Dunstan's 5, Catechern 10; St. Laurence, Remegate 8, Crashrook 24; Tiffin 13, St. Dun's 12; Three 8, Rely 0; Trend 22; Rugby 6; Tifriny, Croydon 18, RGS Quiddlord 15; St. Benedict's 6, Royacande 0; St. Benisce 0; Ester 48; St. Burstan's 5, Catechern 10; St. Ediminds 3, Chisalviuss and Sidoup 30; St. George's. Herpendem 48, Ceders 5; St. Ignedius 0; Eribett GS 43; St. Joseph's. Ignedius 0; Eribett GS 43; St. Joseph's. Ignedius 0; Eribett GS 43; St. Joseph's. Ignedius 0; Brigate GS 5; Whitein 0; Welfington (Berley) 22, Dutwich 0; Withibition 10; Reigner GS 5, Adams GS -10; Meidsdone GS 16, Audi 20.

TOUR MATCH: Fit Janior XV 18, South YOUR MATCH: Pill Junior XV 18, South Aktoen Development XV 15 (at Suve).

HOMEPHIE LEAGUE First division: East-bourne 41, Reading 49. Second division; Stoke 65, Easter 25; hys House 62, Peterburough 28. SQUASH RACKETS

VANCOUVER: World team champion-ship: Pool A: Carada 2, intend 1 (H Walaca br R O'Calaghan, 9-2, 9-2, 9-5; M Jans br J NaCaughay, 9-7, 9-4, 9-0; 5

McBeen lost to B Ringland, 6-9, 0-9, 9-1, 2-9. Pool C: South Africa 3, Singapors 0; France 3, Brazil 0; Sweden 2, France 1; South Africa 3, Brazil 0; Deceder 2, Prance 1; South Africa 3, Brazil 0, Pool D: Sootland 3, Japan 0 (E Doneldson bt Y Salesi, 8-10, 9-7, 9-1, 9-1, 4-1, 4-6 Brown bt Y Kimura, 9-1, 9-1, 9-1; Sol; S Brown bt Y Kimura, 9-1, 9-1, 1-10; Linited States 3, Cayman Islands 0; United States 3, Metaysta 0; Japan 2, Coyman Islands 1.

stands 1.

VANCOLVER: World Open age group championships: Over-90 final: G Pirmi Cert bt 5 Stillings Hismey (Cart), 9-4, 9-0, 9-2, 0-ws-35 final: R Plactors (Cart) bt 5 Stillings Hismey (Cart), 9-4, 9-9, 9-4, 9-1, 9-4, 9-1, 9-4, 9-1, 9-4, 9-1, 9-4, 9-2, 0-ws-40 final: B Diogens (Cart) bt 0 Davis (Aut), 6-9, 5-9, 9-7, 9-4, 9-2, 0-ws-45 final: E Dyturst (Craf) bt 1 R Prentics (Cart), 3-9, 9-1, 9-5, 9-3, 0-ws-50 final: J Davenport (LS) bt C Ashby (Cart), 9-0, 9-4, 9-2.

(Bruguara rich)

TOKYO: Selleo Open Indoor tournament: First round: T Mearth (US) bit S Stale (Aus).

7-6, 6-4; C Pricham (Csn.) bit L Welshyren (See), 6-3, 6-4; R Fromberg (Aus) bit P Baur (See), 4-6, 5-2, 6-2; G Report (F) bit K Bongson (S Kor), 6-2, 6-3; G Projec (Crossis) bit B Back (Sar), 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; C Meazacht (Switz) bit Y Yamemoto (Jepen), 6-3, 3-6, 6-3; A Offinossisy (CS) bit R Taxino (Jepen), 6-2, 6-4; B Shakon (US) bit R Nathren (Ser), 7-6, 6-2; N Kroon (Swe) bit A Antonisch (Aushiel), 6-3, 7-5; K Thoma (US) bit H Kansko (Japan), 6-3, 6-2; M Woodforde (Aus) bit D Nargeso (I), 6-3, 7-5.

(Aue) bt D Nergieo (II), 6-3:7-6.

ATP RANKONES: 1, J Courier (US), 3:574
points; 2, P Barmpras (US), 3:363; 3, 5
Edberg (Sive), 3:252; 4, M Chaeg (US),
2:400; 5, P Kords (CJ, 2:170; 6, G
karisavele (Croesia), 2:127; 7, B. Becker
(Ger.), 2:110; 8, A Agassi (US), 1,971; 9, 1
Land (US), 1,827; 10, W Ferreira (SA),
1,732; Morney winners: 3, Course,
51:350,045; 2, Edberg, 51;443,879; 3,
SIIDTRIS,
51:311,7709; 5, Kords, 5800,833; 8,
Merissevic, 3951,277; 7, Transp, 3754,597;
8, M Stich (Ger), 8826,976; 9, Becker,
3016,197; 10; E Sanchez (Sp), 5613,718.

Strie, 197; 10, E Sanchez (Sp), 5613,718.

WTA RANKING: 1, M Seiser (Yug), 5,355; 2, 3
Graf (Ger), 3,780; 2, G Satustini (Arg.), 3,760; 4, A Sanchez (Viderio (Sp.), 3,560; 5, M J Fernandez (US), 2,375; 6, C Martinez (Sp), 1,484; 7, M Nagratilione (15), 1,722; 8, M Mislassya-Fragnitine (Santz), 1,496; 9, J Carriad (US), 1,330; 10, Z Garrison (US), 1,306; Priza-Monary 1, Sales, 5,180,332; 1,506, Priza-Monary 1, Sales, 5,180,332; 3, Sanchez Vicerio, 51,983, 155; 4, Salestini, 3,955,585; 5, N Zerrose (CIS), 5,504,244; 6, M J Fernandez, 5309,535; 7, Navrolines; 5,448,343; 8, G Fernandez (LS), 5,601,137; 9, J Novelins (CZ), 5,995,184; 10, Meritinez, 5349,266;

# Montendre can underline quality of Diadem form

third to Wolfhound and Lochsong in the Diadem Stakes at Ascot last month, can win the Lester Piggott All-Aged Stakes at Chepstow this afternoon.

The form of that Ascot race is solid by any standard. Wolfhound, an improving sprinter, went on to land the group one Prix de la Foret at Longchamp on Sunday, while Lochsong has been in spectacular form this autumn, collecting the Portland Handicap and Ayr Gold Cup.

Although Montendre has won only once this season, a listed race at Newbury in July, that race has a strong bearing on today's contest. He beat Notley by threequarters of a length and, as Notley reop-poses here on the same terms, the form book suggests Montendre should once more have his measure.

Notley was in good fettle early in the season but rather lost his way after his second to Montendre. He did, however, return to his best when beating Harvest Girl by a neck in a listed race at Doncaster last

2.10 League Leader.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT

3.10 Gabr.

3.40 Risk Proof.

4.10 Aniace.

2.40 Handsome Gent.

RICHARD EVANS: 4.10 Lady Debra Darley.

2.10 EBF SOAR MAIDEN STAKES (2-Y-0 colts: £3,370: 1m 8yd) (18 runners)

2.40 WHISSENDINE SELLING STAKES (3-Y-0: £2,721: 1m 11 218yd) (15 numbers)

The question is whether be can reproduce that form. He was blinkered for the first time. and there is no guarantee that they will be as effective this time.

. Jack Berry provides the other two runners, Fylde Flyer and Sizzling Saga. Both will have to improve to beat the principals, but the presence of stable jockey John Carroll on Sizzling Saga suggests he is the better fancied.

However, for the nap I turn to Scales Of Justice in the Gainsborough Claiming Stakes. Although her form figures, four unplaced runs this season, at first glance fail to inspire confidence, there is another side to the story. On her penultimate start

she was a creditable runningon tenth to Lap Of Luxury in a highly-competitive Newbury handicap, and last time ran well for a mile in the nine-furlong Cambridgeshire at Newmarket.

John Hills, her trainer, has chosen to bring her back to a mile here and that, allied to

THUNDERER

2.10 League Leader. 2.40 Handy Less.

3.40 Rich Midas.

4.40 Lord Oberon.

DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

BETTING: 7-2 Triple, 4-1 League Leader, 11-2 Victor Express, 6-1 Opinst, 8-7 Granisos, Missay, 14-1 Allegation, Open: 15-1 Collier Bay, 20-1-effect.

1991; ALJADEER 9-0 YF Spin 49-4 Spip H Cook 15-am-

SETTRICE: 7-2 Handy Less, 5-1 App Reporter, 5-1 The Titan Chest, 7-1 Days To Desart, 8-1 Headson's Send, Rosy Pres. 12-1 Feeting Foolists, 16-1 August Lesty, 23-1 Jalein. 25-1 offices.

1001: PHARLY STORY 9-7 T Quinn (9-4 law) P Cole 18 cm

htts: E4, 467: 7f 9yd) (16 runners)

005 AL MOULUKI 12 (8 shire) J. Papet 8-0.

ARKAAN (Melecoum Al Malatsum) M Storite 9-0.

S BOHEMBAN (Robitoum Al Malatsum) M Storite 9-0.

S BOHEMBAN (ROMN 12 (Straits Melecormed) M Storite 9-0.

DOWS PATROL (1 Hoffster) H Coall 9-0.

2 GABR 12 (H Al-Malatsum) A Rossining 9-0.

LABLOD (H Al-Malatsum) J Gooden 9-0.

MISSEO PLISHT (W Sudmardier) C total 9-0.

ONE VOICE (Primaric Resmit State) M Prescot 9-0.

35 PRESS GALLENY 12 (Lord Howard de Welder) Mas J Carel 9-0.

1 D PYRPARE DANCE 12 (The Pyrthic Dance Partnership) J J File 9-0.

S ALBUS (N Abdulla) G Harwood 9-0.

7 ARKOR 45 (H Al-Malatsum) J Dundop 9-0.

94 TOCKERTY'S GET 24 (H Higgson) R Harman 9-0.

2 Gabr 4-1 Press Galtery, 7-1 Belgemien Cross, 8-1 Advant, Burchargh, 16-1.

SETTING: 7-2 Gailor 4-1 Press Gallery, 7-1 Solvenian Count. 8-1 Arlant. Bennburgh, 16-1 Dover Paint, 12-1 Litude, Salbes, 16-1 (bib. 20-1 Tickery's GB, 25-1 others.

1991: STAM 9-0 L Debon (14-1) B Hambery 15 can

3.10 EBF REFERENCE POINT MAIDEN STAKES

(2-Y-Q cofts: £4,467: 7f 9yd) (16 runners)

4.10 Anlace.

her taking a hefty drop in class, gives her a fine opportu-nity to register her first win of

Mack The Knife, who is also taking on lesser opposition after running in the St Leger, should prove be the answer to the Swettenham Stakes while Gallant Hope, with the invaluable assistance of Lydia Pearce, can take the Mademoiselle Ladies Han-

At Leicester, Anlace could be the best bet on the card in



Hills: found fine chance for Scales Of Justice

Racecard number. Done in braciets. Su-figure form (F — init. P — polited up. U — crossited — refused. B — brought down. S — slipped up. R — refused: D — disqualited). House's name. Deposited last outling: J il Jumps. F il faz. (B — blinkers. V — visc. H — blood. E — Eyesialed. C — couse winner. D — distance winner. CD —

(2-Y-0; £3,057; 5f 218yd) (22 runners)

3.40 WYMESWOLD CLAIMING STAKES

GUIDE TO OUR RACECARD 105 (12) 0-0432 9000 TIMES 74 (CO,SF.F.C.S) (Mrs. D Robinson) 8 Hell 9-10-0 \_\_\_ 8 West (4) 88

BETTING: 5-1 to Books, 6-1 Rich Micke, 8-1 Admired, Mines Monarch, 10-1 Air Command. Wickins, 12-1 Kellic Dassasses, 14-1 Ratey Coopet, Walkins Phinasis, Wilgiting, 16-1 office. 1991: TITCH WIZARD 8-5 F Nanton (Senso law) G Lawla 20 ras

BETTING: 9-4 Anisca. 9-2 Hugging. 6-1 Lady Dators Daday. 7-1 Favez, 8-1 Spicetic Miss. 10-7 Rubis, Sandaucelle. 20-1 others.

4.40 STEWARDS HANDICAP (£3,346: 1m 8yd) (20 runners)

### WINDOWS 5/3-1-0 Diffest 25,020: THE GYO (9 INTRIES)
\$1053 LADY DEBRA DARLEY (0 (F.6) date M. Rimelly 8 Hermon 9-5 Pol. Eddary 94
1-103, ME.ACE 38 (C.F) (Shelsh Mohammed) L. Cassani 9-11 L. Deston 95
1 FAME 74 (8) (H.A.-Mattoun) R. Armstrong 8-11 W. Carson 95
421 SALACTEC MISS 21 (D.5) (P. Goddanish) J. Doning 8-11 8 Carter 98
192003 SMALCHOUSTEP 26 (V.6) (Mes M. Kamard) P. Watery 8-11 A. Master 99
192503 HUSGBR (18 (D.6) (R. Noris) M. McComent 8-10. R. Cachyrina 93
20220 RAFAH 28 (D.F) (F. Salem) 8 Hambury 8-9. W. R. Swindsom 85
50 SPEAT SPLENDOUR 21 (Shalsh Mohammed) C. British 8-6 M. Roberts NOORA'S ROSE (St. Site Pariot) 8 Hambord 8-6. A. Carte -

DETYDIG: 5-1 Gold Blade, 7-1 Lawcowood Justin, 8-1 Falcoos Dave, Logard Oslac, 10-1 Alvanic Peia, Master Of The Rock, 14-1 Hoppins Soy, 16-1 Bearthleteny, Backetia, Lard Oberod, 20-1 offices. 1991: SCALES OF JUSTICE 5-9-11 R He's (10-1) J Hills 20 ran

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

4.10 WREAKE STAKES (3-Y-O fillies: £3,028: 1m 8yd) (9 runners)

was third in a listed race in Italy last time and, with Luca Cumani's stable in good form, looks the type to show further

improvement.
Lady Debra Darley has been in fine form this term but she must concede 8lb to Anlace, while the race which Fawz won at Brighton looks nothing out of the ordinary. Robert Armstrong and Wil-

lie Carson, the team associated with Fawz, could have better luck with Gabr in the in the Reference Point Maiden Stakes.

The son of Green Desert made an encouraging debut at Newmarket earlier this month when second to Barathea. He raced prominently throughout and, given the likelihood of him improving for the outing, can be expected to make a bold show here. Handsome Gent, who has

been running in better company, can take the Whissendine Selling Stakes while League Leader, fifth to the highly-regarded Armiger at Newmarket on his debut looks the key to the Soar

course and distance whomer. BF — beaten lawourite in latest race). Going ou which home has well (F — Arm. good to firm, hand. Si — good. S — soil, good to soil, heavy). Owner in brackets. Turker. Age and weight. Rider pius any allowence. The Times Private Handicapper's soting.

MANDARIN 1.45 Mack The Knife.

2.15 Athar. 2.45 Montendre. 3.15 Gallant Hope.

3.45 SCALES OF JUSTICE (nap). 3.45 Cape Pigeon. 4.15 Pat Poindestres 4.45 Baysham.

3.15 Stitched Up. 4.45 Pharaoh's Dancer

1.45 Mack The Knife.

2.15 ATHAR (nap).

THUNDERER

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 3.45 CAPE PIGEON.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO SOFT PATCHES) DRAW: 5F 16YD-1M 14YD, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

1.45 SWETTERHAM STAKES (£3,850: 1m 4f 23yd) (8 runners)

BETTRIE: 4-7 Mack. The Kuile, 11-2 Marcus Thorpe, 8-1 Anchorage, 10-1 Jumper Berry, 14-1 Well Sactiled, 20-1 Hunting Goyand, Jimil, 66-1 Wide Support.

1991: NO CORRESPONDING RACE FORM FOCUS

MARCUS THORPE 3hi 3rd of 8 to King's Loch in a head case at Goodwood (1in 20, good). PLINTING BRIGUED 101 2nd of 6 to Betriguese in a mander at 7 teament (1in 21, good). With over huntles in September. MACK THE (NIFE 109) 5th of 7 to Law Thorough in the group 1 St Lege at Dornaster (1in 61 132)xt, good to firm). Previously, bear Selection: MACK THE (NIFE 10). Previously, bear

2.15 MUNSTER HANDICAP (£2,721; 1m 2f 36yd) (16 runners)

(8) 612322 SALBYMG 15 (8F,6.5) (Mc.P. Jinbert) J. Hiss. 49-10 ... J. Reid (9) 304503 MARINE SOCIETY 7 (W. Edwards) R. Lee 49-9 ... B. Raymond 58 (12) 304503 MARINE SOCIETY 7 (W. Edwards) R. Lee 49-9 ... B. Raymond 58 (12) 3216 CHARMED LEFE 13 (8) (P. Bracien) A. Barron 3-9-7 ... N. Arzans 55 (4) 1440124 ATHAR 13 (C.S) (J. Bouton) R. Bater 3-9-6 ... N. Howe 33 (3) 3241 ALDESBROOK 11 (B.6.) U. Stone) Wh. J. Ceel 3-9-5 ... J. Carroll 59 (11) 104203 GHURRAH 13 (D.G) (H. A. Hakkouro) C. Beschard 3-9-4 ... T. Williams 23 (5) 0421-00 ... D. G.OKY 15 (8) (M. Saunders) R. Houter 4-9-4 ... J. Carroll 59 (14) 001545 STRAUGH BALAGE 40 (P. Mc.S. Chowell) R. Harmon 3-9-4 ... Perhard (3) 94 (16) 329-620 LADY LACEY 10 (A.F.G.S.) (Ales K. Perm) G. Balding 5-9-0 ... J. Williams 50 (16) 301-005 NOCATCHIN 65 (R. M-Sain) B. Hills 3-9-0 ... D. Bern McKenows 97 (17) 016505 SECONO CALL 15 (S) (C. Totale) H. Cendy 3-9-0 ... Deem McKenows 97 (18) 601-003 STRATS EESACY 48 (D.F.) (J. Bernstone) D. Artestrauf 5-5-12 ... J. Weeser (5) 91 (15) 601-003 STRATS EESACY 48 (D.F.) (J. Bernstone) D. Artestrauf 5-5-12 ... J. Weeser (5) 91 (13) 600 SIDJANOR 18 (3) (F. Sainsbury) M. Meston-Bits 3-8-4 ... D. B. Genou 90 NRS 9-2 Star's Legacy, 6-1 Nocatchim, Stifting Image, 7-1 Addebrook, 6-1 Rojel Dartmank, 10-1 Manue

BETTRIES 9-2 Star's Legacy, 6-1 Nocalchim, Sething Image, 7-1 Addebtrook, 8-1 Royal Dartmonth, 10-1 Manue Society, Sathyag, 12-1 Lady Lacty 16-1 others. 1891: MYSTICAL GUEST 5-9-4 S Westmorts (3-1 (I-lan) J Bostock 16 ras

FORM FOCUS

SALBYNG 14 2nd of 17 to Darata's in a transloop at Salesbory (1m 44, spit), with a Salesbory (1m 44, spit), with ABCHT (4m, spood to soft), with ROYAL DART-MOUTH (4th better off) S1 sin and OLD GLORY (4th better off) S1 sin and OLD GLORY (4th better off) S1 sin and OLD GLORY (4th ALDERBROOK heat Maple Bay 2nd on a 11-primary of an appropriate of 1 sin a 15-primary soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE (8th better off) 31361 17th. ALDERBROOK heat Maple Bay 2nd on a 10-primary of 1 soft (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE best Abpoilt 3 in a 16-primary of 1 soft (1m 50), soft). CHARMED LIFE (8th better off) 31361 17th. ALDERBROOK heat Maple Bay 2nd on a 10-primary off (1m 50). ALDERBROOK heat Maple Bay 2nd on a 10-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (1m 50). STRAT'S LEGACY best Elegant Touch in a 15-primary off (

2.45 LESTER PIGGOTT ALL-AGED STAKES (£4,191: 6i 16yd) (4 runners)

1 (2) 561403 MONTENDRE 17 (D.F.6) (D Morr) M McCormet 5-10-0 ... J Red 2 (4) 420001 MONTENDRE 17 (D.F.6.5) (Borrs of the fair D Codt) R Harron 5-10-0 ... B Reymond 3 (1) 345530 FYLDE RLYBR 24 (D.F.6.5) (Backpool Sezete) J Berry 3-9-12 ... J Williams 4 (3) 0-00106 SZZJ.MS SAGA 38 (D.F.5) (J Absti) J Berry 4-9-5 ... J Carmel SETTORE: 10-11 Maximuler, 13-6 Nation, 11-2 Fylio Figer, 7-1 Sazzing Sagu. 1991: AFF 2-7-5 D Harrison (11-2) Mrs J Cacil 7 cm

FORM FOCUS

MONTENDRE 24) 3rd of 11 to Wolfmound in the group at Disclorer Select of 12 to Monten Spiles of Assoc (GK, soith MONTENDRE (same terms) 3rd 9th and MONTENDRE (Same terms) 3rd 12th, SCILLARIS SASSA 13rd 16 to Shekkin and Albadou in the group I Haydock Part Spirial Cup (6). Soith, 3rd of 13 to Rose inclien in a ficied Selection: MONTENDRE (map)

3.15 MADENOISELLE LADIES HANDICAP (Lady riders: £2,679: 61 16yd) (20 runners)

BETTMICE 8-1 Palebow Firet, 7-1 Lana Biol, SMiched Up. 8-1 Ayr Raider, Fey's Song, Precious Av. 10-1 Bios Topaza, Mogned, 12-1 Kissence, 18-1 others. 1991: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

FORM FOCUS FAY'S SONG 6'4/ Sin of 17 to Duty Sergeard in a lendicate at Bilghton (7), good), with MARTI-MOSKY (25b better off) 3541 the and PRECOUS AIR (1th better off) 37 13th BILLE TOPAZE 3'41 and of 13 to Spice in a landicap of Howmands (6), good). STITCHED UP 87 2nd of 17 to Duty Bored in a maiden at Warwick (61, soth, PRECOUS AIR had MOSKNA 2'41 4th of 17 to Enrylades in a hand-cap at Nothingham (61, good to smit), with LIBAA BOL (1th better off) 5541 12th of 19 to Duly Precount Ready To Down 4th in a 20-numer seller at Protestant on perutatmete start (1m, cod) RAMBOW FLET

3.45 GAINSBOROUGH CLAIMING STAKES



FORM FOCUS

THAMES GLOW best Climbing High 31 in a 9numer marden at Folkestone on penultimate start
(7), good). SIGPPER TO BRIGE \$13 ard of 7 in
BAURE (5th worse oft) 29/1 7th and LIMBAB 17th.
BAURE (7) and bit 15 in Light Hand in a claimer as
HAMER (7) ath of 13 in Light Hand in a claimer as
Haydock (7) and 21 120/4, good to Soft).

Selection: SIGPPER TO BRIGE

4.15 WHITSBURY MANOR NURSERY HANDICAP (2-Y-0: £2,574: 5f 16yd) (16 runners)

Long handicap: Apties 7-3 SETTEMS: 5-1 Body Languages, 71-2 Bold County, Ly Madrigat, 7-1 Haber Spring, 8-1 Prioce Manki, 16-1 others 1991: NO CORRESPONDING RACE

BEOFF'S RISK WI 3nd of 13 to Steta's Secret in a nursery at Sandown on penultimate start (5) good), with SECOND CHANGE (22) mores and 8 if 1th PAT PORIDESTRES beat Stulicap 356 in a 14-runner at seller Lingified on penultimate start (AW, 5), standard at 15 and 16 in a market at 15 standard (5). Selection: LA MADRIGAL

4.45 SLOOMSBURY HANDICAP (£3,340: 51 16yd) (20 runners)

1991; HOW'S VER EATHER 5-8-11 T Spoke (14-1) & Hodges 19 @ FORM FOCUS

BRANSTON ABBY heat Pretonuc 1161 in a 13-number handicap at Postetact (54, good to exit) with PHARACH'S DIANCER (45) better off) a hoad size and SAAMERE a poor 13m. LOVE RETURBED 249 4th off 13 to Besieved in a handicap at Good-wood (54, good), with TRITIFICE MARKE (18) better off) 21 5m, BELLS OF LONGWICK (18) better off) 31 5m, BELLS OF LONGWICK (18) better off) 32 5m, BELLS OF LONGWICK (18) better off) on) 35 Bin and Channello Coinet (same Ierius) | Chiquelo (51, 500).

11 7in. Very Diczy 14(15)n of 15 to Achira in a | Selection: LOVE RETURNED.

COURSE SPECIALISTS **JOCKEYS** 

# TRAINERS

#### Fox likely to be new course head

SIR Paul Fox, the former managing director of BBC Television, is likely to become the new chairman of the Racecourse Association (RCA) next year.

He will succeed J J Warr, the current chairman, provided his nomination is accepted at an extraordinary general meeting to be held on December 9. Sir Paul, aged 66, pro-

gressed from newspaper journalism into television. He became controller of BBC1, then joined Yorkshire Television, where he was managing director before returning to fill the same role at the BBC.

The position will give him an automatic seat on the new

British Horesracing Board. John Sanderson, chief executive of Doncaster and clerk of the course at Catterick, will take the other RCA seat on the Board.

The Jockey Club disciplinary committee will today hear an appeal by trainer Doug Marks against the Goodwood stewards' decision to demote Crackling from first to second in the BBC Radio 5 Peter and Janet Fanning Claiming Handicap earlier this month.

EXETT: 2.00 Bardesan. 2.30 Mine's An Ace. 3.00 Wick Pound. 3.30 Lady Bunting. 4.00 Springholm. 4.30 Noble Insight. THUNDERER

R Cootram 68
W R Switzbers S Cautien 90
W Ryen W Carson 91
S Carter R Hills -

H Cook

J Gosden

M Stoute

G Harwood

J Substitle

L Customid

2.00 Glen Lochan. 2.30 Coomesbury Lane. 3.00 Wick Pound. 3.30 Head Turner. 4.00 Springholm. 4.30 Noble Insight. RICHARD EVANS: 2.00 GLEN LOCKAN (nep). 3.00 Wick Pound.

GOING: GOOD TO FIRM

2.00 DEAN & DYBALL NOVICES HURDLE (£1,593: 2m 3f) (8 runners)

(2.1,353. 211 of) (5 Intervent 1 of Cap.) (5 Serviced 6-17-5 ... J Deborne 1 30-1 BARDESAM 14 (C.B) 0 Serviced 6-10-12 ... N Mann 105 BARDESAM 14 (C.B) 0 Serviced 6-10-12 ... N Mann 105 BARDESES 6 SET 214 M Microel 6-10-12 ... B Upstro 4 081- GARSTON LA CAFE 178 M Bandstock 7-10-12 ... S Nickled 5 90-3 GLEN LOCHAR 13 Miss H (reight 7-10-12 ... S Nickled 6 STEY SURY N IDICAN 5-10-12 ... D Memodia (S) 7 CELTIC BANAGO STE J Sections: 7-10-7 ... D Memodia (S) 8 03-P STANGEON LILETTE (10 Demokrio 5-10-7 ... Peter Hobbs 4-6 Bandesam, 5-2 Glen Lochan 7-1 Centr. Baojo, 12-1 Alia George, 14-1 offices.

2.30 DEAN & DYBALL MOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,509: 2m 1f 110yd) (12)

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** TRANCES: M McCommet, 4 winners from 7 names, 57.1% M Pipe, 96 bron. 224, 41 ffs. O Sherwood, 6 bron. 22, 27.3%. C Wildman, 4 from 16, 26.0%; R Dietin, 4 from 22, 18.2%; T Exester, 7 from 43, 16.3%. JOSEPS: P Soutiamore, 76 minners from 161 rides, 47.2%; B Cilled, 5 form 24, 20.9%; W McFarland, 10 from 52, 19.2%; Peter Hobbs, 15 from 86, 17.0%; J Frost, 21 from 126, 18.7%; C Meade, 7 from 45, 15.6%.

#### 3.00 DEAN & DYBALL NOVICES CHASE

1 53-1 MASTER SOUTH LAD 27 (C.F) M Mitchell 8-11-5 ft Dunwoodly
1 453-4 MASTER SOUTH LAD 27 (C.F) M Mitchell 8-11-5 ft Dunwoodly
1453-4 BLUECH/PENTEPRISE 14 (CD.F) A Commit 6-11-0
Mr 10 Satier (7)
3 UPP. CONSTRUCTION KNIB 150 (N) R Dichin 6-11-0... B Powell
4 PPUP LITTLE MERIT 7 Mrs J Womecott 6-11-0... Mr A Warsacott
5 03-F MOTHANGEUT/PLASSARE 6 C Poyetin 6-11-0... A Stronge
6 Fly STRAMMIS STUPE 619 K Balley 7-11-0... A Tory
7 26-P TRAM ROBBER 10 W McKenois-Coles 7-11-0... W Invins
8 214- WICK POUND 123F (8,6) J ONG 6-11-0... N Segrations 1.3-6 Mester South Lad, 3-1 Wick Pound. 5-1 Bluechloenterprise. 8-1 Mothingbal-pleasure, 72-1 Studeling Stuff, 16-1 nations.

3.30 DEAN & DYBALL NOVICES SELLING HURDLE (£1,320; 2m 11 110yd) (12)

2-1 Head Turner, 4-1 Lady Busting, 5-1 Salar's Spirit, 8-1 Havenon, 12-1 Hathan Taxem, Video Dasier, 14-1 Baybooksy, 16-1 Daviscous Lady, 20-1 Others

4.00 DEAN & DYBALL CHALLENGE TROPHY HANDICAP CHASE (\$2,878: 2m 11 110yd) (3)

1 -412 FATHFUL STAR 14 (BF.D.F.G.S) M Pipe 7-12-0. P Scuctamore 2 242- SPRINGHOLM 312 (CD.F.G.S) D Nicholson 10-11-11 R Ducewoody 3 2403 TAFFY JURES 24 (CD.F.G.S) M McCormack 13-10-00 Maude 4-5 Falthad Star. 11-10 Springholico, 14-1 Tally Jones.

4.30 DEAN & DYBALL HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,284; 2m 1) (8)

4-6 Nobico escipit, 6-1 Leobel, 8-1 Moontain Retreat, 10-1 Jepick, 12-1 Daving Chart Street Richard, 14-1 (Mont.)

# maiden century

RICHARD Quinn reached a hundred winners for the first time when Young Em won the Hedgehog Stakes at

Leicester yesterday.

Quinn, who had endured a losing run of 53 before finally reaching the landmark, sent the Simon Dow-trained twoyear-old clear in the final furlong to beat So Factual, the 3-1 on favourite, by five

Frankie Dettori was another jockey with plenty to celebrate. He completed a 840-1 treble on Wild Princess, Trepidation and Pennine Star.

Wild Princess, runner-up on her debut at Redcar last month, went one better when just getting home from Imaginary. Dettori sent the winner on over a furlong out and, although her stride was shortening as the favourite Imaginary found top gear, the move

proved decisive.

Martin Fetherston-Godley's
Trepidation landed a gamble
in the Stoat Selling Stakes.
Backed from 20-1 to half that price. Trepidation got up by a head from Honorary Guest. Pennine Star beat Continuity by five lengths in the Rabbit

Handicap.
Rapid Repeat overcame an absence of over three months to land division one of the Hare Maiden Fillies Stakes. Carrying the colours of Lord Hartington, the senior stew-ard of the Jockey Club, the 13-8 favourite took charge inside the final furlong to bear Ikhtisas by two and a half

lengths.
Peter Burrell, assistant to winning trainer Julie Cecil, said: "She was the last horse to run well [fourth at Newmarket in July] before our horses became sick. She won't run again this season."

# Quinn hits | SEDGEFIELD

MANDARIN 1.50 Mr Elk. 2.20 Pandessa. 2.50 Strong Sound. 3.20 Portonia. 3.50 Mr Reiner. 4.20 Furry Baby. THUNDERER 1.50 Reilton, 2.20 Pandessa, 2.50 Strong Sound, 3.20 Portonia, 3.50 Mr Reiner, 4.20 Furry Baby.

1.50 JOHN WADE HAULAGE CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING HURDLE

(£1,004: 2m 1i 110yd) (17 numers) 4-1 Mr Eli, 5-7 Osgathorpe, 6-7 Ratton, 7-1 Jumping Cactus, 10-1 Doltar Wille, 14-1 What A Miss, 16-1 Grey Reatin, Station Express, 20-1 others

2.20 PLUMB CENTER HANDICAP HURDLE (£1,562: 2m 5f 110yd) (6)

21-1 PANDESSA 20 (F.S.) Mrs. G. Reveley 5-11-10 P. Helen.
346 MASHOON 374 (C.F.G.S.) J. Eyro 9-11-8 A. Mulstoland.
311- TROODOS 236 (F. Mrs. S. Austilia 6-11-1 D. Williamson.
1317. THE ESS BARON 713 (C.S.) Mrs. G. Reveley 8-10-13 J. Codd (7).
12-0. GYMCZAR GAMELE 4 (F.T. Dyw. 4-10-9 L. Wyer.
34-3. REEF LARK 20 (C.F.S.) () McCane 7-10-7 P. Waggog (7). 4-6 Pandessa, 11-2 Reef Lark. B-1 Troodot, Gyracral Gamble, 14-1 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANERS: Jimmy Fizzerald, 15 witness from 48 numers, 31 3% C Thombot, 7 from 24, 282% Mrs G Revoley, 41 from 149, 27.5%, M H Easterby, 23 from 84, 27.4%; J Eyre, 3 from 12, 25.0%, W A Slephenson, 60 from 273, 22.0% JOCKEYS: D Ryan, 3 winners from 6 rides, 50,0%, L Mullaney, 3 from 10, 30,0%; C Grant, 45 from 189, 23,8%, P Niven, 44 from 194, 22,7%; M Dayer, 28 from 124, 22,6%; L Wyer, 21 from 93, 22,6%.

Blinkered first time CHEPSTOW: 2.15 Road To Au Bon. 3.45 Ante Up. 4.15 Spanish Tower, Geoff's Risk. LEICESTER: 2.10 Sheer Ecslesy. 2.40 Ace Reporter. 3.40 Green Sword, Noteablity. 4.40 Gachetre.

# 2.50 SAM BERRY NOVICES CHASE

3.20 J PICKLES & SONS JEFF MELLOR RETIREMENT HANDICAP CHASE (£1,865: 3m 3f) (7)

1 52-2 OVER THE DEEL 17 (CO.F.S.S) W A September 6-12-0
K Johnson 2 5343 BOW HANDY WAN 13 (Y.C.S.S) Dents Smith 10-11-9 2 8343 BUTN PLARENT MARK 13 (Y.C.S.S) Denyt. Small 19-11-9.
PWengood (7)
3 340; LIRGHAM BRIDE 591 (C.F.E.S) J. Santo: 10-11-8. Mr S Santos: 4 1-41. PORTIONAL 13 (CD.F.S) Mr S Reviews B-11-4. — P. Ween 5 510- RESAL ESTATE 153 (S) R Estrates 8-11-2. — R. Hodge (3) 6 0-68. MEADOWYALE 13 (F) G Richards 7-11-1. — N. Doughly 7 5-07. ZAM'S SLAVE 10 (F) J. CARRON 7-18-3. . . . Mass P. Robson

2-1 Deer The Deel, 5-2 Portonia, 11-2 Bow Handy Man, 6-1 Regal Estate, 6-1 Meastoweald, 16-1 Zem's Stave, 25-1 Langton Bode.

3.50 QUARRINTON NOVICES HURDLE

2-1 Mr Reiner, 3-1 Byzantane, 4-1 No Sid No Stars, 13-2 Reidam, 8-1 American Hero, 14-1 Patsy's Pel. 16-1 others

4.20 SETTRINGTON NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£937: 3m 3f 110yd) (7)

Evens Furry Batry. 100-30 Peoperon. 6-1 True Ottemma, 8-1 Knight Ol Honour. 14-1 Tammy My Gin, 20-1 Mishy's Star, 25-1 Stong Character

#### **Balding scraps American raid**

lan Balding has shelved plans to run Song Of Sixpence in the next leg of the Sport Of Kings Challenge in New Jer-sey after the eight-year-old was well bearen in the Salmon Spray Challenge Handicap Hurdle at Fontwell yesterday. Although sent off the 11-4

favourite, Song Of Sixpence

flights out to finish almost 25 lengths adrift of the winner, Martha's Son, in sixth. Martha's Son, trained by Tim Forster and ridden by Carl Llewellyn, was a smooth winner, cruising past Tel E Thon at the second last and

scoring by five lengths.

steadily weakened from three



BBC1

6.00 Ceefax (46706) 6.30 Breakfast News (27150787)
9.05 Kilroy. Robert Kirroy-Silk chairs a topical studio discussion (6250416) 9.45 The Ross King Show. Quiz game (6280752) 10.00 News, regional news and weather (7040495) 10.05 Playdays. For

10.00 Netws, regional news and weather (10-90-95) 10.00 Paylors the very young (s) (7542955)
10.30 Good Monning ... with Anne and Nick. Family magazine saries presented by Anne Diamond and Nick Owen. With News (Ceefax) and weather at 11.00 and 12.00 (s) (77058416)
12.15 Pebble Mill. Judi Spiers is joined by Petula Clark and Hamy Carpenter (s) (4652484) 12.55 Regional News and weather (52830418) Hungertord (r) (97752)

9.00 Daytime on Two. Educational programmes

(S3839416)

1.00 One O'Ctock News with Philip Hayton. (Ceefex) Weather (88394)

1.30 Neighbours. (Ceefex) (s) (80039503) 1.50 Going for Gold. General knowledge quiz game with European contestants presented by the loquacious Henry Kelly (s) (80040619)

2.15 Film: Dangerous Moonlight (1941, bw) starting Anton Walbrook and Sally Grey. Second world war drame about a Polish concert pienist who joins the Polish squadron of the PAF and has to piece his life together again after being shot down and losing his memory. Directed by Brian Desmond Hurst (561313)

3.50 Opposites Attract. Nature series (r) (s) (2801145) 4.00 Funnybones. With volces by Griff Rhys Jones (s) (7767348) 4.05 Spacevets. Science fiction cornedy series (2792226) 4.20 The Chipmunics (r) (2886519) 4.35 Hantbeat. An innovative approach to better picture making. (Ceefex) (s) (7562329):

5.00 Newsround (5493936) 5.10 Byker Grove. (Ceefex) (8041351) 5.35 Neighbours (r). (Ceefex) (s) (942145). Northern Ireland: Inside:

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter Sissons and Anna Ford. (Ceefax)

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter Sissons and Anna Ford. (Ceetax) - Weather (690)
6.30 Regional News Magazines (482). Northern Ireland: Neighbours 7.00 Telly Addicts. Noel Edmonds hosts another round of the television trivia quiz (s) (5955)
7.30 EastEnders. (Ceetax) (s) (226)
8.00 The British Fashion Awards introduced by Jeff Barks and Caryn Franklin from the Grosvenor House Hotel in London where the guest of honour is the Duchess of Kent (s) (7503)
8.30 2 Point 4 Children. Domestic comedy series starring Belinda Lang

8.30 2 Point 4 Children. Domestic comedy series starring Belinda Lang and Gary Olsen. (Ceefax) (s) (3110)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Martyn Lewis. (Ceefax) Regional news and weather (8459)

9.30 Chyvies. Lynda La Plant's drama series following the fortunes of a

group of former regular soldiers now adjusting to life as civilians, (Ceelax) (s) (276874). Wales: Week In, Week Out 10.00 Chvies 18.25 Omnibus: Eye of the Storm — Ridley Scott.

CHOICE: Since many more people watch television than go to the cherra Ridley Scott's best-known film is probably the glowinglyphotographed Hovis commercial in which the boy pushes his biles on Certain Hill in Shattashur. The resint is not a trivial one glowinglyphotographed Hovis commercial in which the boy pushes his bike up Golden Hill in Sheftesbury. The point is not a trivial one. Some would say that Scott's feature films, such as Blade Runner and Alien, are little more than extended commercials, strong on style and tricks and short on substance. The charge is not ducked in Nadia Haggar's approving profile, with David Putmam saying it is time for Scott to start thinking beyond a set of glorious images. Perhaps his new Columbus film, the peg for this programme, will do the trick. Scott himself emerges as a restless perfectionist with a fiery, dark temperament. More William Blake than Join Constable, as his son Jake puts it. (Ceefax) (s) (608619). Northern Ireland: Go For it 10.55 Country Times; Wales: 10.55 Ornibus

11.20 Films. Network (1976) starting Peter Finch, Faye Ounaway and William Holden. A four Oscars-winning satire on television that looks less and less like fantasy 15 years on, about a fourth-placed network that will put on snything for a rating including an obviously insane. fourth-moutted "med prophet of the aliveaves". Directed by Sidney Lurnet. (Ceefax) (s) (347752). Northern Ireland: Ornarbus 12.15am-1.50 Film: The Shootist; Wales 11.50-1.50 Film: Network 1.20am Weather (3637004). Ends at 1.25.

1.20em Weether (3637004). Ends at 1.25-2.15 BBC Select: Executive Business Club (660065). Ends 3.15



Taking a commercial break: director Richty Scott (10:25pm)

BBC2

and the second of the second

8.00 Breakfast News (4399145) 8.15 Past and Present Preserved: Delta Expo. The story of Holland's great flood patrol project (4216868) 8.30 A Summer Journey: The Kennet and Avon Canal. Angela Rippon on the first leg of a fourpart journey from Reading to Bristol. This morning she

2.00 News and weather followed by You and Me (r) (23145313) 2.15

Getting Tirough. The story of Denise Smith, The Sunday Times

Sportswoman of the Year in 1990, who is numb from the neck down
but became a top sport and teacher (r) (32089139) 2.30 See Heart

Magazina series for the hearing impeired (r) (503) News and weather (8348597) followed by All Our Children. How does the nature of play change as children grow older? Narrated by Judi Dench (f): (Ceefax) (7648139) 3.50 News, regional news and weather (2809787)

4.00 Michael Barry's Choice Cuts. The chef prepares favourite recipes from ten tears of Food and Drink (7676042)



Bad times lie ahead: Clark Gable and Jean Harlow (4.10pm)

4.10 Film: Red Dust (1932, b/w) starring Clark Gable, Jean Harlow and Mary Astor. Robust romance about an Indo-China plantation owner who dumps his good-time girl sweetheart when he falls for the wife of one of his employees, a situation that leads to lealousy and a crime of passion. Directed by Victor Fleming (2678435)

5.30 Film 92 With Barry Norman (r) (s) (618)

6.00 Film: The Man in the Iron Mask (1977) starring Richard Chamberlein and Poticis McGenberg A. and for the state in the state of the

Chamberlain and Patrick McGoohan. A made-for-television version of the Dumas swashbuckling classic in which D'Artagnan and his chums come to the rescue of Louis XIV's brother and rightful heir to

crums come to the rescue or Louis XV's promer and rightful heir to the French throne, who has been imprisoned on an Island fortress. Directed by Mike Newell. (Ceetax) (61210619)

7.45 Assignment: Unwelcome Guesta. Peter Godwin reports from Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia on the plight of the Russians living in those countries who have become second-class citizens after the break-up of the Soviet Union (333771)

8.30 Food and Drink Special: A Cook's Tour of Central Europe. Antonio Cartuccio samples the fare of Hungary and Czechoslovakia.

(6) 11752)

9.00 The Booker Prize. Live coverage from London's Guildhall as the winner of the prize is ennounced. Discussing the six shortlisted novels are A.S. Byatt, Jom Paulin and John Walsh. (Ceefax) (s) (344868)

9.50 Battlecries: Officers and Men. CHOICE: The series about the experiences of British servicemen in war visits three areas of 20th century conflict and explores the tensions, and respect, between officers and the men who served under them. The distinction was often at its sharpest in Japanes prison camps, despite efforts by the British command to ensure that the two ranks shared their adversity. Officers received better pay and four times as many rations and were much more likely to come out alive. The less scrupulous hoarded food while the men starved The subject is strong enough to have stood on its own. But there is good material from the Falklands war, as the captain and a young radio operator recall the sinking of HMS Coventry, while former corporats of the first world war voice their contempt for the generals who stayed behind the lines (344384).

Nevembert presented by Jacomy Payman (472416).

10.30 Newsmight presented by Jeremy Paymen (472416)
 11.15 The Late Show. Matt Collings is in Paris to view the A Visage Découvert exhibition (s) (882333)

11.55 Live at Brecon. Jazz pia sist Michel Petruccieni with Michael Bowle, bass, and Wilby Fletcher on drums (609313) 12.35am Weather (7166207)

9.25 Keynotes Music game show hosted by Alistair Divall (s) (1944313)
9.55 Thames News (7624503)
10.00 The Time...The Place... Topical discussion series (s)

ΠV

(8931503)

10.35 This Morning. Magazine series (26790503)

12.10 Playbox, Early-learning series (r) (s) (7005936)

12.30 Lunchtime News. (Oracle) Weather (5869503) 1.05 Tharnes

12.30 Lunchtime News. (Oracle) Weather (6869503) 1.05 Tharnes News (70405856)
1.15 Home and Away, Australian family drama serial. (Oracle) (216874) 1.45 A Country Practice. Medical drama set in the Australian outback (s) (686315)
2.15 Mavis Catches Up With . . . Mavis Nicholson talks to actor Rupert Everett (169874) 2.45 Families (s) (6567868)
3.10 ITN News headlines (8422503) 3.15 Thames News headlines (8421874) 3.20 The Young Doctors (4958139)
3.50 Fraggle Rock Puppet series (r) (8847619) 4.05 The Raggy Dolls (s) (7679139) 4.15 Take Off With T-Beg staming Georgina Hale (1108955) 4.40 Children's Ward. The first of a new series of the children's hospital drama. (Oracle) (s) (3839503)
5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge guz garne (4534936)

children's hospital drama. (Oracle) (s) (3838503)
5.10 Blockbusters. General knowledge quiz game (4534936)
5.40 Early Evening News. (Oracle) Weather (106416)
5.55 Thames Help (r) (349955)
6.00 Home and Away (r). (Oracle) (918) 6.30 Thames News (110)
7.00 Enteredie. Soap set in the Yorkshire Dales. (Oracle) (3333)
7.30 This Old House. Series following the refurbishment of the top floor of a 19th-century Notting Hill house (394)
8.00 The Bill: Crack of Doom. DC Lines persuades Errol Vincent, a suspect, to help the police to clear Sun Hill of crack dealers. But this leads to the lives of Vincent and his deurother being put in legarity.

leads to the lives of Vincent and his daughter being put in jeopardy.

(Oracle) (97,71) Men Behaving Badiy. Last in the cornedy saries starring Martin Clunes and Neil Mornssey as ill-matched flat-mates. With Leslie Ash and Cenoline Quentin as the gar's upstairs. (Oracle) (s) (1706)

9.00 Boon: Message In a Bottle starring Michael Elphick as the
Midlands private detective and David Daker as his partner. This week while feeling the worse for wear through over alcoholic indulgence Boon becomes involved in the suspected kidnap of a

young child. With Martin Jarvis. (Oracle) (s) (4503) News at Ten. (Oracle) Weather (96023) 10.30 Thames News 10.00



Family misfortunes: patriarch Joseph Kennedy (10.40pm)

10.40 The Kennedys: Nine Hostages to Fortune.

D The Kartmedye: Nine Hostages to Fortune.

 ⊕ CHOICE: Hostages to fortune was how Joseph Kennedy, father of Jack, described his nine children. Of this large brood, two were killed in plane crashes, two were assessinated and another was mentally retarded. The Kennedy tamily story, ably charted in this four-part series by the experienced Phillip Whitehead, has compulsive ingredients: money, power, ambition, tragedy. Tonight's episode concentrates on Joe, the Boston Inish Catholic. who married the mayor's daughter, made a fortune on the stock market and was determined that one of his sons should become president. Joe was also a womaniser who was despised by Churchill for his defeatism in face of Hitler. Whitehead does not claim to have uncovered anything new, but he marshals his material with crispness and clarity. (Oracle) (138955)

11.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H. Drame serial set in an Australian women's remand centre (328936) 12.30am Video View. The latest releases reviewed (95894) 1.30 The Equalizer. Edward Woodward stars as the aging set

appointed everager, in this episode helping a security expert forced to steel a rare chemical. With John Goodman (r) (92191) 2.30 Donahue. The guests are a husband and wife whose change in lifestyle they have lived to regret (7161153)

3.20 60 Minutes. American news magazine (7074608) 4.10 International Yacht Rading. Hawaii's Kenwood Cup (24429849) 4.40 The Tap Dance Kid. A young man determines to be big on Broadway — despite his father's opposition (5264527) 5.30 ITN Morning News (55627). Ends at 6.00

Michael Vincent returns to Vietnem to search

for treasure (629705) 1.15em The Bupermaturals (1986): National Guardsmen fight decaying Contederate

SKY MOYIES GOLD

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

O Vis the Astra and Migrospole substites 6.15cm The Mystery of Edwin Drood (1935, b/w): Adaptation of Charles Dicters's unfinished novel (585232)
8.15 The Prog Phince (1987): The Brothers Green taxy-cale (9414329)
9.40 The Plaintsman (1935, b/w): The western adventures of Wild Bill Hickol, Buffalo Bill and Calamity Jane (82899771)
11.20 Walke Island (1942, b/w): Pacific war drams (42487315)
1.00pm Son of Draesula (1943, b/w): Lon Chaney, in plays the Count (72145)

CHANNEL 4

8.00 Cartoons (15936) 7.00 The Øig Breakfast (75145) 9.00 You Bet Your Life. American game show (44400)

9.30 Schools (860145)
12.00 Profiles of Nature. Walter and Myrna Berlet's film of the greater

12.00 Promise of Nature. Water and Myrra Benet's film of the greater sandhill crane (93936)
12.30 Sesame Street (36348) 1.30 Take 5 (17058)
2.00 Film: The Mating Sesson (1951, b/w) starring Gene Tierney, John Lund and Theirna Ritter. Comic social satire about a working-class mother who arrives at the home of her upwardly mobile son and is mistaken by his wealthy wife for a maid. Directed by Mitchell Leisen

(490706)

(490706)
3.50 Tebaldo's Airs: The Magic Flute, A Mozan ana acted but by animated puppets (2721955)
4.00 A Houseful of Plants. This last in the senes includes a visit to the garden of Robert Irvine, owner of the Summer Isles Hotel on the west coast of Scotland (r). (Teletext) (333)
4.30 Fifteen To One, Fast-moving general knowledge quiz (s) (435)
5.00 Crawshaw Palnts On Holiday. Alwyn Crawshaw with peinting tips from Palma Malorra (1329)

from Palma, Majorca (1329) 5.30 If Wishes Were Horses. The final programme of the series

following the fortunes of moted ability children as they learn to ride (r) (s) (787)

6.00 Remote Control. Comedy quiz show (s) (400)
6.30 Roseanne. Wise-cracking blue-collar comedy series starring Roseanne Arnold and John Boodman (r). (Teletext) (752) 7.00 Channel 4 News. (Teletext) Weather (493226)

7.50 Comment (780348) 8.00 The Forests of Gondwana. Chris Kelly looks at the diversity of wildlife of the Seycheles. (Teleted) (7313) 8.30 Check Out 92. This week's edition of the consumer affairs magazine looks into the high-tech world of charities (s) (9348)
Without Walls

 CHOICE: Tonight's films look at the myth of Brighte Bardot and ask whether Shakespeare was a homosexual. The Bardot study is the more conventional, a potted history of her career embellished with approving feminist noises from the American writer Camille Pagha. Bardot may see herself as a victim of male manipulation but Paglia argues that the star's potent sexuality was a weapon, not a weakness. The Shakespeare enquiry is conducted by the actor Simon Callow, with the help of various professors of English literature. Evidence of what these experts call homoerotic desire is tentatively found in passages from Othelio and Coriolanus, in one of the Sonnets and among the ambiguous cross-dressing of Twelfth Night and As You Like ft. Whether this adds up to evidence of Shakespeare being gay, the viewer may doubt (2145)



10.00 Film on Four: Queen of Hearts (1990) staring Vittorio Duse and Joseph Long. A story of love and revenge as told through the eyes of ten-year-old Eddle, who lives with three generations of his family under one roof in London's Italian quarter. Directed by Jon Amel, who was also responsible for The Singing Detective (40655868)

12.05am Empty Nest. American comedy series starring Richard Multigan as a widowed medical man (r) (1714608)

12.35 The Two Lives of Mattia Pascal starting Marcello Mestrolanni as a man who, presumed dead, starts out on a new life. In Italian with English subtitles (9378518)

1.50 Film: Her Man (1930, bw) starring Helen Twelvetrees as a woman trying to flee Paris's shady underworld. Directed by Tay Garnett

VideoPlus+ and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers next to each TV programme isting are Video PlusCode™ numbers, which allow you to programme your wideo recorder instantity with a VideoPlus-s can be used with most videos. Tap in the Video PlusCode for the programme you wish to record. For more details call VideoPlus on 0839 121204 (calls charged at 45p per minute peak, 35p off-peak) or write to VideoPlus+, Accomes Ltd. 5 kery House, Plantation Wharf, London SW11 3TM. Videoplus+ (™), Pluscode (™) and Video Programmer are tradentaries of Gentstar Marksting Ltd.

#### VARIATIONS

ANGLIA As London except: 8.25-7.00 (989145) 7.30-8.00 Help (394) pt: 8.25-7.00 Anglia News

BORDER As London except; 3,28-3,58 Sone and Daughter; (4958158) 5,10-5,40 Home and Away (4534936) 6,00 Lockeround Tuesday (918) 6,30-7,00 Stockbussers (110) 7,36-8,00 Science Piction (384) 11,40 Fight Night 1253503) 12,40 Film: Time Werp (887849), 2,16 CinemAmactions (8135289) 2,50 50 Marster (1865761) 3,45 Night Bed. (7421443) 4,35 About Britain (28777608) 5,55-5,30 Jobinder (2534004) CENTRAL

As Lendon except: 1.15 A Country Practice (216874) 1.45-2.15 Home and Avery (866315) 3.20-3.50 GP (486739) 8.25-7.00 Central News (999145) 7.20-9.00 Heart of the Country (394) 11.40 Fight Night (829589) 12.35 Firm: Refiles\* (3178649) 1.55 Enter-terment LN (9074153) 2.55 The Big E (1446269) 4.00 Sport AM (8007207) 4.55-3.70 Central Institute 122 (8133153)

GRANADA As London except: 1.15 A Country Practice (216874) 1.45-2.15 Home and Asiay (668315) 2.45-3.10 Graham Kerr (6567868) 3.80-3.50 Sone and Daughters (4558139)

7.00 On Air Andrew McGregor

7.00 On Air Andrew McCaregor
presents music, news and
weather including Purcell
(Suite, Abdelezer: The Parley
of Instruments under Peter
Holmen); Mozeit (Concerto in
E flat for two pianos, K365:
Radu Lupu, piano; English CO
under Murray Perahia, piano)
9.00 Composer of the Week
Herbert Huwels, Kino David

Composer or the week Herbert Howells. King David (Janet Baker, mezzo, Martin Isepp, piano); String Quartet No 3, In Gloucestershire (Divertimenti Quartet); Four Pieces trom Lambert's Clavirhord (Herbert Howells.

Clavichord (Herbert Ho piano); Paradise Rondel (BBC SO under Simon Joly)

10.00 Mainly Mozart: Wagner (Overture, Columbus: Bavarian RSO under Jeffrey Tate); Mozart (Divertmento in D, K251: Orpheus Chamber

Orpheus CO)
12.00 York Early Music Festival
1992: Madrigals by
Monteverd and Marenzio
performed by the Gruppo
Madrigalistico Fosco Corti.

Madrigalistico Fosco Con Ilena Geroldi and Marina

1.00pm News 1.05 Moscow Symphony Orchestra under Pavel Kogan performs; Tchaskovsky (Farlasy Overture, Romeo and Juliet);

Glazunov (Entr'ecte, Paymonda); Berficz (Rakoczy

March, La Dermetion de Faust): Prokofiev (Violin Concerto No 2 in G minor: Boris Belkin): Tchalkovsky

Morelli, sopranos, Paola Reggiani, alto, Roberto Spremulli and Stuart Gardner, tenors, Sergio Foresti, bass (r)

5.10.5.40 Home and Augy (#53456) 8.00 Families (918) 8.20-7.00 Granada Tonight (110) 7.30-8.00 Flying Start (384) 11.40 Flyin (962784) 2.10 ChernAtractions (613258) 2.50 60 Minutes (1866781)

HTV WEST As London except 1.45-2:15 The Young Doctors (856316) 3.20-3.50 A Courty Practice (4556139) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (4534936) 8.00 HTV News (918) 6.20-7.00 Blookbusters (110) 7.30-6.00 Science States (100)

Fiction (394) HTV WALES As HTV West except: 8.00pm-6.30 Wales at Se 7.30-8.00 Jimmy's

15W
At Lorados, except 6.00 TSW Today (915)
6.30-7.00 Home and Avery (110) 7.30-8.00
Gerdene for Alf (394) 11.A0 The Equations
(25503) 12.40 Film: Time Warp (887849)
2.15 Cinematiractions (9133289) 2.50 60
Minutes (1885761) 3.46 Jose Felcamo
(7421443) 4.35 About Britain (28777606)
5.05-5.36 Jobinder (2534004)

RADIO 3

TYNE TEES

TYNE TEES
As London except: 1.45-2.15 Grest Little Garderis (863:15): 5.10-5.40 Horne strid Away (453:4936) 6.00 Tyne Tees Today (918) 6.30-7.00 The Dales Darry (110) 7.30-8.00 Commercial Break (38) 9 11.40 The Gig \$28058) 12.35 Comedy Tonight (4577917) 1.05 Victor View (1303482) 2.05 60 Minutes (760037) 2.55 Minut Brx (332284) 3.55 About Britzen (44272882) 4.25-5.30 Job-finder (\$258511)

ULSTER As London except: 1.45-2.15 Sons and Daughters (666316) 3.20-3.50 A Country Practice (4958139) 5.10-5.40 Horns and Assay (4534936) 6.00 Str Tonight (918) 6.30-7.00 Blookbusiers (110) 7.30-8.00 Science Fiction (394) 11-40 Fight Night (253503) 12.40 Film: Time Warp (687646) 2.15 ChremAtractone (9133298) 2.50 60 Minusies (1866761) 3.45 Jose Feliciano (7421443) 4.25-5.30 About Britain

YORKSHIRE

As London except 5.18-5.40 Home and Assey (4534936) 8.00 Coast to Coast (918) 6.30-7.00 Backbusters (110) 7.30-8.00 Scence Rotton (394) 11.40-12.30 Kojak (328936)

YORKSNURE:
As London except: 1,48-2.15 Yan Can
Cook (668315) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away
(4834936) 6.00 Calendar (918) 6.30-7.00
Blockbusters (110) 7.30-8.00 Science Fotion (384) 11.40 Your of Dusy (253503) 12.35
Cornedy Tonight (2585337) 7.06 Video View
(1308482) 8.06 60 Minutes (7800337) 2.55
Music Box (3382284) 3.55 About Bristin
(44272882) 4.25-5.30 Jobfinder

S4.C
Starts: 6.00mm Laurel and Hardy (6945936)
6.05 The Peripssitic Four (5078056) 6.25
Dangermous (6957771) 6.30 Heatholif (48232) 7.00 The Big Breeklast (75145) 9.00
You Bet Your Life (44400) 9.30 Schools (690145) 12.00 Get Smert (62826) 12.30 News (67971232) 12.35 Stot Methrin (6907416) 1.00 Tales Pive (630546) 1.25
Fificen to Cree (68206139) 1.55 Crews/rew Peirss on Heidelby (93489936) 2.25 The Lieu Lais Show (4621256) 3.25 Treasure Hard (3177313) 4.26 Slot 23 (4102394) 5.00 The Burbury Talk (5582674) 5.10 The Opnih Wirdrey Show (1047400) 8.00 News (201452) 8.10 Hero (655884) 7.00 Pobol Y Cwm (66595) 7.30 Sebon A Boos (935) 8.00 Section (7313) 8.30 News (104694) 8.66 Fideo 9 (606955) 9.30 Inspector Monte (34046) 11.30 Merc Bolan — The Lagendary Years (50481) 12.20mm Four Maxions (16240) 1.00 Crose

**NETWORK 2** 

NE1 WORK 2 Starts: 2.30pm Children's Programmes 6.30 Home and Away (98284042) 7.00 News (91380058) 7.06 Cursa (58945329) 7.30 Periect Strangers (99280225) 8.00 News (98388897) 8.05 Bavarly Hills, 90210 (13707954) 8.66 The Bit (9884752) 9.25 News (88133077) 9.30 Summer's Lesse (83680058) 10.30 News (63618936) 10.50 The Making of Into The West (34073348) 11.25 Oirsechise Report (31063961)

SKY ONE

• We the Astra and Hamopolo assembles
6.00em The DJ Kat Show (8984348) 8.40
Mis Pepperpot (4804145) 8.55 Playsbout
(2239752) 9.10 Carloons (8142752) 9.30
The Pyramid Game (52145) 10.00 Let's
Make a Deal (31446) 10.30 The Bold and the
Beauthul (59706) 11.00 The Young and the
Passless (25110) 12.00 St Esewhere (79868)
1.00pm E Street (35225) 1.30 Geratio
(57906) 2.30 Another World (9371923) 3.15
The Grady Bunch (814394) 2.45 The DJ Kat
Show (8083055) 5.00 Sax Trak: The Next
Seneration (4865) 8.00 Sirpeon Maria
(9418) 8.30 E Street (9941) 7.00 Family Tes
(5597) 7.30 Teach (8955) 8.00 Murphy
Brown (7145) 8.30 Anything But Love (3752)
9.00 Gabriel's Fire (12333) 10.00 Studs
(21787) 10.30 Sax Trak: The Next Generation (25961) 11.30 Skytasa

SKY NEWS

SKY NEWS

Wile the Astra and Marcopolo assetting News on the hour.

8.00em Surrise (1949023) 9-30 Our World (50787) 10.00 Dayline (31428) 10.30 Beyond 2000 (59961) 11.30 Business Report (4449881) 11.46 Japan Business Today (5966787) 12.30em Good Morring America (50077) 1.30 ASC News (61705) 2.30 Nightline (91023) 3.30 Our World (52413) 5.00 Live at Five (51771) 6.30 Nightline (91023) 3.30 Our World (52413) 5.00 Live at Five (51771) 6.30 Nightline (91023) 3.30 Cur World (52413) 5.00 Live at Five (51771) 6.30 Nightline (91023) 3.30 ASC News (17085) 4.30 Target (44008) 5.30 ASC News (17085) 4.30 Target (44008) 5.30 ASC News (17085) 4.30 Target (44008) 5.30 ASC News (914437)

crama (42-90/3/3)
1.00pm Son of Dracula (1943, b/w): Lon Chensy Jr plays the Count (72145)
2.30 House of Dracula (1945, b/w): All the lacturate monsters take pert (713/3/10)
4.15 The Frog Prince (as 8.15em) (82056)
6.15 The Grays (1990): James Woods develops lung cancer by passively smoking John Liftgow's ogareties (76913597)
7.55 Awaise (1990): Fromer policeman Jawsh family (28706394)
10.05 The Tatas (1989): Former policeman Ray Sharksy becomes involved with Cuban drug cartels (999619)
11.40 Fissnry About Lowe (1990): Gene Wilder has a complicated lovellie (776346)
1.30an Winder People (1989): Kurt Russell moves in with Kelly McGlas (256527)
3.25 Bid and Menrey (1989): Biopic of doorned lovers Sid Vicious and Nency Spunger (183820): Ends at 5.15
SICY SPORTIS SKY SPORTS

• Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.30mm Stretch (27058) 7.00 Snooter (88481) 9.00 Stretch (83874) 9.30 Boots and All (28503) 10.30 AMA Superstors (1597) 11.30 Stretch (14435) 12.00 Team Pool (37968) 1.00 pcs. Hore of the Year Show (18668) 2.00 German Touring Car Champ-onships (46139) 3.00 Snooter (36503) 5.00

12.35-4.06 Steve Medden with Night Ride

RADIO 5

Mews and sport on the hour until 7.00ps:
8.00pm World Sarvae Newshour 6.30 Darm
Beker's Morning Edition 9.09 Schools: See Fo
Yourself; 9.15 First Steps in Drama. 9.35 Wordplay; 9.45 Singing Together, 10.05 Time is
Move 10.25 Wiggly Park 10.36 Johnne Waller with The AM Alternative 12.30pm Niches
Cabinet Susen Mering talks to see women from Beltest (if 1.00 News Update 1.10 1.2, 3.4, 1.
2.25 EFS Wordwide 2.30 Sportsbeat 4.30 Five Aside 7-16 Time 5 promer, by Roy Apps
Read by Emma Wrey (2/5) 7.30 Footbell Plus. Including the under-21s match between
England and Norwey 10.10 Earshot, Incl. 11.30 Sport 12.00-12.10esm News; Sport

England and Norwey 10.10 Earshot, Ind 11.00 Sport 12.00-12.10sm News; Sport

WORLD SERVICE

All times in BST, 5.30sm Business Report 5.40

World Today 7.30 Programmes in German 6.30 Europe Today 7.00 News 7.14

Travel 7.15 The World Today 7.30 Programmes in Fencil 8.00 News, 30 New Ideas 8.50 The Naturales's Tate 9.00 News 9.09 Words of Fetth 9.15 Concert Hall 10.00 News 10.05

Business Report 10.15 Hall the Sky 10.30 The Learning World 10.46 Sports 11.00 Discovery 11.30 The Story of Western Music Midday News 12.99 mr Travel 12.30 BBC Englesh 12.45

Midagemagezin 12.69 Business Update 1.00 News 1.09 Words of Faith 1.15 Multirack 1

1.46 Sports 2.00 News 4.15 A Joby Good Show 2.00 News 5.08 News About Britain 5.15

BBC English 5.30 Programmes in German 6.00 News and Business Report 8.14 Travel 6.15

BBC English 8.30 Programmes in Freinch 7.00 Newses 12.00 Programmes in German 9.00

News 9.09 The World Today 9.25 Words of Faith 9.30 Europe Toright 10.00 News 11.00

News 11.15 Megaritk 11.45 Sports 2.00 News 2.05 Outlook 2.30 Penas by Post 2.45

Control Hall 1.00 News 1.30 Development 32 4.00 News 4.09 News About Britain 4.15

Sports 4.30 Discovery 5.00 News 5.16 The Learning World

8.00 mm Nick Bailey 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00

Love 1.00-6.00am André Leon

Boots and All (4400) 6.00 Footboli News 937394) 6.03 Super Trox (94232) 7.00 Football: Under 21 England v Norway (690345) 9.30 The Football's Footbol Show (97597) 11.30 Red Line (54955) 12.30am Muscle Night (75240) 1.30-3.30 German Football (30725)

zombies seeking revenge (408397)
2.45 Princess Academy (1986). Comady
set in a gris 'instining school (659630).
4.15 From Hollywood to Deadwood
(1885): Two private eyes are hind to find an
acress (865424). Ends at 8.50 EUROSPORT

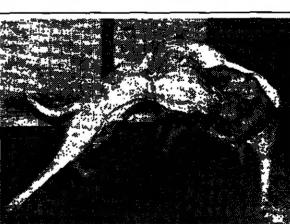
© Vis the Astre satellite 8.00am Step Aerobics (85042) 9.30 Tenns (85003) 11.90 Step Aerobics (81413) 12.00 Europolis (90416) 1.00pm Supercross (44771) 3.00 Tenns (55771) 5.00 Yachting (8885) 6.00 Europolis (16400) 7.00 Besket-bell (49459) 8.30 Yick Boung (31023) 9.30 News (91145) 10.00 Tenns (603787) 12.30em Eurosport News (12462) Wit the Astra establish
 6.00pm Best Friends (1982) Burt Reynolds and Golde Hawn find that marriage ruins their working teletionship (97880787)
7.50 Young Frantsenshain (1974): Mel Brooks's spool staming Gene Wilder and Mary Feldmen (68868594)
8.40 Equate (1977): Richard Burton tres to find out why Peter Firth binded so, horses (85760313) Ends at 12.00 SCREENSPORT

Wa the Astra satellite 7.00sm GM Loais Euro Sanes (\$8225) 8.00 Long Distance Trials (75665) 8.00 PGA European Tour (58110) 10.00 Dutch Socier (\$6056) 11.00 Indy Car World Series (\$3394)

12.00 World Spons (78752) 12.50pm Poverboart Racing (17953 1.30 Speedway (18684) 2.30 Football Europa (36042) 4.00 Women's Pro Beach Volleyball (7229) 4.30 Hexaglot Same (86329) 5.30 PAB European Tour (72400) 6.30 AMA Camel Pro Bikes (8955) 7.00 Pro Superbike (3771) 7.30 NFL (89536) 9.30 Marcimorn Pro Box (95139) 11.30-1.30am Snocker (21435)

LIFESTYLE

© Vita the Astra subritise
10,00ess Fashion File (34345) 10.30 Cover
Story (89868) 11,00 Gloss (31956) 11.30
The Joan Rivers Show (3790888) 12,15pm
Solly Jessy Raphasi (2890400) 1,10
Lundricox (75084481) 1,40 Sel-3-Vision
(67712042) 2,10 Remington Steele
(6237503) 3,00 The New Newtywood Game
(6258) 3,30 Betry White (5787) 4,00 Deck Van
Dyke (680088) 4,40 American Gameshows
(6509455) 3,50 Sel-3-Vision (5058) 6,00
Selly Jessy Raphael (14042) 7,00 Sell-3-Vision
(641232) 10,00 Muset Victors
(9661767) 2,96-3-90em Lest Dance (62065)



Our fight against organised cruelty. Against training animals to become killing machines.

Against gambling and money making from the abuse of animals.

Against the men who consider these

At the RSPCA we are not government funded, so we rely entirely on your generosity.

Please, join in this fight.

£100 🔲 £50 🔲 £2	25 £10 [would prefer to give ?
I wish to give via Viss/Access Card No:	
Signature	Expiry Deta
N <sub>same</sub>	Date
Address .	

(Symphony No 6 in B minor, Pathétique)

TELEVISION CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE

COMPILED BY PETER DEAR AND GILLIAN MAXEY

2.50 Albam Berg Quartet performs Mozert (String Quartet in G, K387); Brehms (String Quartet in A minor, Op 51 No 2); Janáček (String Quartet No 2, Iraimate Letters), Including at 2.55 between Beaching.

Hill considers Nat "King" Cole
5.00 in Tune, with Andrew Green
7.30 Variations on an Original
Theme: Festival of BBC
Orchestras. BBC Scottish SO
under Jerzy Maksymkuk
performs Eiger (Violin
Concerte in 8 minor: Kurt
Nikeanen); James Macmillan
(The Confession of Isobel
Gowdie): Eiger (Enigma
Variations). Including at 8.25
interval Reading
9.30 Four Stories by Gabriel
Garcia Marmquez: One of

Garcia Marquez: One of These Days. David Horovitch

K251: Orpheus Chamber
Orchestra); Brahms
(Geistliches Wiegenfled, Op 91
No 2: Marian Anderson,
contraito, William Primrose,
viote, Franz Rupp, piano);
Mozzart (Divertimento in F.
K21a: Orpheus CO); Frantisek
Skroup (Jak Sam jeam chtel,
Columbus; Prague Radio
Orchestra under Frantisek Dyk,
with Beno Blachut, renor,
Milada Subrtove, soprano);
Mozart (Siatforta Concertante
in E figi, K384: Orpheus CO, instrumental pieces associate with the court of Burgundy Rogers Covey-Crump, tenor, Christopher Wilson and Tom in E fiel, K364: Oroheus CO. with Todd Philips, violin, and Maureen Gallagher, violis Symphony No 29 in A. K201: Orpheus CO)

11.30 Brandenburge Plus: The first in a series combining performances of Bach's six Brandenburg Concertos on authentic instruments with

in G: Academy of Ancient Music under Hogwood) 12.30-12.35em News 12.30-12.35cm News 1.00-2.25 Night School (except in Scotland: as Radio 5 at 9am)

3.55 Interval Reading 4.30 Pop Goes the Jazz Star: Mel Hill considers Nat "King" Cole

1 ness the second story
9.40 Plano Music by Granados:
The planist Thomas Raina
plays Repsodia Aragonesa
and Valsas Poeticos
10.05 The Early Chanson:
Filteerin-certury songs and
cetter mental ciences associate

Christopher Wilson end Tom Finucane, lutes, perform Hayne ven Ghizeghem (Allez regretz); Morton, en Tinctoris (Le souvenir de vous me lue): Ghizeghem (De tous bien plaine); arr Spinacino (De tous bien plaine); Ghizeghem (Amours emours); Ockeghem (Ut heremite sokus)

10.45 Night Waves, with Robert Hewison

11.30 Brandenburgs Plust: The first

authentic instruments with concertente pieces by 20th-century composers. Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 1 in F. Unde Consort under Hens-Martin Linde); Stravinsky (Concerto in D for string orchestre; Concerto in E fist, Dumbarton Cales; ECO under Coin Davis); Bach (Brandenburg Concerto No 3 in G: Academy of Ancient

RADIO 4

(s) Stereo on FM
5.55em Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Briefing, incl 6.03
Weather 6.10 Farming Today
6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30
Today, incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30,
8.00, 8.30 News 6.45
Business News 6.55, 7.55
Weather 7.25, 8.25 Sports
News 7.45 Thought for the
Day 8.43 Waugh on Five
Fronts: Letters to his Family
9.00 News
9.05 Call Nick Ross: 071-580 4444
10.00-10.30am News; Kersbaw
On... (FM only): Andy
Kershaw returns to the Isle of
Men, 15 years after his first
visit (s)

Kershaw returns to the Isle of Men, 15 years after his first visit (s)

10.00 Daily Service (LW only)
10.15 The Hindu Scriptures (LW only): The Story of Prahad I 10.30 Woman's Hour: The noveist Angela Lambert talks about widowers. Incl 11.00 News

11.30 All in the Mind, with Professor Anthony Clare

12.00 You and Yours

12.25pm My Music: John Arnis and Frank Mult challenge lan Wallace and Denis Norden (s) 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One
1.40 The Archers (s) (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 News; Thirty-Minute
Theadre; The Great Orange Outing, A comedy by Alick Rows, Young Jane (Laura Hawaricitys) is upset when her favourite uncle is beaten up for being gay. She prays that certain people will walke up with orange eers (s)

with orange ears (s)

2.30 Mirrored in Missie: Andrew
Green invites the conductor
Yan Pascell Totalier to choose
music that reflects the music that reflects the character and spirit of his native country. France (a) 3.00 News; Tuesday Lives:
Joanna Buchan introduces Enc the Oil, who delives: poems, as well as paraffin, to his customers (s) 4.00 News 4.05 Kateldoscope take to the novelest Aice Walker, author of The Color Purple; investigates the use of the Alexander technique in theaters; and reviews Jorce

theatre; and reviews Joyce Carol Oates's novel Black Water (s)

4.45 Short Story: High Spirits, by
Donnell Kennedy, Read by
Robert Trotter
5.00 PM with Valerie Singleton and
Frank Partindge 5.50 Shipping
5.55 Weether
6.00 Sbx O'Clock News
6.30 The Million Pound Radio
Show Columbus Special;
Andy Hamilton and Nick Revell
examine the history of the
United States (s)
7.00 News

United States (s)
7.00 News
7.05 The Archers (s)
7.20 File on 4
8.00 Science Now (r)
8.30 It's a Funnry Old World
CHOICE: Miles Kington's
capsule survey of Chinese
humour is not conducted on
the spot, but as his witnesses
are either Chinese or China
superts, we must accept their
assurance that, whereas in

assurance that, whereas in Britain we would avoid Britain we would avoid mentioning woodworm in the presence of somebody with a wooden leg, the Chinese will talk uninhibitedly about saws and chisels. We are also assured that, thanks to the Chinese penchant for cockney-style rhyming slang, the words "African budchist priest" metamorphose, by stages, into "I really don't like this at air".

this at all "
8.45 in Touch, with Peter White
9.15 Kalekdoscope (s) (r)
9.45 The Financial World
Tonight, with Roger White (s)
9.69 Weather 9.59 Weather

10.00 The World Toolight, with
Alexander MacLeod (s)

10.45 Booker at Bedtime: A live
reading from the winning entry
in this year's Booker Prize for
Entire

Flotion

11.00 The Trade Rag: Nick Baker looks between the pages of the Church Times (s) (r)

11.30 The Odd Couple: Keeping House for Father. Debbie Thrower meats Hazel van Overstraeten, who became Father Gerald Flood's housekeeper or Biggist Hill 20 years ago, and is now his pastoral assistant (s) (r)

12.00-12.43am Mews, incl 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast 12.43 As World Service (LW only)

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/265m;1089kHz/2/5m; FM-97.6-99.8.
Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m; FM-92.4-94.6. Radio 5: 693kHz/433m; 909kHz/330m. LBC; 1152kHz/261m; FM-97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM-95.8. GLR: 1458kHz/206m; FM-94.9; World Service: MW 648kHz/463m. Classic FM: FM-100-102.

#### SATFLLITE

SKY ONE

Vis the Astra and Marcopolo satelling

SKY MOVIES+ Vis the Astra and Marcopolo setalities 8.00am Showcase (880918)
10.00 Rocky V (1990): Sylvester Statione steps back into the ring (87077)
12.00 Star Spangled Cirt (1971): Nell Smort comedy starring Sandy Duncan (85088)

(SSO56)
2.00pm A Girl Nexted Transitio (1962): True five gets in the way of a marriage of convenience (99690)
4.00 Butich Caseldy and the Sundands Rolf (1969). Paul Newman and Robert Radford play the train robbers (2400)
5.00 Rolley V (as 19mm) (8409938)
7.40 Entertailment Tonlight (851856)
5.00 Crightal Intent (1990). A lawyor decides to help the needy (18771)
10.00 Debts Force 3 — The KRiting Germe (1991). The élite group of commendos abduct an Anab leader (521752)

FM Stered and NW. 4.00mm Bruno Brookes
(Fill crty) 6.00 Merk Goodier 9.00 Smon
Betes 12.30pm Newsbest 12.45 Jelde Brambles 3.00 Gary Device in the Afternoon 6.00 Neele James's Mega Hits 6.30 News '92 7.00
Neele James's Evering Session 8.00 Unsuring Heroes (1/5) (r) 10.00 Nicky Campbell Goes
into the Night with guest Tom Robinson 12.00-4.00mm Nicky Horne (FM only)

FADIO 2

Thought 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jammy Young 2.00pm Riddly Humsterd 3.30 John Saches 5.05
John Dunn 7.00 Country Lagends: Tammy Wiynerie 7.30 South West Country 8.00
Wangford's Fide: Hank Wengford begins an epoc journey (1/5) 9.00 The Nastwille Dream.
Emmyou Harris presents the story of the Acutif Rose Publishing Company (1/2) 10.00 George
Strat in concert at the Dominion Thestre, London 10.30 The Jamesons 12.05em Jazz Perade
12.35-4.00 Stave Macidem with Night Rids

News and sport on the hour until 7.00ps:

Sports 4.30 Discovery 5.00 News 5.15 The Listering Works

6.00 mm Nick Bailey 9.00 Henry Kelly 12.00 Susanneh Smorts 2.00pm Lunchtime Concertion 3.00 Potroo Trailewry 6.00 Casac Reports: Marganet Howerd's guest is the peniel Earl Wild 7.00 Classic Open Guide 8.00 Classic FM Concert: Berlin Philamatonic Orchestra under Herbert von Karaten. Featuring Beethoven's Choral Symphony 10.00 Adnan 1 mm 4 Auto Primes Article Lann.

UCYO

The state of the s

Help keep this fight going.

atrocities 'sport'.

Signature Expiry Date Date	I wish to give via Visa/Access Card No:	125 210 10 pre 1
NameDate		
	Name	Date

NICHOLSON OPENS **NEW STABLES** IN COTSWOLDS

**TUESDAY OCTOBER 13 1992** 

Home support only for Rangers and Leeds

# Away supporters banned from European Cup tie

THERE will be a ban on away supporters for both legs of the European Cup second-round Leeds United at Ibrox on October 21 and Elland Road on November 4.

The tie has been given a "high risk" classification by Uefa, European football's governing body, which deems it potentially combustible because of violent outbreaks between English and Scottish supporters in the past.

However, Campbell Oglivie, the Rangers secretary, denied that hooliganism had brought the decision. He said that, with Ibrox holding 42,000 and Elland Road 25,000, there would be a shortage of tickets for home

supporters. Ogilvie was speaking after officials of the dubs and police representatives had met in Glasgow. He said: "We are doing this with regret. There will be a lot of disappointed people. We hope both sets of supporters will understand that the decision was taken on its merits for this particular match and the number of tickets available in the two

"If we had given Leeds

2,000 tickets for the match here, we would have been depriving 2,000 of our followers the opportunity of seeing the game. Similarly, if Leeds had allowed us 2,000 tickets for Elland Road, 2,000 fewer of their supporters could have seen the game in England." Although some supporters

will certainly attempt to watch to both legs by buying tickets on the black market, the ban will restrict the number of visiting spectators, particularly since ITV seems certain to screen both legs live to most of the United Kingdom.

Bill Fotherby, the Leeds managing director, doubted whether any ban on visiting supporters could work. "The fanatical supporters of Leeds and Glasgow will go any-where to follow their team," he said. "They want to be part of the atmosphere." Last Friday, 2,693 Leeds supporters travelled to Barcelona for the hastily-arranged deciding

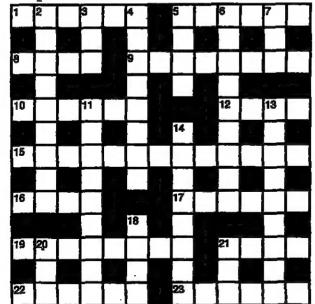
#### SFA fines Knox £1,000

ARCHIE Knox, the assistant manager of Rangers, was fined £1,000 and banned from the touchline for one year by the Scottish Football Association yesterday. Knox appeared before the Referee Disciplinary Committee after being dismissed from the bench by Brian McGinlay, the referee of the recent premier division match against Aber-

John Barnes, the Liverpool and England forward, has

returned to training and hopes to play again next month. Barnes was originally expected to return at the end of the year following a ruptured Achilles tendon, sustained while playing for England

against Finland in May. Bryan Gunn, the Norwich City goalkeeper, has been told to take as much time off as he needs after the death of his two-year-old daughter. Francesca, who died of leukaemia



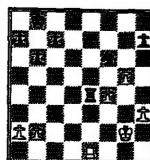
- ACROSS
- Injured party (6) Trudges (6) Male deer (4)
- Small cupboard (6) 12 King's Lynn River (4) 15 Slatted window cover
- 16 Leading man (4)
- 19 Paper scrapper (8) 21 Frame of mind (4) 22 Irritate (6)
- 7 Dangerous (6)
- Young sheep (3) Huge pile (8)
- Lion's slave friend (9)
- 13 Coolness (8)

**SOLUTIONS TO NO 2916** ACROSS: I Vacuum cleaner 8 Decks 9 Nairobi 10 UNO 11 Oiler 12 Potherb 14 Elated 16 Appear 20 Osmosis 23 Nappe 24 UHT 25 Danseur 26 Inure 27 Reinforcemen DOWN: 1 Video recorder 2 Cecilia 3 Upsurge 4 Canopy 5 Exist 6 No-one 7 Reimbursement 13 Hip 15 Two 17 Pantile 18 Espouse 19 Usurer 21 Menai 22 Sheaf

WHINING MOVE

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

This position is from the game Norwood - Crouch, Lloyds Bank 1992. White is a piece down and if he is to get anything out of this game, he must use his kingside pawns very quickly. How can this best be accomplished? Solution below.



Solution: while can win with 1 gxf6! Ara. (1 ... Axi4 2 Afri will force the promotion of the pawn) 2 i7 and queens.

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software for beginners or experts (runs on most PCs), telephone Akom Ltd on 081 852 4575 Mon-Fri after 4pm or weekends.

#### match with VfB Stuttgart in

term it is expedient.

unique case.

There is no way we should endanger England's right to stage the European championship in 1996.

could overlap into the domesa ban on away supporters to overcome the problem of reredeveloped.

"We realise that for this

Although Scottish support-

communicated their views.

Leeds have had an unpleas ant reputation. In May 1990, their followers became inoutbreak of hooliganism in Britain in the past three years, when thousands of their followers invaded Bournemouth to celebrate the second divi-

the first round.

Monica Hartland, the deputy chairman of the National Federation of Supporters' decision, which is reasonable. the supporters, particularly those Leeds followers who made the journey to Barcelona last Friday but in the long-

"Our organisation firmly believes that, in principle, every ground must accommodate away supporters for every match. However, this is a

match there will be a vast demand for tickets but we do not believe a ban is the correct solution as fans will still be tempted to travel."

ers, unlike the English, have not become involved in any serious hooliganism at either the 1990 World Cup or the 1992 European championship, there have been troubles in the past when they have met the English. The government ordered the 1985 England v Scotland match at Wembley to be staged at Hampden Park but trouble continued and the 1989 fixture in Glasgow, marred by disturbances, has been the last between the two

volved in the worst outbreak

sion championship game. ITV is optimistic that the matches could bring in audiences of more than 12 million. although the first-leg tie will not be shown live in Scotland because Heart of Midlothian are at home to Standard Liège on the same night.

Clubs, said: "We welcome the There is short-term sadness for

The Football Supporters Association, however, was less happy. Its spokesman, David Lee, said: "It sets a precedent which Uefa may be very happy to follow in the future. And it tic game where clubs could use duced capacity as grounds are

countries. Neither the English nor the Scottish Football Association attended the meeting yesterday but both organisations

We are looking forward to a fresh start," the England manager said. "If we have a good win, it will set the tempo for the World Cup campaign and people can forget about the disappointment of the European championship in the summer."

England, with only two are in need of a surge of

COPENHAGEN is not look-ing forward to Denmark's

World Cup qualifying tie to-morrow against the Republic

of Ireland; at least, some

Danish players do not appear

Since maximising the op-portunity afforded them by

Yugoslavia's expulsion from

the European championship finals in the summer, Den-

so extreme that it is felt by one of their number that if they do not win tomorrow, that will be

another championship they have not qualified for as of



England's future in his hands Gascoigne, right, discusses moves with Shearer at Wembley yesterday

# Taylor seeks show of strength

By STUART JONES, POOTBALL CORRESPONDENT.

ENGLAND enter the World Cup qualifying competition against Norway at Wembley tomorrow with a worryingly fragile side. No one can be sure about the reliability of the players who will be named today to fill the central roles in

defence and in midfield. A home defeat at the hands the confident Norwegians, who have won all three of their group two matches, would be as calamitous as it would be unprecedented. But Graham Taylor's team is far from certain to be able to bear the weight of the nation's expectations, outlined by the England

manager yesterday.

wins in the last nine fixtures.

optimism and Taylor is aware of the consequences of failure. "Conversely, if the result is bad," he said, "you know as well as I do that the roof will come in."

Des Walker's defensive partner in the practice session at Wembley yesterday was Tony Adams. Although the Arsenal captain will not necessarily make his first appearance for 19 months, Taylor's other choices represent as much of a gamble. Richard Jobson, for whom he has high regard, has yet to make his debut.

Nurtured by Taylor at Wat-ford, the 29-year-old from Oldham Athletic is part of the weakest defence in the Premier League. Gary Pallister, the alternative, is in the stronst, at Manchester United, but he is liable to commit a needless error in each game.

Adams's prolonged absence from the England side is an indication of his deficiency. His rugged style is suited to the demands of the domestic game and Taylor, significant-

FROM CLIVE WHITE IN COPENHAGEN.

right. Who would have

guessed back in those hazy,

when Denmark exceeded all

expectations, including proba-bly their own, to lift the European championship, that

they would trip up over the unlikely stumbling blocks of

Latvia and Lithuania at the

outset of their next campaign. Those goalless draws, albeit

away from home, have placed

them at a huge disadvantage to qualify from group three,

given the tough competition

provided by Ireland, who head the group with maxi-

crazy days of last summer

ly, has so far chosen him only for the two European championship qualifying nes against the Republic of Ireland.

Since subtlety was not reprired for those finances, Paul Gascoigne was omitted from both. He has not represented England since, but Taylor can scarcely resist the public clamour for his inclusion in the starting line-up rather than as one of the five substitutes. There is no risk involved in

putting him on the pitch." Taylor said. "But he is unlikely to be able to sustain 90 minutes. When you have a highly gifted individual like him, though, there is a case for saying that you should use

him from the beginning." Gascoigne concedes that he is not match-fit, but England are otherwise so bereft of enterprise in midfield that an abbreviated contribution would still be valuable and

perhaps decisive. However, the midfield will have to be re-designed to accommodate him. Paul Ince

mum points from two games,

Peter Schmeichel, the Den-

mark and Manchester United

goalkeeper, is under no illu-

sions about their task and,

games to come against their two keenest rivals, said starkly:

"If we don't win this game I

can't see how we can qualify." Roy Keane, the Notting-ham Forest midfield player, is

being considered by Jack Chariton for the defensive midfield role, vacated by the injured Paul McGrath, in

to be on a level playing field."

The likelihood is that the

Scottish Rugby Union would

tise those players selected for the initial squad of 27 who

perhaps mindful of the awa

and Spain.

bative, he tends to concede free kicks and, considering the depth of his position, invariably in menacing areas. The England front line is aiso an unknown quantity.

and David Platt, neither of

whom would tire of running

from one penalty area to the other, will probably relieve

Gascoigne of the need to

expend too much, if any,

energy in England's half.
With Lee Dixon and Smart

Pearce augmenting what promises to be a heavily popu-lated midfield. David Batty may be given the responsi-

bility of acting as the defensive anchor there. Naturally com-

Apart from appearing against New Zealand during last year's summer tour, Ian Wright has not led the attack for 17 months. His recall would complete the unpredictability in Taylor's line up. Norway appear to be ready

for anything England may come up with, particularly after heating Holland in an earlier tie. "We expect England to play and to attack at a higher tempo than Holland, but we can handle this," Egil Olsen, the Norwegian coach, said yesterday.

Olsen chose Rune Bratseth, the central defender and captain, as his key player, al-though he has a slight doubt over a leg injury.

# **Sponsor** drives bargain deal

WHILE one pre-Wimbledon assured of backing for at least another three years yesterday, the future of another was thrown into further confusion (Andrew Longmore writes).

Volkswagen, which already sponsors the Lawn Tennis Association's ratings system and next month's national championships at Telford, has extended its sponsorship to include the grass-court tournament at Eastbourne in the

week before Wimbledon. VW will replace Pilkington Glass, which pulled out after this year's championship, won by Lori McNeil Next years tournament, from June 14 to 19, will have £220,000 in prize-money and has a field that is guaranteed to include three of the world's top ten players and one in the top

Although there was hitle doubt that one of the most traditional and popular events in the British calendar would survive, the news of the new sponsorship will certainly please Martina Navratilova, ten times champion at Devon-In contrast, the LTA's

يد ميني

120 T

1500

34-

CONSTRUCTE OF

loan raid

With the same

Princip of

رية جزة الخار

p125. -

North -

**国际**(2)

chances of finding a sponsor for the Birmingham pre-Wimbledon tournament took a turn for the worse yesterday. This is because the European Open in Luceme has not only changed its date from before the Egench Open to compete with what was the Dow Clas-sic, but it will be played on artificial grass and not clay. There is, however, a difference of opinion among the top players about the merits of an ambiesal grass surface. Steffi Graf, the Wimbledon champion, does not like it. "It is very dangerous," she said. "If you fall on it you can get burnt badly." Pam Shriver was more castit: There have been some improvements in

#### Surrey to consider its actions

the surface and it might

appeal to those who do not like

the low bounce of Edgbaston."

SO wide-ranging is Surrey's committee of enquiry report into offences of ball-tampering that the club is to spend a further week considering its recommendations (Ivo Tennant writes). It is not yet known whether punitive mea-

sures will extend to dismissals. Surrey established the threeman committee following their suspended fine of £1,000 by the Test and County Cricket Board (TCCB). It is not recommending recriminations but the club said its conclusions will bear on the players, staff

and its organisation". The committee spoke to 10 Alec Stewart and Ian Greig. present and former captains, and the cricket committee chairman, Jimmy Fulford. It is understood they have not talked to Wagar Younis, their Pakistani bowler.

The committee's brief was to ascertain what the offences were and investigate charges.

# Scots may plug other sides' gaps

Denmark cannot afford another lapse

SCOTIAND may be repre-sented on both sides in the final of the Rugby World Cup Sevens next April if a new regulation covering replace-ment players is approved later

Rugby World Cup (RWC), the administrative body that controls the sevens championship, is expected to approve a proposal that would allow teams that lose more than three of their ten-strong party to injury to draw on a pool of stand-bys from the hosts, Scotland. Thus, a Scot might find himself playing for, say Fiji, and indeed against

Scotland.

tary of both the International Board and RWC, said: "Normally the limit for major tournaments throughout the world is nine players per squad but we decided to increase this by one for the

World Cup." Having decided on a limit of ten players per country. RWC had to decide what to do if teams run out of players as a result of injuries. It was Rowland's idea to provide a pool of Scottish players to be used as replacements by any national side that found itself

Any stand-by player called upon would remain with

whichever team had picked

him for the remainder for the torunament. Rowlands's reasoning is based on his observations of other leading sevens tourna-

ments. The practice has been for teams to borrow players from other squads to make up their numbers. For example, John Jeffrey, then a Scotland international, appeared for a depleted Wales team in Hong "It is this indiscriminate use of players by other coun-

tries that we want to avoid,"

Rowlands said. "We think it is

better to control such situa-

tions by setting up a pool of reserve players." Charlie

Bisset, the tournament man-

ager, said: "We want everyone

did not make the final ten. Scotland players will also be invited to provide live opposition for the national sides in practice games before the start of the competition. If these became over-vigorous. Scots could then find them-

selves appearing in the early rounds of the World Cup. Meanwhile, it would do Wales no harm if they kept in touch with Jeffrey. Although he will be the Scotland coach in the World Cup Sevens might just be persuaded back into competitive rugby.

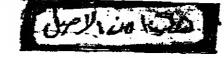
# HOUSEHOLD INSURANCE

FOR THE BEST RATE FROM A **SELECTION OF 30** TOP INSURERS

**T** 0345 123111

**Hill House Hammond** The House Insurance Specialists

Branches Throughout The UK



depleted.